

Wakū Itekare:
Emenna' Pe Ekonekan
Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

WakꞰ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito' New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU	1
MA'	59
ÛRU'	95
ISAAN	156
INKUPÛ'PÛ	198
RON	253
1 KOREN	277
2 KOREN	298
KARE'SIYA	312
E'PE'SAS	320
PIRI'PAI	328
KORO'SE	334
1 TESARONI'KA	340
2 TESARONI'KA	346
1 TEMU'TI	350
2 TEMU'TI	357
TAI'TAS	362
PAIRIMAN	366
IPURU	368
ISENS	386
1 PI'TA	393
2 PI'TA	400
1 ISAAN	404
2 ISAAN	410
3 ISAAN	411
ISUTÛ	412
ISENPOIKASA'	414

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Namenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Namenuka'pu esi waku itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu, pika'tinin pe, puse ri esi Papa uya tumunki amu' auro'ka'pu Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' isauro'sa' ru'pu a'ku'tinin pe. Seri waku itekare esi, Esuweru amu' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pu, uko'mamu'pu na'ne' ru'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pu pi', iyepa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pu i'tupitu pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amu' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iye'tarawasoma'pu Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matu winikai', kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu pokon pe ri.

Seri waku itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amurasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wu' ponsi'ki inekama'pu itekare, e'nito' eseru, taku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' tautisan pata'se' (5—7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu iya ru'pu to' ennoko tauya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pantomu ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitoru pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24—25 airi).

Iyawn Ekamanin

Sises Kurai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pu (1:1—2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tarawasoma'pu (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pu miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:13—4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (4:12—18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matu Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1—27:66)

Itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitu (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'

(Eru' 3:23-38)

¹ Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pu, Epura'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'pu.

² Epura'an esi'pu Aisi' kuirunu pe,

Aisi' esi'pu Seko' kuirunu pe,

Seko' esi'pu Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuirunu pe,

³ Isuta esi'pu Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon kuirunu pe, Temaru esi'pu na'ne' to' san pe.

Peres esi'pu Esuran kuirunu pe,

Esuran esi'pu Ran kuirunu pe,

⁴ Ran esi'pu Aminatapu kuirunu pe,

Aminatapu esi'pu Naisan kuirunu pe,

Naisan esi'pu Saruman kuirunu pe,

⁵ Saruman esi'pu Powas kuirunu pe, Reyapu esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,

Powas esi'pu Ope' kuirunu pe, Ru' esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,

Ope' esi'p_u Ise'si k_uir_un_u pe,

⁶ Ise'si nin si esi'p_u miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen k_uir_un_u pe.

Tepi' esi'p_u Saraman k_uir_un_u pe, Iuraya no'p_u ru'p_u esi'p_u na'ne' isan pe,

⁷ Saraman esi'p_u Reyopowan k_uir_un_u pe,

Reyopowan esi'p_u Apaya k_uir_un_u pe,

Apaya esi'p_u Esa k_uir_un_u pe,

⁸ Esa esi'p_u Iseyosapa' k_uir_un_u pe,

Iseyosapa' esi'p_u Iseyoran k_uir_un_u pe,

Iseyoran esi'p_u Usaya k_uir_un_u pe,

⁹ Usaya esi'p_u Iso'tan k_uir_un_u pe,

Iso'tan esi'p_u Eyas k_uir_un_u pe,

Eyas esi'p_u Esi'kaya k_uir_un_u pe,

¹⁰ Esi'kaya esi'p_u Mana'sa k_uir_un_u pe,

Mana'sa esi'p_u Eman k_uir_un_u pe,

Eman esi'p_u Iso'saya k_uir_un_u pe,

¹¹ Iso'saya esi'p_u Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non k_uir_un_u pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuwer_u am_u' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.

¹² Paperan pona Esuwer_u am_u' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:

Ise'konaya esi'p_u Siya'tiyer_u k_uir_un_u pe,

Siya'tiyer_u esi'p_u Userupaper_u k_uir_un_u pe,

¹³ Userupaper_u esi'p_u Apaiyutu k_uir_un_u pe,

Apaiyutu esi'p_u Iraiya'kin k_uir_un_u pe,

Iraiya'kin esi'p_u Esoru k_uir_un_u pe,

¹⁴ Esoru esi'p_u Isato' k_uir_un_u pe,

Isato' esi'p_u A'kin k_uir_un_u pe,

A'kin esi'p_u Iraiyutu k_uir_un_u pe,

¹⁵ Iraiyutu esi'p_u Eriyesaru k_uir_un_u pe,

Eriyesaru esi'p_u Ma'tan k_uir_un_u pe,

Ma'tan esi'p_u Seko' k_uir_un_u pe,

¹⁶ Seko' esi'p_u Isose' k_uir_un_u pe, Meri taan'p_u si. Meri esi'p_u Sises san pe,

Kurai* tato' san pe si.

¹⁷ Epura'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen p_u'k_u pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'p_u miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuwer_u am_u' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona p_u'k_u pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'p_u miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuwer_u am_u' a'sisa' ari'p_u Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kurai entu p_u'k_u pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'p_u miri.

Sises Kurai Entu'p_u Pantom_u

(*Uru' 2:1-7*)

¹⁸ Seri seri, Sises Kurai entu'p_u pantom_u: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isose' pokon usauru'sa' esi'p_u temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu rawiri ri, tumono'tasa' i'tu'p_u Meri uya, Wak_u A'kwar_u wini.

¹⁹ Isose' esi'p_u ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'p_u ama'ai imari'mato' tauya ereutana'to' pe tauya.

²⁰ Miri pi' isenuminka'p_u tupo, Papa inser_uni uyee'p_u ipiya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Isose', Tepi' pa ru'p_u, tenari'nunse para Meri ananki ino'p_u pe, apune para Wak_u A'kwar_u wini imono'tasa' miri. ²¹ Warawo' pe

1:11 2 Kin Am_u' 24:14-15; 2 Kurono'kur_us 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 * **1:16** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Iuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'p_u ta e'kwa pe. Apune, v. 17-18 enki. **1:18** Uru' 1:27

entun^uto' iya oton, im^ure mese'tii' Sises[†] tukai', a^une p^ura t^utonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iy^uesi pi' to' makooi apai," ta'p^u iya.

²² Seri e'kup^up^u pena Papa usaurok^up^u pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe: ²³ "A'pi'p^un uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwer^u tukai' tawon,"[‡] ta'p^u iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

²⁴ Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'p^u miri, Itepuru inser^uu iya tauro'ka'p^u awiri, miripan uya ari'p^u tiw^u ta', ²⁵ e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'p^u iya pen. Miripan m^ure entusa' ese'ti'p^u iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Am^u' Uya Sises Ka'k^uranpa'p^u

¹ Sises entu'p^u t^upo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' am^u uye'e'p^u w^ui enu uye'p^u winipai Surusiran pona, ² miripan kon uya, "Nai airi m^ure, Esuwer^u am^u kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'p^u ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'p^u to' uya.

³ Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'p^u, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'p^u. ⁴ Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan am^uranu'sa' t^uuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'p^u iya, "Nai yau K^ur^ui* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' am^u uya nai?" tukai'.

⁵ "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eik^up^u. "Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'p^u esi pena ri:

⁶ " †miri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,

Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton,

karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa

umunki, Esuwer^u am^u esa' pe te'ton,[†] tawon," ta'p^u to' uya.

⁷ Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, t^umaimu ennoko'p^u iya pu'kena' am^u piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'p^u iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'p^u tukai'. ⁸ Miripan kon ennoko'p^u iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Wak^u pe m^ure m^uwarinpatu'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'ti' misi'tai', uri ri miri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'p^u iya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kin maimu eta t^uuya'nokon t^upo, to' uti'p^u, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'p^u, t^unene'p^u kon nu'p^u w^ui enu uye'p^u wini,[‡] miripan pi' to' epori'ma'p^u. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'p^u, miripan ereuta'p^u m^ure pata epoi. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' am^u ewomu'p^u iuti ta'. M^ure si ensa' t^uuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'p^u apuripitu' pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'p^u to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapi'tu'p^u epe'kena' ton ke: kor^u ke, a'po'nan ikitun, p^ur^urankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miri tato' ke.

¹² Papa uya to' pana'ti'p^u to' e'ne'pitu' yau, to' enna'po' namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'p^u t^upata kon ya' t^uron ni awiri.

Isole', Meri Uya Sises Ari'p^u Isi' Pona

† **1:21** Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. **1:21** Saira' 46:1; †ru' 1:31 ‡ **1:23** Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) **1:25** †ru' 2:21 * **2:4** Kurai, miri pe p^ura Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'p^u ta e'kwa pe. † **2:6** Mai'ka 5:2 ‡ **2:9-10** t^unene'p^u kon nu'p^u w^ui enu uye'p^u wini; miri pe p^ura, t^unene'p^u kon nu'p^u iyenuku

¹³ To' uti'pu tupo, Itepuru inseru usenpoika'pu Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitu yau, "Isose', e'mu'sa'ka', mare miri awonsi'ki isan tanunse ainunki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tuuya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' uya mare miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu ewarupi nau Isi' pona, ¹⁵ miripan kon ukomamu'pu Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon.^S

Soisa Amu' Uya Warawo' Munki Amu' Tu'ka'pu

¹⁶ Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amu' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pu, miripan uya, "Warawo' munki amu' Pe'teri'en pon kon itu'kati' asa'ron wai'piya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni," ta'pu iya, pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:

¹⁸ "Main useta Rama pata po,
tuuta'kwarakai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
Rui'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tumunki amu' wenai,
tupori'ma i'se pura iyessi,
to' pura iyessi pi',"*
tawon.

To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai

¹⁹ Era' uma'ta'pu tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu iye'ne'pitu yau Isose' piya', Isi' po, ²⁰ "E'mu'sa'ka', mare miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mare wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man," ta'pu iya. ²¹ Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, mare miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.

²² E'tane A'keras enasa' tukuiranu Era' pata'pu ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke' pe iyessi'pu, miri yu' itipai pura. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona. ²³ Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri, "Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton," tawon.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Tarawasooi

(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

¹ Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu. Itekare ekama'pu iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri, ² "Amakooi kon apai era'titi', apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe a'ko pe man," ta'pu iya. ³ Isaan puse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroka'pu ru'pu ipi': "Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu, Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati','*
tawon," ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

⁴ Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi' konekasa' esi'pu ipokurui pe iworopai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku. ⁵ Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. ⁶ Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

⁷ E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tuuya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikai munki ton!

^S 2:15 Oseyia 11:1 * 2:18 Iseremaya 31:15 † 2:23 Nasarin; apune, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. 2:23 Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 * 3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) 3:4 2 Kin Amu' 1:8

Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainamu kon pa naye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai?
 8 Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. 9 Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatu, 'Epara'an esi ina kuirumu pe,' tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki' otokoneka miri. 10 Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yai amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yai amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' otokoneka miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

11 "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken para e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku Akwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. 12 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tauya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amaranuku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenkus'en pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu
 (Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

13 Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya, 14 Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upi'ya' i'ye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

15 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.

16 Inke para tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa Akwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'. 17 Main, Epan winon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, uni'nukanu; ipi' epori'mayai," ta'pu iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu
 (Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

1 Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe. 2 Tauseuma tupo tenta'nai' para 40 kaisa ri wai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe. 3 I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' paretu pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

4 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tauko'mansen paretu pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa mata yapai tauye'sen,* tawon," ta'pu iya.

5 Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu waku eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu. 6 "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apune para iye'menukasa':

"Tinseruu ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',
 miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanamu
 ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,'†
 tawon," ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.

7 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusitupitui,‡ tasa," ta'pu iya ipi'.

3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 3:9 Isaan 8:33 3:10 Ma'siu 7:19 3:12 Ipu'ketu 5:14-23 3:17 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35 4:1 Ipu'ru 2:18; 4:15

* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:6 Eren 91:11-12 ‡ 4:7 Isu'taronomi 6:16

⁸ Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri iye'to'. ⁹ "Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipurema yau," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Apune para iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema'; Kuri ri riken poitora pe e'ki,' tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹¹ Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pu. Inseru amu' uyee'pu ipika'tii'.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pu

¹² Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Kiyarari pona. ¹³ Iko'manse'na iti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' taininse. Miri pata esi'pu miri parau ku'piri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. ¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

¹⁵ "Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon, ka'pon amu' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon,

Kiyarari, Esuweru amu' pen nono yau te'san.

¹⁶ Pwasamoro ka'pon amu' ewarupi yau tauko'mansan uya eke ri iweyu ensa' man;

uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man."*

¹⁷ Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pu itekare ekama pi', "Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe!" ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pu Tupoitora Pe (Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'pu iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tupunweru kon taru pi' to' esi'pu parau ku'piri kau, apune para moro' amu' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'. ¹⁹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pu iya. ²⁰ Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon taininse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

²¹ Miri apai tautii', taron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pu iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'pu, tukupunu kon Sepiti pokon pe tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pu. ²² Inke para, tukanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukupunu kon taininse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pu Iya (Uru' 6:17-19)

²³ Sises uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pu, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi'. Parau pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iyesi'pu. ²⁴ Itekaree' uti'pu siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amu' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pu ipiya', ti'tui' para ri teparan ke te'san. Taron kon eparan esi'pu ipan pe kuru te'kanunmasen, taron kon yau makoi a'kwaru esi'pu, taron kon eparan esi'pu yai to' enno'pi'nin, taron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pwasamoro epi'ti'pu. ²⁵ Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores, † Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

§ 4:10 Se'tan —Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13

4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 4:13 Isaan 2:12 * 4:16 Aisaya 9:1-2 4:17 Ma'siu 3:2 4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39 † 4:25 Te'ka'pores —10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa.

5

1 Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, iyekainamu'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu. Ipoitoru ton amura'pu ipiya', 2 miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu:

Sises Uya Papa Nukupunu Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pu
(Uru' 6:20-23)

- 3 "Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi, apune para to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.
4 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tautu'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe, apune para Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.
5 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen, apune para tanporo ri non taru Papa uya to' ena'.
6 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se, apune para to' ri a'wetato' oton.
7 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton, apune para Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.
8 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan, apune para to' uya Papa ento' oton.
9 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan, apune para Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.
10 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri tukota'masan waku kupu to' uya wenai, to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.
11 "Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai para ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'. 12 Miri pe iyese pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apune para eke ri iyepu'pu kon esi pi' Epan po, apune para miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu' kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.

Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa
(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)

- 13 "Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe para waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku pe para ri iyese miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyese ka'pon amu' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tautari kon a'tai.
14 "Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namu para iyese miri.
15 Miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka para iyese miri pusau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau. 16 Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'ti ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupunu ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikupunu, Epan pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

- 17 "Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kusi'tutuu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'.
18 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epan miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, i'ri ri mo'ka para iyese Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona. 19 Inu' ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwi'nin miri awonsi'ki taron kon enupanin

miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kupu pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe yau. ²⁰ Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupu auya para iyesi a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'

²¹ Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Itonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tatonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton,"* tawon, ²² e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tatonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tatonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,'† tukai' esi Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton nakota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'Miri, iya'kwaru pan!' tasa' a'tai tatonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyesi miri.

²³ "Miri pe iyesi pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'. ²⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau intaranu tunonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa intaranu tase'na.

²⁵ "Oko pe para iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' ituru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya ituru puresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'.

²⁶ Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'

²⁷ "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Tutaan'pu kenan kusekumankai,' tawon. ²⁸ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. ²⁹ Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyesi tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. ³⁰ Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Usauroku'pu No'pu Nonkato' Pi'

(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

³¹ "Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tano'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nakaretai'tii kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,‡ ³² e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'ti miri; miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi miri.

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

³³ "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'paremekui, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu awiri ri e'ki.' ³⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epan ni kusesaku—Papa apon miri, ³⁵ non ni kusesaku—Papa pata apon miri;

* 5:21 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 † 5:22 Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu 5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47 5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 ‡ 5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11 5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22

Surusiran ni kusesakui —eke kin pata'se' miri. ³⁶ Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesakui, apune para tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya para iyese miri awonsi'ki i'kurantanaku auya para ri iyese. ³⁷ Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Taron ni pe ausauroku a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan
(Eru' 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Eta'pu auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'pu pe en ni esi; i epe'pu pe i ri esi,' tawon.
³⁹ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'pu pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'.
⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyese yau ko'tu ta i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyese yau itepe'pu pe, tiwi iparo'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai.
⁴¹ Inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi.
⁴² Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

Eyaton Wann'i'nankato'
(Eru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Itonpa i'nankaki,§ iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.'
⁴⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nankati',* miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ikota'manin kon pona, ⁴⁵ Epan pon ikupunu kon munki amu' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wai enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya. ⁴⁶ I'nankanin kon niken i'nanka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupu parata amaranin nan uya para nai? ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon taron kon entai? Miri pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya para nai? ⁴⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe e'ti', ikupunu kon, Epan pon esi waku pe kasa.”

6

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan

¹ Sises e'sara'tikaa'pu kanan tupoitoru ton enupa pi'. Ta'pu iya, “Ti'tui' e'ti', waku inkupunu kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amu' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepe'pu eporo auya para ri iyese miri ikupunu, Epan pon wini. ² Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kusekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ³ E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kusi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nukupunu, ⁴ miri pi' inkupunu e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikupunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin nu'pu uya iye'mato' pe.

Ipreman Nito' Pi' Enupan
(Eru' 11:2-4)

⁵ “Miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tau. Ipremapaino kon te'mu'sakai' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri

5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2 5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21 § 5:43
Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:43 Saira' 12:4-7 * 5:44 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa';
kamoro apa'nu'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti' 5:45
Saira' 4:10 5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13 6:1 Ma'siu 23:5

awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pa kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ⁶ E'tane iwipurema a'tai, iwu' pu'ku ta' ewonki, imura'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa tausensen pen ni ikai'punu pi'. Miri a'tai, ikai'punu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin uya iye'mato' pe. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tana'pori'se kipuremai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tamaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apune para tu'kan ni esaku tauya'nokon pi'. ⁸ To' kasa ke'tuu, ikai'punu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

⁹ "Se kasa nin si iwipuremato' kon esi miri:

" Ina K'ai'punu E'pan pon,
tanamasen pe iyese' nesii.

¹⁰ Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nu'eyepi,
seri non po iyaseru ne'kupai E'pan po iyesi na'ne' kasa.

¹¹ Ina irepaki seri pe wai kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

¹² Ina nuko'manukunu iri pi' isentu'maki,
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya',
e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.*

¹⁴ "Apune para ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' iusentu'ma yau, ikai'punu, E'pan pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. ¹⁵ E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pa kon pi' iusentu'ma kon para iyesi yau, ikai'punu ri niri usentu'ma para iyesi ipi'.

Useruman Nito' Pi' Enupan

¹⁶ "Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, pokoi pe iyemu' ku'kupai waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temu' ri to' ena ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'pa kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ¹⁷ E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesi miri iuseruma tenta'nai' para tukai', e'tane ikai'punu, tausensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ikai'punu, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nu'pa uya ri iye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nito' E'pan Po

(E'ru' 12:33-34)

¹⁹ "Imamin kusamuranukui seri non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe yau ri. ²⁰ E'tane E'pan po imamin kon amaranu'ti, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. ²¹ Apune para imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

²² "En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. ²³ E'tane, waku pe para iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu para ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyesi miri!

²⁴ "Inu' ri e'turawasoma para iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki parata apiyo' pe iwesi para iyesi.

Kisewankamatu

(E'ru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁵ "Miri pe iyesi pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuku'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatu, ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe para iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe para

6:5 E'ru' 18:10-14 6:7 Saira' 7:14 * 6:13 Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; Imiri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkero' ri. Amen. 6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5 6:17 Isuti' 10:3 6:19 Isens 5:2-3 6:20 Saira' 29:11

ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? ²⁶ Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anunnin nan pen ni, miri pe para amaranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikuipuna kon, Epan pon uya to' eweka. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nankenka' pe to' entai? ²⁷ Inu' uya ri tauko'manto' inka miyari pari'† tauzewankamai'?

²⁸ "I'ri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apune enti' pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya'ta tupa'ta'se' yau, te'tarawasomase'n pen miri pe para i'pi'nin pen. ²⁹ Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' para iyese'pa miri ton kasa. ³⁰ Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese' yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapari' eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya' nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

³¹ "Miri pi' kisewankamatau, 'I'ri kuru i'to' pe?' miri pe para, 'I'ri kuru ensito' pe?' miri pe para, 'I'ri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?' tukai'. ³² Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikuipuna kon, Epan pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³³ E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'taru miri iyena'nokon ni niri. ³⁴ Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, taponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wai kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi," ta'pa Sises uya.

7

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatau (I'ru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ "Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatau, iyese'ru kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin. ² Apune para ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatu'ne' kasa ri mari iyese'ru kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pa yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

³ "I'ri pe iyese' pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi' inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴ Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁵ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pa iya.

⁶ "Waku pe te'sen ku'tutu' pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kuseno'mafau peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu' esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki (I'ru' 11:9-13)

⁷ "Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'taru. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.

⁸ Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kari ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. ⁹ Nai kari warai uya tamu uya paretu' ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke? ¹⁰ Miri pe para, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ikui ke? ¹¹ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amu' repa

† 6:27 tauko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari 6:29 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7;
2 Karono'karus 9:3-6 7:2 Ma' 4:24 7:8 2 Esturas 2:13

auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupɔnɔ kon, Eɔn pon uya wakɔ ton e'repan nito' tɔrɔ kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

¹² “Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' tɔron kon pi', ikupɔ to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amɔ' ri namenuka'pɔ amɔranukɔ miri.

Asa'ron Asanta
(*Ɖru' 13:24*)

¹³ “Ewonti' aiko ru'kwɔ mɔra'ta awiri, apɔne pɔra eke mɔra'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' ewomɔ iyawiri, ¹⁴ e'tane aiko ru'kwɔ mɔra'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwɔ asanta esi wakɔ uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Yɔi Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(*Ɖru' 6:43-44*)

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pɔ to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pɔ, “Akono amɔ' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepɔ karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amɔ' kasa to' esi. ¹⁶ To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tikɔ kenan apai pe' kɔre' pɔipi'nin nan ka'pon amɔ', miri pe pɔra pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.) ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, wakɔ yɔi epeta wakɔ pe ri, iri yɔi epeta iri pe ri. ¹⁸ Wakɔ yɔi epeta pɔra iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yɔi epeta pɔra iyese miri wakɔ pe. ¹⁹ Ka'pon amɔ' uya tɔusepetasen pen yɔi a'ti eno'mato' pe tɔuya'nokon apo' ya'. ²⁰ Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon,” ta'pɔ iya.

Papa Riken Apuriki Tɔusewankamai' Pɔra
(*Ɖru' 13:25-27*)

²¹ Sises uya ta'pɔ, “Tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru!’ tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kɔri riken ukupɔnɔ, Eɔn pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. ²² Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' uya tato' oton upi', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usaurokɔ pɔn iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwarɔ ton enpa'kapitɔ'pɔ ina uya pɔn, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'pitɔ pɔn pe' ina uya?’ ²³ Miri a'tai, tɔwapu'tii' pɔra to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, ‘i'tusa' uya 'nokon pɔra man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!’ ” ta'pɔ iya.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(*Ɖru' 6:47-49*)

²⁴ “Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupɔ pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwarɔ kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwɔ' aminin. ²⁵ Tuna uyee'pɔ, tuna apɔru ton u'ma'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pɔ e'se'ne' pe iuti tɔwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pɔ pen ni, apɔne pɔra ti' po iyapon esi pi'. ²⁶ E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupɔ to' uya pɔra na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwarɔ pɔn ka'pon kasa tiwɔ' aminin wi'si' po. ²⁷ Tuna uyee'pɔ, tuna apɔru ton u'ma'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pɔ e'se'ne' pe iuti tɔwise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pɔ,” ta'pɔ iya.

Sises Meruntɔru

²⁸ Seri ton pi' Sises usaurokɔ e'nonkasa' a'tai, apisin ton ni ka'pon amɔ' usewansiuka'pɔ enupan nito' iya pi', ²⁹ apɔne pɔra enupan iya pi' tɔmeruntɔru kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pɔra.

8

Ereka'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16)

- ¹ W_u' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon am_u' uya e'ma'p_uka'p_u.
² Ereka'pan ka'pon* uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'p_u irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukur_u auya," ta'p_u.
³ Temiyatu inka'p_u Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'p_u, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', waku pe e'ki!" ta'p_u iya ipi'. Inke para ri, tuweree apai iyekoneka'p_u. ⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu' pi' ri kusekamai," ta'p_u, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena, miri awonsi'ki intarun_u pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturai'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'p_u iya.

Soisa Am_u' Epuru Poitor_u Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Uru' 7:1-10)

- ⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'panyan pona, soisa am_u' epuru uyee'p_u ipiya' t_upika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. ⁶ "Uyepuru, upoitor_u man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyesi, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyesi, pata po," ta'p_u iya.
⁷ "Miyari ri uti miri epi'ti'," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'.
⁸ Soisa am_u' epuru uya eika'p_u, "Uyepuru, uiw_u' ta' iuyep_u pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken itaki; miri a'tai, upoitor_u usepi'tito' pe. ⁹ Ar_une para uri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa am_u' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyer_u. Upoitor_u pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikur_u iya," ta'p_u iya.
¹⁰ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u t_upikiri te'san ka'pon am_u' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuwer_u po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. ¹¹ Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' uye'to' oton pata wai enu uyep_u, wai enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. ¹² E'tane esa' wanni pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititi'mato' oton ya'," ta'p_u iya.
¹³ Miripan soisa am_u' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'p_u, "Enna'po', anapurin_u awiri ri ipoitor_u usepi'ti miri," ta'p_u iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitor_u usepi'ti'p_u.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

- ¹⁴ Sises uti'p_u Pi'ta iw_u' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'p_u ene'p_u iya te'kwe' tau e'kii'man pi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'p_u. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kii'mato' ereuta'p_u, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'p_u to' mufa'napase'na.
¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon am_u' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' makoi a'kwar_u yen ton pe te'san nee'p_u Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tuusauro'se makoi a'kwar_u ton ennoko'p_u iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'p_u iya. ¹⁷ Seri ton kur_u'p_u iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'p_u ru'p_u a'ku'ti pe:
 "Psi'mara e'nito' mo'ka'p_u iya,

miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'p_u,"†
 tawon.

T_upikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'p_u Sises Uya
(Uru' 9:57-62)

* **8:2** Ereka'pan ka'pon; miri pe para, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripite'p_u tu'kan ni pi'pi'eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. **8:4** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 **8:9** Paru' 3:33-35 **8:11** Uru' 13:29 **8:12** Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Uru' 13:28 † **8:17** Aisaya 53:4

18 Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tawoi, tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu iya. 19 Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya, "Uyepuru, siya ri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

20 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu' kanan esi tapon ke, e'tane ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pan ni," ta'pu iya.

21 Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitoru pe e'paino uya, "Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya ukupanu siu'na'tika'tai," ta'pu.

22 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'ti to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'pu iya ipi'.

Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'panuk'u'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

23 Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitoru ton uti'pu. 24 Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupu'pu tuna puro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'pu, e'tane ri Sises esi'pu e'nun ni pi'. 25 Ipoitoru ton uti'pu ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya.

26 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyeti'pitu kon?" ta'pu iya. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremeku'pu, miripan e'ni'pamu'pu.

27 Kamoro si ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri pan si puse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwaru Ton Ennoko'pu

(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

28 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'nu'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' Katara nono po tuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san uyee'pu uruwai' apai to' winikui'. Isi ton ni, inu' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. 29 Miripan kon uki'pi'namu'pu, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

30 Inni kuru para ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi'. 31 Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pu ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pusamo ka'pon amu' apai, apune ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amu' ya'," ta'pu to' uya.

32 "Entanti' si," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu peiruku amu' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku amu' eka'tumu'pu miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pu. 33 Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tumu'pu pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amu' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu. 34 Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tunono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pu.

9

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

1 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon i'kwiritu'pu. To' uyee'pu tupa'ta'se' kon ya'. 2 Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' napurinu' ene'pu, miripan uya

ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'nümüi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

³ Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Puse ri ka'pon usauroku' Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya tewan kon yau.

⁴ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "I'rito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau?" ⁵ Nai esi sa'man pe para: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?

⁶ I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon anunki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁷ Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu tūpata'se' ya'. ⁸ Seri ensa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' enari'nümü'pu. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'pu eke ri seri merunti tasa' iya pi' ka'pon amu' ena'.

Ma'siu Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 2:13-17; Uru' 5:27-32)

⁹ Sises uya si miri pata nima a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pu iya parata amaranu'nin pe e'ni iwu' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "I'si'ki upoitoru pe, Ma'siu," ta'pu iya. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iya'kiri iti'pu.

¹⁰ Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwu' tau, tu'kan kon ni parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan uyee'pu ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri niri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amu' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pu to' uya Sises poitoru ton pi', "I'rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. ¹³ Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amu' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tause'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tumakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pu iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Para Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe (Ma' 2:18-22; Uru' 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Miri tupo, Isaan poitoru ton uyee'pu Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' useruma tenta'nai' para, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma para iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nuk'i'ma'san esi tautak'warakai' ukaran ni pi' tūpiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utanun'oto' ton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' para," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Inu' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atu punu'pi a'si'ti para ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupu miri. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain enti para iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' ru'pu iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tupo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyesi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san (Ma' 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)

18 Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuweru amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pu Sises rakui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pu iya.

19 Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iya'kiri. Ipoitoru ton ni miri uti'pu iya'kiri.

20 Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, man ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pu ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wu'piya. 21 Tewan yau ru'kwiri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya.

22 Sises era'ti'pu, miripan uya ene'pu. Ta'pu iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apune para apuri auya ke," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pu.

23 Miri a'tai, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' epuru iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tauya a'tai, 24 ta'pu iya to' pi', "Entanti' iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nansa' ri nin miri," ta'pu iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pu ipi'. 25 Puroro'i pona to' enpa'ka tapo, iuti ta' iyewomu'pu, miripan uya uri'san anamu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan uo'pamu'pu.

26 Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

27 Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'puka'pu. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pu to' uya.

28 Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pu ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Mapuriyatuu pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pu, "Ewai, Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pu to' uya.

29 Miri tapo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'pu iya. 30 Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pu. Miri tapo, Sises uya ta'pu ipan pe to' pi', "Imu' ri ka'pana'tituu seri pi'," ta'pu iya.

31 E'tane ri to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

32 To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen, tausau'ro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. 33 Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroka'pu. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Seri waraino e'kupuu ensa' para ri iyese wapiya Esuweru po!" ta'pu to' uya.

34 E'tane Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Tarawaso Amu'

35 Sises utipitu'pu tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama'pu iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' para paran pi' takuru'ke te'san. 36 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' ensa' tauya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken para ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pu karimeru amu' ipa'simanin panon kon kasa. 37 Miripan uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'pusa' tanansen man e'tane, tu'ke para tarawaso amu' amaranu'nin nan esi. 38 Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anamu' amaranu'nin nan pe," ta'pu iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya tupaia', miripan kon repa'pu iya iri a'kwaru pa'kato' meruntiru ke, ti'tui' para ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe. ² Pusa'moro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; ³ Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopunaai ena' use'man nito' amurana'nin; Isens (Aru'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; ⁴ Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen; * miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pu na'ne'.

⁵ Pusa'moro 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' kutitau, miri pe para kepa'katuu Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. ⁶ E'tane Esuweru amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. ⁷ Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare meka-matui': 'Ako pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man,' tukai'. ⁸ Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'mu'sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' para eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' para matutui'. ⁹ Koru, sirupa, ka'pa ri kasatuu ipokurui kon yau; ¹⁰ paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kasatuu aya'kiri'nokon, apune para tarawaso amu' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pu ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanu'nin kon minentui'. Itiwi' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹² To' iwu' ta' iyewomu kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' makatui'. ¹³ To' uya iyereutanuku kon a'tai, itui' 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupu' to' uya para iyesi a'tai ipi'nokon, muna'potui' to' piyapai. ¹⁴ Iru' uya ri waku pe iyereutanuku kon para iyesi yau, miri pe para amaimu kon eta to' uya para iyesi yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁵ I'napaiiron ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

¹⁶ Sises esi'pu miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe para wako'wa kasa me'tui'. ¹⁷ Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon amu' pi'; to' uya itato' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tausenupato' kon iwu' tau'ne. ¹⁸ To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'. ¹⁹ E'tane kisewankamatuu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. ²⁰ I'miri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikui'punu kon Akwaru ausuro'to' oton miri yawiri'nokon.

²¹ "Eri'nito' ya' turui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikui'punu uya niri tumure; miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'. ²² Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya

* **10:4** Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **10:10** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:14** Inkupu'pu 13:51 **10:15** Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 **10:15** Uru' 10:4-12 **10:16** Uru' 10:3 **10:20** Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:21** Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16

iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. ²³ To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, taron ni pata ya' mapurantai'. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon para iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Tausenupasen esi para iyese tati'saai entai, miri pe para ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai. ²⁵ Tausenupasen e'to' pe iyese tati'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyese yau Pirisipupu† tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwu' tawon kon esaku!

Enari'nun Nito' Ipi'

²⁶ "Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nuntu. I'ri para ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkassen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen. ²⁷ Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatai'ne' ekamati' wai nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumu'pu kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. ²⁸ Ipu kon winin nan pi' kenari'nuntu, aya'kwaru kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kari pi' enari'nunti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. ²⁹ Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekurupo'pomasan pen tikin nan purata punu'pi' kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikupunu wanmara. ³⁰ A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. ³¹ Miri wenai, kenari'nuntu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

³² "Inu' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'Inai ri iyese tukai', ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'Inai ri iyese tukai', ukupunu, Epu'pon rau. ³³ E'tane inu' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukupunu, Epu'pon rau.

Sises I'nunka' Itonpa Ton I'nunka Auya Entai

³⁴ "Seri non pona tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tau," ta'pu Sises uya. "Tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Apune para uye'sa' ri tasa': "warawo' era'tito' pe tukupunu ewa'noma pi',
uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi',
ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'—

ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni enato' oton,†
tawon.

³⁷ Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri kari ri tukupunu, tusan i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri. Inu' ri kari tamu, miri pe para tensi i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri, ³⁸ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui tanense upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi uiwano' pe para. ³⁹ Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tauko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' nonkanin nu'pu uwenai uya tauko'manto' epoto' oton miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Tepe'pu Kon Eponin Nan

⁴⁰ Sises uya ta'pu miyari ri, "Kari ayananyai'ne' uya uyanamu' ri, miri awonsi'ki kari uyananyai'ne' uya kari uyennonin nu'pu anamu. ⁴¹ Inu' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanasa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyese pi' uya

10:22 Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Uru' 21:17 **10:24** Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † **10:25** Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **10:25** Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15 **10:26** Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17 **10:33** 2 Temu'ti 2:12 † **10:35-36** Mai'ka 7:6 **10:38** Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23 **10:39** Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **10:40** Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20

itepe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. Inu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyese pi', kari ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi ri o'pa yau komi tuna ke ru'kwi ri, apune para upoitoru pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri," ta'pu iya.

11

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka tupo, Sises uti'pu miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu

² Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Karai* nukupanu, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya ³ ekama'popi'se'na, "Miri pe' kari ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enna'poti', ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; ⁵ tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tausasan pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. ⁶ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tautamo'kasen pen unkupanu uriya," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁷ Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "F'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ⁸ Miri pe para iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon. ⁹ F'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ¹⁰ Pase ri sa'ne si kari ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

ie'ma konekanin pe awapiya,†

ta'pu ru'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunaku'san koro'tau para iyese miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kari aiko pe te'sen Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. ¹² Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.† ¹³ Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁴ Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kari ri Iraisia uyepu tasa' ru'pu ipi'. ¹⁵ Kari ri tupa'na ke na'ne' tiwi'netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure amu' ereutapi'sa' karupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuuki'pi'nunpi'san taron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

¹⁷ "Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya,

e'tane aumanansa' kon para iyese.

* **11:2** Karai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **11:5** Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

† **11:10** Mara'kai 3:1 † **11:12** Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe para, Epan po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tauta'kwarakai'. **11:13** Uru' 16:16 **11:14** Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13

Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu,
 e'tane tauta'kwarakai' aukaransa' kon para iyessi,
 tawon nan kasa. ¹⁸ Apune para Isaan uyee'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki
 i'ri ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iya,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon,
 Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinini ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe
 tenta'nasen, te taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki
 tamakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyessi,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu
 miri i'napai ri inkupunu pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke
 Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu tauya yau'ne, apune para tamakooi kon apai to'
 era'ti kasa para. ²¹ "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon!
 F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyessi yau Taya
 miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tamakooi
 kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'pu yau to' ne-
 sii'no. ²² E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya
 pari imoronkato' otom eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.
²³ Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autananto' otom kon pe' ka'takai'? Kane!
 I'na' auta'mo'kato' otom kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. F'koro'tau'nokon
 ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyessi yau Satan po, moro ri
 miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku pona ri. ²⁴ E'tane para ri ekama uya ipi'nokon,
 Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' otom eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai
 imiri'nokon entai," ta'pu iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

²⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epan miri awonsi'ki
 non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki
 isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amu' ena'.
²⁶ Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyessi pi',
 ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Tuwiparema tu'po, ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. "Tanporon ni
 esi ukupunu nanonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri imu i'tu para iyessi, e'tane
 ikupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupunu i'tu para iyessi, e'tane imu uya
 riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton,"
 ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronkapu
 kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. ²⁹ Uwari'saru apon ananti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa
 kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwaru kon
 umoronka'to' eporo kon pa. ³⁰ Waku ri miri uwari'saru apon, miri awonsi'ki
 uwari'saru esi asi'ono pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitoru ton esi'pu
 iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon
 uya iku'pu. ² Pari'si amu' uya seri e'kupu ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya,
 "Apune enki, ipoitoru ton uya Main uya taku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu
 kupu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon para nai, tupoitona ton pokon pe iwan pe tesa kon a'tai?" ⁴ Iyewompu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tutonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ipuremasa' paretu iku'pu, to' nukupunu tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pu to' uya. ⁵ Miri riken pe para, ene auya'nokon para pe' iyesei Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan uya Papa iwu' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitu'pu te'tarawasoma kon wini, e'tane waku pe ri to' esi?

⁶ "Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyesei seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' entaino. ⁷ I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesei yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'tsentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, waku ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen. ⁸ Apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri apai tautii', iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. ¹⁰ Miri yau, itemiyatu aiputasa' amurasa' ka'pon esi'pu. Sises eseru'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesei miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anamu' auya'nokon pen?" ¹² Ka'pon esi i'nunkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyesei pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan a'tai, "Iyemiyatu inka'," ta'pu Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu tesa'pu ya', itemiyatu rato'i kasa ri mari. ¹⁴ E'tane si Pari'si amu' epa'kasa' uti'pu, miripan kon ekoneka'pu iwito' tauya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nanamtu'pu Ipoitoru

¹⁵ Sises uya Pari'si amu' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pu, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. ¹⁶ To' panama'pu iya taron kon pi' kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' tupi'. ¹⁷ Seri kupu'pu iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usauroka'pu uta'ku'tito' pe:

¹⁸ "Upoitona pe, unanamu'pu puse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nunkanu, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya waku pe e'ni eseru'ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

¹⁹ Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;

eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.

²⁰ Iye'sekekasa' wana' i'kwitu' iya pen,

miri awonsi'ki usenku'ni poken te'sen apo' enku'nuku' iya pen, waku ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.

²¹ Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya te'ku'to' kon tuto' oton,"* tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

²² Miri yau, taron kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. Kari ri ka'pon esi'pu tenku'nau miri awonsi'ki tausauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwaru tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pu

təusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. ²³ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amə' usewan-siuka'pə, miripan kon uya, "Tepi' pa rə'pə pe pe' iyese seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya†?" ta'pə to' uya.

²⁴ E'tane Pari'si amə' uya seri etasa' təuya'nokon a'tai, "Pirisipupə,‡ makoi amə' epuru uya təpika'ti' makoi amə' enpa'kapitə pəse ri uya miri," ta'pə to' uya.

²⁵ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pə, miripan uya ta'pə to' pi', "Tanporo esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe pəra isiwə' tawon kon ka'pon amə' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamə pen ni miri.

²⁶ Miri kasa si iyese Se'tan§ uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyese isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyese a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamə? ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki makoi amə' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Pirisipupə ke, inə' ke ken ipoitorə kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyese kon aimenkanin nan pe. ²⁸ E'tane makoi amə' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Papa A'kwarə ke, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

²⁹ "Miri pe pəra kanan, nai kasa inə' ri ewomə pana'pan iwə' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupə. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwə' tapai.

³⁰ "Kuri ri ka'pon utonpa pe pəra na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kuri ri aməranəku iya pəra na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nəku miri. ³¹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amə' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwarə sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. ³² Inə' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'pə pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Waku A'kwarə pi' isauro'sa' ru'pə pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe pəra seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

³³ "Waku pe yəi iku'ki; miri a'tai, waku pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe pəra, iri pe yəi iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apəne pəra yəi usi'tu miri iteperu wini. ³⁴ Imiri'nokon ikəi munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usauroku waku pe? Apəne pəra iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. ³⁵ Waku ka'pon uya waku ton enpa'ka miri waku usentisa' təyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' təyau. ³⁶ Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amə' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni təusenuminkai' pəra ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pə pi'. ³⁷ Waku amaimu kon wini ayananto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon," ta'pə Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amə' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pə Sises pi', "Ti'sa, eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupə auya inenpai ina man," ta'pə to' uya.

³⁹ To' maimu eiku'pə iya, "Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' eku-mankanin nan ka'pon amə' uya eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' təuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Iku'pə uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pə riken kupə uya. ⁴⁰ Apəne pəra Isona esi'pə osorəwau wəi miri awonsi'ki

† 12:23 Me'saya, miri pe pəra Karai; Papa Nanumə'pə ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:24 Pirisipupə - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri. § 12:24 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 12:26 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewarumatinin ta e'kwa pe. 12:29 Topayas 8:3 12:30 Ma' 9:40 12:32 Uru' 12:10 12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Uru' 6:44 12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Uru' 3:7; 6:45 12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Uru' 11:16 12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12

osorɔwau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' otan osorɔwau wai miri awonsi'ki osorɔwau ewarupi non ewan yau. ⁴¹ Ka'pon amɔ' Ninipa pon kon e'mɔ'sa'kato' otan eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apɔne pɔra to' era'ti'pɔ tɔmakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. ⁴² Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mɔ'sa'kato' otan eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apɔne pɔra iye'sa' wenai non u'matɔ apai Saraman pu'ketɔ etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

⁴³ "Makoi* a'kwarɔ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya pɔra iyese. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pɔ ta,' ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon pɔra, wakɔ pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwarɔ ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepɔ iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomɔ, to' uko'mamɔ miri yau. Miri a'tai, pɔse ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'pɔ entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nuko'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' otan," ta'pɔ iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

⁴⁶ Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pɔ pɔroroi po. Iya'kiri asau'pai to' esi'pɔ. ⁴⁷ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pɔ, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man pɔroroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi," ta'pɔ iya.†

⁴⁸ Eiku'pɔ iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pɔ iya. ⁴⁹ Tɔpɔitorɔ ton enusimai'ma ta'pɔ iya, "Pɔsamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ⁵⁰ Apɔne pɔra inu' ri ukɔipɔnɔ, Epɔn pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

13

Ka'pon Tɔpa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomɔ

¹ Miri wai a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pɔ iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pɔ parau ku'piri e'pi po. ² Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amɔ' esi pi' tɔwoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pɔ ka'pon amɔ' e'tane a'mun po. ³ Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pɔ iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pɔ kiyari ye' pinse'na tɔpa'karakai'. ⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tɔron ni ton uta'poku'pɔ asanta ta'. Toron amɔ' uyee'pɔ, miripan kon uya iku'pɔ. ⁵ Tɔron ni uta'poku'pɔ ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe pɔra te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pɔ inke pɔra, apɔne pɔra i'nau pɔra non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pɔ iya, miripan aipɔta'pɔ apɔne pɔra imi' utipi'sa' pɔra iyese wenai. ⁷ Tɔron ni ton uta'poku'pɔ tikukenan nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitanuku'pɔ. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, tɔron ni ton uta'poku'pɔ wakɔ non ya', miripan epeta'pɔ 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe pɔra 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pɔ entai ri. ⁹ Kari ri tɔpana ke na'ne' tiwi'netai," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

¹⁰ Ipoitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ ipi'ya ekama'pose'na, "I'ri pe iyese pi' ka'pon amɔ' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹¹ To' eiku'pɔ iya, "Inu' ni'tunɔ pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' pɔra iyese. ¹² Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni

12:40 Isona 1:17 **12:41** Isona 3:5 **12:42** 1 Kin Amɔ' 10:1-10; 2 Kɔrono'kɔras 9:1-12 * **12:43** makoi, miri pe pɔra iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **12:47** Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. ⁴⁷ pɔra iyese. **13:2** Ɔru' 5:1-3

enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. ¹³ Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

“Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene para iyese pi';
etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe para ito'ka'nu'ka para iyese pi'.

¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu' uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

“'Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nu'ka auya para iye'to' oton;
ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

¹⁵ Pusa'moro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;

to' uya eta para ri iyese tupa'na kon ke,
tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,
miri awonsi'ki tupa'na kon ke to' netai'no,

tewan kon ke to' nuto'ka'nu'ku'i'no,

to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,*

tawon. ¹⁶ E'tane waku pe iyenu kon esi miri, apune para ene iya pi',
miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'. ¹⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon,
tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' esi'pu'
menyatui'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pu' pen; miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne'
inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pu' pen,” ta'pu' Sises uya.

Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu Enpoikasa'

¹⁸ “'Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tupa'karakai' te'pinsen pantomu esi tukai': ¹⁹ Inu'
uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nu'ka iya
para iyese, Makoi uyepu' itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite'
ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'. ²⁰ Kuri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon
Main etanin nu'pu', miripan uya inke para anamu'pu' pori' pe esii'ma. ²¹ E'tane
imi' para iyese wenai, inke para kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe para
kota'manin uye'e'pu' a'tai Main wenai, inke para kuru ita'mo'ka. ²² Kuri ri
ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu' tikakenan nu'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nu'pu', e'tane
tusewankamasen waku pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe
te'to' pi' tausenkutisen. Miri uya iwitanuku, tepetasen pe para ikupu' iya.
²³ E'tane kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu' waku non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri
awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri,
miri pe para 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu' entai,” ta'pu' iya.

Wana' Pantomu

²⁴ Sises uya taron ni panton ekama'pu' ka'pon amu' pi', “Papa e'to' esa'
wanni pe esi ka'pon tupa'karakai' waku kiyari ye' pinnin nu'pu' tumainaru'
yau kasa. ²⁵ Ewarupi' nau, kuri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru' ton e'nunsa' e'tane,
iteyaton uyee'pu', miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pu' miri ri umi yau, miripan
uti'pu'. ²⁶ Emenna'pu' ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pu' epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'pu' e'tane,
ipoitoru' ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pu' kiyari ye' koro'tau. ²⁷ Ipoitoru' ton
uti'pu' tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, waku sa'ne kiyari ye'
pintai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pu' auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?'
ta'pu' to' uya.

²⁸ “To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyese miri,' ta'pu' to' pi'.

“'Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?' ta'pu' ipoitoru' ton uya.

²⁹ “E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai para kiyari ye'
kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'pu' to' epuru uya to' pi'. ³⁰ 'Tiwi asa'ri ri
nusemo'kai itepuru aku'pusa' anamu' weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai,
anannin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri

awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tupo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwi'pi'to' pe, miripan amaranu'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwu' ta', ta'pu itepuru uya tupoitoru ton pi', ta'pu Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amu' pi'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomu

³¹ Taron ni panton ekama'pu Sises uya ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon nupiminu tmainaru yau kasa. ³² Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru taron ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka taron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yu pe, taron amu' ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'pu Sises uya.

Purowa A'sarutanu'nin Pantomu

³³ Miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai pura to' auro'ka iya pura iye'pitu'pu. ³⁵ Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe: "Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,

non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya oton," † tawon.

Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'

³⁶ Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, "Apu'ne, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi ka'pon, Papa winon. ³⁸ Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wannu pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe, ³⁹ miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pusa' anamu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anannin nan esi inseru amu'.

⁴⁰ "Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinsereu ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amaranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, ⁴² miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya. ⁴³ E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wai enu kasa tukupunu kon e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. Kuri ri tupa'na ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Innkena' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya

⁴⁴ Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi i'nnkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin kurupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

⁴⁵ "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tane'manu ton warinpa kurupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴⁶ Miripan eposa' tuuya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin kurupo'pomai, miripan epe'pu purata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tuuya.

Punwe Pantomū

⁴⁷ “Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amū' nūturūnū parau ku'pīri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau rī moro' amū' a'si. ⁴⁸ Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'sikū makūi'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tūuya'nokon pa'siki'ti'ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kirī'ma. ⁴⁹ Serī kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inserū amū' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amū' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, ⁵⁰ miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amū' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tūyi kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya miri yau,” ta'pū iya.

Sises Uya Tūusauro'to' Enuka'nūku'pū

⁵¹ “Usaurokūine' ipi' pe' mūto'ka'nū'tūu?” ta'pū Sises uya tūpoitorū ton pi'. Miri pi', “Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nū'sa' man,” ta'pū ipoitorū ton uya ipi'. ⁵² Miri pi' ta'pū iya, “Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwū' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa,” ta'pū iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pū

⁵³ Panton amū' i'ma'kasa' tūuya a'tai, Sises utama'pū miri apai. ⁵⁴ Miripan uti'pū tūpata'se' ya'. Ka'pon amū' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pū to' usenupato' iwū' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pū. “Nai yau si tūpu'ketū eporo'pū iya tūusauro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tūpana'pano eke Papa tūrawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?” ta'pū to' uya. ⁵⁵ “Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' pūse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Isole', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen? ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo pūra pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si serī ton epopitū'pū iya?” ta'pū to' uya. ⁵⁷ Miripan kon ikinūmū'pū ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eikū'pū, “Tūpata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pūra iyesi,” ta'pū iya. ⁵⁸ Tū'ke eke Papa tūrawasooi kupū Sises uya pūra iyesi'pū miri yau, apūne pūra apurito' to' uya pūra iyesi pi'.

14

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pū Pantomū

¹ Miri a'tai, kopūna Era' uya ka'pon amū' nekamanū eta'pū miri kupū Sises uya tukai'. ² Miripan uya ta'pū ka'pon amū' tūpiyawon kon pi', “Isaan Pa'tes kūrī ri. Iye'mū'sa'kasa' terikū'pū apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tūrawasooi kupū iya miri,” ta'pū iya. ³ Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tūsa' pariki'si ta' esi'pū, Eratīyas, Piri' takon no'pū wenai, ⁴ apūne pūra Isaan uya ta' esi'pū ipi': “Main awiri iwesi pe pūra iyesi kūrī ri anūnsa' auya na'ne',” ta. ⁵ Era' esi'pū Isaan inwīpai, e'tane iyenari'nūmū'pū ka'pon amū' pi', apūne pūra Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe. ⁶ Era' uya tentu'pū weyu rū'pū kupū esi'pū iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratīyas māre umanumū'pū to' iwanō' pe. Serī uya Era' kupū'pū ipan pe ri porī' pe, ⁷ miri awonsi'ki, “T'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri,” tukai' isaurokū'pū. ⁸ Isan uya imaimu'ti'pū miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, “Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rū'pū ke urepaki serī yau parapi po,” ta'pū. ⁹ Kin upokoita'pū tūsaurokū'pū pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupū uya kuru miri tasa' tūuya rū'pū pi' enta'nai' tūnki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupū iya ri esi'pū, miripan uya tūsoisai amū' apiyo'ma'pū inesakū'pū ku'to' pe to' uya, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairūka'pū pariki'si tau. ¹¹ I'pai rū'pū nee'pū to' uya parapi po, miripan

kon uya itaru'pu uri'san ena', miripan ari'pu iya tusan ena'. ¹² Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pana'ti'.

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweka'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)*

¹³ Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu etasa' tauya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe ta'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya seri eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu ta'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. ¹⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpsin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitu'pu.

¹⁵ Ko'mamu' pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' kusenno'tau. To' a're'titi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' esi," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹⁸ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, 5 kaisaron itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anamu'pu iya, miripan uya tenu anamu'pu ka' winikai', miripan uya paretu, moro' amu' i'kwi'pitu'ma tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. Miri tupo, itaru'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', miripan ekamu'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' ena'. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'pu. ²¹ Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu' tu'kanoro esi'pu. Uri'sami'si amu', mare amu' niri esi'pu miri yau to' pokon pe para to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

²² Inke para tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu Sises uya, to' utito' pe tarawiri iratoi pona, anpsin enno'tane tauya. ²³ To' ennoko tupo, Sises uti'pu wu' pona tikin sari iparemase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyese'pu. ²⁴ E'tane ipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pu inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pu kanau ri tauwipi'se, apune para a'setun uyee'pu isi pe to' winikai'.

²⁵ Awanaku' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'puri po iti'pu. ²⁶ Parau ku'puri po iyepu ene tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu. "A'kwaru'pu ri kari ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'namu'pu tetuipitu kon pe.

²⁷ Sises uya inke para ri to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri kari ri! Ketuipi'tau!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyese yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna puro'po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya!" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna puro'po Sises piya'. ³⁰ E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari'namu'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sankan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'namu'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu iya.

³¹ Miri a'tai, inke para ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinu man! F'ri pe iyese pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

³² Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'p_u. ³³ Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitu'p_u miri, "I'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁴ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'p_u Kenesare' airi. ³⁵ Ka'pon am_u' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'na'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tumaimu kon enno'pitu'p_u a'ko pa'nan ka'pon am_u' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'p_u Sises piya'. ³⁶ Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'p_u to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon am_u' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitu'i," ta'p_u to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'p_u.

15

Wak_u Miri Awonsi'ki Wak_u Pen (Ma' 7:1-23)

¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'p_u Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, ² "I'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitoru ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'p_u i'kwitu? Temiyatu kon koraka to' uya para iyese tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'p_u, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyese ru'kon awiri iwesii'ma'nokon? ⁴ Ap_une para Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati,' tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tusanon pa'nu'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyese,' tasa'. ⁵ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tukup_upi' miri pe para tusan pi', 'I'pika'tito' pe ineporonu uwini tasa' man Papa ena', ta yau, ⁶ miri ke tukup_unamato' iya para iyese. Miri kasa si ip_ura Papa maimu kup_u auya'nokon iyese ru'kon pikiri. ⁷ Imiri'nokon wak_u pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'p_u man ipi'nokon:

⁸ " 'P_usamoro uya unama tanta kon ke ri,
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁹ To' ip_urema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri,
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon am_u' uya riken to' enupa'p_u ipi' to' e'to' yawiri
pe,*
tawon," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁰ Anpisin ton ki'ma'p_u Sises uya t_upiya', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'ti'. ¹¹ I'ri ri ka'pon mata ya' n_utiyai'ne' uya wak_u pe para ka'pon kup_u pen; e'tane ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru wak_u pe para ka'pon kup_u," ta'p_u iya.

¹² Sises poitoru ton uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurok_uine' uya Pari'si am_u' ikinanpa'p_u?" ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

¹³ To' eiku'p_u iya, "Tanporon ni ite' t_un_upi'mi'p_u pen kuru'kato' otan ukup_uEp_un po na'ne' uya. ¹⁴ Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu para to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'p_u Sises uya.

¹⁵ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'p_u.

¹⁷ "Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyese i'ri ri mata ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? ¹⁸ E'tane iri main ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uye'p_u itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kup_u miri iri pe. ¹⁹ Ap_une para ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uye'p_u; e'win, taron kon no'p_u a'kiri te'sen pe, tanmari'ma'p_u pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe

ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe taron kon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe. ²⁰ Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu tukorukai' para iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 7:24-30)

²¹ Miri pata tuninse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. ²² Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pa para te'sen uyee'pu iki'pi'nunpitu'ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwaru yen pe umare esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pu iya.

²³ E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku para iyesi pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Enno'ki, apune para iki'pi'nunpitu'ma uye'ma'pakapitu kon pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya nin si eiku'pu miri, "Papa uya uyenno'sa' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu.

²⁶ Eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken para iyesi mure amu' yu paretu eno'ma to' ikan non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tepuru poi pi' ri tautare'tisan kamoro pero amu'," ta'pu uri'san uya.

²⁸ Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pu ne'kupui," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', miripan mure ena'pu waku pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amu' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

²⁹ Miri tupo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu; parau ku'piri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pu. Wu' pona iyenuku'pu, miripan ereuta'pu. ³⁰ Miri yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya tausasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pu ta'kiri'nokon; taron kon nee'pu to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tausau'ro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipitu'pu. ³¹ Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, tausau'ro'san pen ka'pon amu' usau'roku tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tausasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

³² Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupa'ya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai', apune para osoruwau wui upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para iyesi to' inenno'pai para esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tauti kon koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe paretu eporo ina uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kaisa ri paretu nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Anpisin auro'ka'pu iya to' ereutato' pe non pona. ³⁶ Miripan uya 7 kaisaron paretu miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' anamu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tauya ru'pu pe i'kwi'pitu'pu. Tupoitoru ton ena' itapitu'pu iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekamu'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tupo, ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' amaranaku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tume'ke'ne. ³⁸ Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amu' miri awonsi'ki mure amu' ponon ti'tui' para.

³⁹ Anpisiin ka'pon amu' ennoko tupo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Makatan itese' pu'ka pona.

16

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pu
(Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)

¹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epan poino ku'to' pe iya.

² Entakanoma'pu iya,* "Ko'mamu pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uyperu pen miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, ³ miri awonsi'ki awanakai', 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon para iyese. ⁴ Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari' masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Ikupe uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon tainse Sises uti'pu.

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'
(Ma' 8:14-21)

⁵ Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, pureti ari to' uya para ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu. ⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya paruwa a'sarutana'to' ike namai," ta'pu iya.

⁷ To' usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Apune para pureti ne'sa' kasa para isauroku' miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ To' usauro'to' i'tu tauya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya ton! Iri pi' ausauroku kon pureti para iwesi kon pi'?"

⁹ Ito'ka'naku auya'nokon para ri mari pe' iyese? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupu auya'nokon para iyese ⁵ kaisaron pureti ^{5,000} kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitu'pu auya'nokon? ¹⁰ Miri pe para, ⁷ kaisaron pureti ^{4,000} kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamaganu'tai'?"

¹¹ Nai pe ito'ka'naku auya'nokon para iyese pureti pi' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya pureti a'sarutana'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'pu iya. ¹² Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'naku'pu paruwa a'sarutana' nin itisu pen ni pi' kenu' Sises usauroku'pu tukai', e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi' kenu' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu
(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

¹³ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Irais ta; turon kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe para turon kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16 * 16:2 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b para iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 para kuru ri nin iyese. 16:4 Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 16:6 Uru' 12:1 16:9 Ma'siu 14:17-21 16:10 Ma'siu 15:34-38 16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8

¹⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tumiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. ¹⁸ Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mura'taai enato' oton pen itentai. ¹⁹ Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronasa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epun po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epun po," ta'pu iya. ²⁰ Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai pe iyese, tukai'.

Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 8:31—9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

²¹ Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tautito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasamanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tuwito' oton, miripan te'ma'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wui a'tai tauko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

²² Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru para ri taron kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. "Miri kasa kasauroku! Seri kase'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!" ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikui', miripan uya, "Atamaki, Se'tan†!" ta'pu. "Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa para," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁴ Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumu, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tauye'to' pe. ²⁵ Apune para inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' inonkapai para na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton. ²⁶ I'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau takwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe para, i'ri taru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? ²⁷ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukupunu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinseruu ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nakupu'pu pikiri. ²⁸ I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wannu pe te'to' yau ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

¹ 6 kaisa ri wui tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wu' nakapu pona. ² Miri yau, taron ni pe iyena'pu, itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. ³ Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisaisa usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osorawau iwu' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisaisa iwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

† 16:16 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. 16:16 Isaan

6:68-69 16:19 Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 † 16:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru

ewarumatinin ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 16:25 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33;

Isaan 12:25 16:27 Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6

5 Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nunkanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati!" tawon.

6 Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itema'. 7 E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kati'," ta'pu iya, "Ketui'pi'tuu," ta'pu iya. 8 Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

9 Wu' ponsi'ki iu'ti'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

10 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

11 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "T'napairi ri Iraisia uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'pu ya". 12 E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'kaa'pu, miripan i'tu to' uya para ri iyesi'pu, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupu'pu to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pu iya. 13 Iraisia pi' Sises usauroku a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isauroku tukai' ipoitoru ton uya i'tu'pu.

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)*

14 Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau. 15 Ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya, tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu. 16 Ipoitoru ton piya' inee'pu uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken para iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya Sises pi'.

17 "F'ri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! F'ri pu'ku pona useta'ka para uko'mamu ipiyau'nokon? F'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'!" ta'pu iya. 18 Sises uya makoi' akwaru eseremeku'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'pu.

19 Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka para iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

20 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Apune para aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, wa' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. F'ri ri kupu' auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe para ri iyesi ipona'nokon. 21 E'tane seri rupi epa'ka para iyesi ipareman miri awonsi'ki useruman tauta're'tii' para uya riken enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.*

Sises Usauroku'pu Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tuma'tato' Pi'

22 Tanporo to' amurasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. 23 To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosoruwano wai a'tai iye'mu'sa'kato' oton tauko'manto' ya'," ta'pu iya, miripan poitoru ton upokoita'pu ipan pe.

Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta' Te'masen

24 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Ka'panyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta' te'masen amaranu'nin nan uyee'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta' tause'masen?" ta'pu to' uya.

17:5 Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 17:10 Mara'kai 4:5 17:11 Saira 48:10 17:12 Ma'siu 11:14 17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 * 17:21 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 para iyesi. 17:24 E'sotas 30:13; 38:26

²⁵ Pi'ta uya to' eiku'pu, "Ewai, e'manin kari ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'pu iuti ta'. Sises usauroku'pu wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu, "F'ri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? Inu' yan rupi winipai kin amu' uya parata amaranu'to' pe iyesi? Patawon amu' miri pe para ka'kuran amu' winipai kati?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Ka'kuran amu' wini," ta'pu iya.

"Patawon amu' use'mato' pe para iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya. ²⁷ "E'tane pūsamoro ka'pon amu' inikintanu'pai para e'ni. Miri pi', konoi' pi' enta parau ku'p'iri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'pu moro' inta nau parata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne wui e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'pu Sises uya.

18

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi, "Inu' kuru si e'to' otone eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

² Sises uya mare ru'kw' ki'ma'pu, miripan soto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau,

³ miripan uya ta'pu, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mare amu' pe tenai, iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya." ⁴ Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe para mare na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kw' mare puse ri warai ereutanaku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanaku iya pe ri iyesi.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁶ "E'tane inu' uya ri pūsamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kw' tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesi kari ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. ⁷ Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune para ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane, isi yau kari man iye'kupu emapu'tinin. ⁸ Iyemiyatu miri pe para a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi itemiyatu para miri awonsi'ki i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pan ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'pu Pantomu

(Uru' 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usauro'ni pi', "Pūsamoro aiko ton nu'kw' kusenpi'tau. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseru' ton esi ukupane emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epan po. ¹¹ Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'." ¹² F'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tautito' pe? ¹³ Miripan eposa' tūyua yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesi tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori'

pe tesi entai. ¹⁴ Miri na'ne' kasa, ikupuna, Epan pon esi pasamoro aiko ton nukwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se para," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tapoitora ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkup'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esil'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. ¹⁶ E'tane amaimu eta iya para iyesei yau, tikin ni miri pe para asa'ri ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pasamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'."†
¹⁷ E'tane to' inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki parata amaranu'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

¹⁸ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epan po kanan Papa uya auroma, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epan po.

¹⁹ "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponu kon pi', ukupuna, Epan pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku. ²⁰ Asa'ron kon, osorawawon kon nukwi ri amarasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'pu iya.

Tausentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantomu

²¹ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe?" ta'pu iya.

²² Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'pu, "7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru," ta'pu iya. ²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eseru pi'. "Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pu ka'pon amu' tapurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nan wini tapurataai amaranaku pi'. ²⁴ Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitoru uya eke kuru ri ipurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nu'pu nee'pu ipiya'. ²⁵ Ipurataai para iyesei'pu tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pu, 'Iku'ropomati', ino'pu, imunki amu' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'pu uya inko'manu'pitu'pu e'mato' pe,' ta'pu kin uya.

²⁶ "Miripan poitoru uta'mo'ka'pu irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Apune pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'pu ipi', iye'womasa' ru'pu ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'pu iya miri.

²⁸ "E'tane puse ri uti'pu aiko ru'kwi ri nin tapurataai§ ko'manu'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'mu pi', i'mu kututu'ka'pu. 'Inke para upurataai ituki!' tai'ma. ²⁹ Miripan nukwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pu irau temu' po, 'Apune sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. ³⁰ E'tane, ewai' ta iya para iyesei'pu, a'si'pu iya pariki'si ta' tanko'manuku'pu e'ma iya pu'ku pona. ³¹ Turon kon ipoitoru ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkupuna tense ipan pe to' upokoita'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uti'pu tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkup'pu. ³² Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'pu, 'Imiri iri ri,' ta'pu iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pu uya ipi', apune para ipan pe ri auta'kwaruka pi'. ³³ Isentu'mapai para pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'matine' kasa ipi'?' ta'pu iya. ³⁴ Tausakorotai' itepuru uya itaru'pu

† **18:16** Isu'taronomi 19:15 **18:18** Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23 † **18:22** 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe para, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa **18:22** Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4 § **18:28** aiko ru'kwi ri nin tapurataai —100 parata pun, tenariyas itese'

puresiman amu' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo tɔpɔrataai na'po iya pona ri.

³⁵ “Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Epa'n pon, ukai'pau uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau tɔusentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

19

No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)

¹ Seri ton ta tɔuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna rato'i pona. ² Tu'kan kon anpinis uti'pu ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'pu iya miri yau.

³ Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe iyesi ka'pon uya tano'pu nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁴ “Ene auya'nokon para pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?” ta'pu iya to' pi'. “Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pu.’”

⁵ Ta'pu iya, “Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukai'pau, tasan niri ninto' pe iyese, miripan uta'siku tano'pu ya, miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.’” ⁶ Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin,” ta'pu iya.

⁷ To' uya ekama'po'pu, “I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tɔmenukai' ino'pu inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Mosi' uya ino'pu kon amu' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. ⁹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya tɔron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyese miri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, “Miri na'ne' kasa iyese yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai para ri nin si man,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anɔnnin nu'san ni. ¹² Tɔron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe para ri, tɔron kon konekasa' ka'pon amu' uya temari'masen ye' pe para ri, tɔron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe para te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uriya'. Inu' ri kuri tikin sari e'paine e'to' pe ri iyese,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Mure Amu' Parema'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 10:13-16; Eru' 18:15-17)

¹³ Miri a'tai, mure amu' nee'pu to' uya Sises piya' temiyatu tɔto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyiparemato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremeku'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, “Tiwi mure amu' nuyepai upiya'; to' kusereutana'tau, apɔne para pɔsamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Temiyatu tɔru tɔpo to' pona, iti'pu miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi (Ma' 10:17-31; Eru' 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyese tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?” ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “I'ri pe iyese pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyese miri tikin nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' nɔmenuka'pu ton awiri e'ki,” ta'pu iya.

* **19:4** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **19:5** Iseneses 2:24 **19:7** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 **19:9** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

18 Miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ton?" tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, 19 ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nankai' e'ki, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa," ta'pu iya.

20 "Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. F'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'pu moineri'pi uya.

21 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin kurapo'pomase'na, miri tupo entu'manin nan mrepa'i' itepe'pu purata ke. Miri a'tai, Epu' po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isiki," ta'pu Sises uya. 22 Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apune pura eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu. 23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya'. 24 Ekamakapu uya kanan; sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' entai."

25 Ipoitoru ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

26 To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pura iyese," ta'pu iya.

27 Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tautito' kon pe. F'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

28 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'. 29 Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwu' kon, takon kon ni, teparusi kon ni, tukipunu kon ni, tusan kon ni, tamunki kon ni, tainaru kon ni ninnin nu'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton. 30 E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

20

Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantomu

1 "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanaku' iti'pu ka'pon amu' ananse'na tainaru yau te'turawasoma ton kon. 2 Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pu to' e'mato' pe tauya tikin ni wai e'turawasoman epe' purata pun* ke, miripan kon ennok'pu iya tainaru ya'.

3 "Awanaku', 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'pu kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya, i'ri kupu pi' pura ri. 4 Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pu iya, imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri, ta'pu iya. 5 Miripan kon uti'pu umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

"Non esa' kanan utikaa'pu kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amu' ananse'na to' e'turawasomato' pe tainaru yau. 6 Miri tupo, non esa' uti'pu kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamu pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya. To'

19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20

19:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas

19:18 19:28 Ma'siu 25:31; Uru' 22:30

19:30 Ma'siu 20:16; Uru' 13:30

* 20:2 purata pun

—tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri.

ekama'po'pu iya, 'F'ri pe iyese pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'tarawasomai' para ri?' ta'pu iya.

⁷ "Inu' uya ri ina anansa' para iyese,' ta'pu to' uya.

"Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'tarawasomatani' umainu ya,' ta'pu iya.

⁸ "Ko'mamu pe, umi esa' uya ta'pu to' epuru pi', 'Tarawaso amu' iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pu ke,' ta'pu iya. 'Tu'matu pe anansa' kon tarawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anansa' kon e'ma pa iu'matu pe,' ta'pu iya.

⁹ "Tarawaso amu' iye'sara'tisa' kon e'tarawasoman pi' 5 a'kura' a'tai uyee'pu tupa'rataai kon ipun si epose'na. ¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon tarawaso pe uyee'pu tepe'pu kon epose'na. To' e'kupu'pu eke pe pari para eporo tuuya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tiki ni ri mari para pun eporo'pu.

¹¹ Para eporo tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumu'pu non esa' pi'. ¹² 'Pusamoro ka'pon amu' iye'tarawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'tarawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri wai yau,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ "E'tane tiki nan to' tonpa eiku'pu iya, 'Utonpa, waku pe ri iyese seri pi' e'tarawasoma ri, tiki nan ni para pun pi', ta'pu auya. ¹⁴ 'Iyep'pu ananki, itiki. E'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unanumu'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵ Upara'tai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kupu uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amure'mara esi pi'?' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya tapanomu i'ma'ka'pu se kasa: "Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matu pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, "Uma'tato' Oton Miri," Ta'pu

¹⁷ Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pan-taka'pu iya mi airi. Ta'pu iya to' pi', ¹⁸ "Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', ¹⁹ miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosorawano wai a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya'," ta'pu iya.

Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?

(Ma' 10:35-45)

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tumunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

²¹ Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri i'se me'an?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Pusamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wanni pe iwe'to' yau," ta'pu iya.

²² "Tu' uya'nokon para iyese mekama'poyatu'ne'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²³ "Inapairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntira para man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukairanu uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tatonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu. ²⁵ Sises uya tanporo to' tuki'mai' to' amaranaku'pu. Ta'pu iya

to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tumeruntiru kon apuri to' pi'. ²⁶ Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ipoitoru kon pe, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe. ²⁸ Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tauko'manto' tase'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' ereutasu' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya to' eseremeku'pu, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pu to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

³² Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'taku'kai' to' ki'ma'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'atau iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises usentu'ma'pu to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pu iya. Inke para ri, ennin pe to' ena'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu ipikiri.

21

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

¹ To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pu Are' Wapu kon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tapoitoru ton ennoko'pu, ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke para ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imare ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mane'tai' upiya'. ³ Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' makatai'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke para ri," ta'pu iya. ⁴ Seri si pu'kena' amu' awiri isetasa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti:

⁵ "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ekamati',

'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,

mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepu pen,

iyepu isa'ka'si mare po,' '*

tawon.

⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu Sises uya ta'pu awiri ri iku'se'na. ⁷ To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imare ne'kaa'pu. To' uya tapon kon tapitu'pu to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pu. ⁸ Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'naku'pu asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Taron kon uya yai panta ton a'tipitu'pu, miripan ta'naku'pu to' uya asanta tawiri. ⁹ Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' irawiri ta'utisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,

"Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu' seri!"

"Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

ta'pu to' uya.

20:26 Uru' 22:25-26 20:27 Ma'siu 23:11; Ma' 9:35; Uru' 22:26 * 21:5 Sakaraya 9:9 † 21:9

Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyesi. 21:9 Eren 118:25-26

¹⁰ Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'taranka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Inu' puse ri?" ta'pu.

¹¹ Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹² Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi', kuru'po'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pu iya. Pura rata ensimanin nan tepuru' miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kuru'po'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya. ¹³ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiu' e'to' oton ipu'rema iwu', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' maku'atu'!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epiti'pitu'pu iya. ¹⁵ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mare amu' uki'pi'nunpita, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu' seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'. ¹⁶ "To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'.

"Ewai," ta'pu Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon pura nai: "Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi

mare amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mare amu' ku'sa', † tawon?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Miri tu'po si, Sises uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata taru'pu iya.

Yui Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Awanaku' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pu.

¹⁹ Asanta piyau tuna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tauya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe pura e'ki!" ta'pu iya. Inke pura ri yui useketa'pu.

²⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke pura ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, takasimai' pura, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka', ta' auya'nokon a'tai wu' pi', miripan ni e'kupu. ²² Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu iwipuremato' yau," ta'pu Sises uya tu'poitoru ton pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)

²³ Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyee'pu ipiya'. "Tri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

²⁴ Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu' uya umeruntiru'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'. ²⁵ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epun wini pe', miri pe pura ka'pon amu' wini kati?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon usauroku^{pu} tiwano' kon pe, “‘Epuⁿ wini’ ta pe iyesei yau, uyekama’po iya ‘nokon, ‘Fri pe ken iyesei pi’ Isaan apuri auya’nokon para iyesei’pu?” tukai’. ²⁶ E’tane ‘ka’pon amu’ wini’ ta yau, ka’pon amu’ uya enari’pan, apune para Isaan esi pu’kena tukai’ to’ uya apuri’pu,” ta’pu to’ uya. ²⁷ Sises nin si eiku’pu to’ uya miri, “Ina uya i’tu para man,” ta’pu to’ uya.

Miri a’tai, ta’pu iya, “Ekamasa’ auya’nokon para iyesei ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntira wini seri ton kupu uya tukai’,” ta’pu iya.

Asa’ron Kon Imunki Amu’ Pantomu

²⁸ Miri a’tai, Sises uya ta’pu, “‘Fri tukai’ se pi’ misenuminkayatuu? Ka’pon esi’pu asa’ron kon imunki amu’. Wapiyaro’ tumu piya’ iti’pu, miripan uya, ‘Mooi, e’tarawasomai’ enta kare’ itese’ kiyari e’kwa na,’ ta’pu iya.

²⁹ “E’tane imu uya, ‘Kane,’ tukai’ imaimu eiku’pu. Miri ta tupo, teseru ensima’pu iya, miripan uti’pu.

³⁰ “Miri ri mari tase’na ikupunu uti’pu tumu, isakon pi’. ‘Mooi, seri pe e’tarawasomata kare’ kiyari e’kwa na,’ ta’pu iya. ‘Ewai, uti ri,’ ta’pu iya, e’tane iti’pu pen.

³¹ “Nai kuri rupi uya takupunu e’to’ i’se kupu’pu tukai’, mi’tuyatuu?” ta’pu iya.

“Wapiyaro’ uya kuru,” tukai’ to’ uya imaimu eiku’pu.

Miri a’tai, Sises uya ta’pu, “Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi’nokon; pasamoro parata amaranu’nin nan miri awonsi’ki uri’sami’si amu’ iri pe iteseru iko’mansa’ ru’san uya Papa e’to’ esa’ wannu pe epoto’ oton arawiri’nokon.

³² Waku pe e’ni eseru enpoikase’na Isaan uyee’pu ipiya’nokon e’tane, apuri auya’nokon para iyesei’pu, parata amaranu’nin nan miri awonsi’ki uri’sami’si amu’ iri pe iteseru iko’mansa’ kon nu’pu uya riken apuri’pu. Miri ri si ene tupo amakooi kon apai iyera’ti kon para ri iyesei, miri awonsi’ki apuri auya’nokon para iyesei,” ta’pu Sises uya to’ pi’.

Tumainaru Tunin Iri Ton Ena’ Pantomu

(Ma’ 12:1-12; Uru’ 20:9-19)

³³ “Taron ni kanan panton etati: Moro non esa’ ka’pon esi’pu kiyari ye’ si’na’ pe te’sen patama’pu iya. Iwoi iwa’katui pe iwekupiri’ti’pu iya. Non aka’pu iya tumainaru yau ikasu’kato’ yai, miri awonsi’ki ipa’simato’ ponsi’ki ka’tawon soto’pan iuti ami’pu iya. Miripan uya umi pi’ te’san ena’ tumainaru taru’pu, miripan uti’pu innon pata ya’.

³⁴ “Kiyari aku’pasa’ weyu e’seposa’ a’tai, tupoitoru ton ennoko’pu iya umi taru’pu tauya itena’ ton piya’ tiwano’ oton epose’na. ³⁵ Umi esanon uya ipoitoru ton a’si’pu. Tikin nan panta’ma’pu to’ uya, taron ni wini’pu to’ uya, to’ osorawano wipitu’pu to’ uya ti’ ke. ³⁶ Miri a’tai taron kon nu’san tupoitoru ton ennoko’pu iya wapiyaro’ ennoko’pu tauya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to’ kupu’pu. ³⁷ Tanporon kon u’matu pe, tumu nin si ennoko’pu iya to’ piya’. ‘To’ uya kuru umu nama miri,’ ta’pu iya, ³⁸ e’tane imu ensa’ tauya’nokon a’tai, ta’pu to’ uya tatonpa kon pi’, ‘Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata’s’e’ ananton. Apune, iwipai’nokon, inanamu’nu ananto’ kon pe,’ ta’pu to’ uya. ³⁹ Miripan tanansa to’ uya eno’ma’pu kiyari e’kwa yapai, miripan wini’pu to’ uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri pe iyesei pi’, kiyari e’kwa esa’ uye’sa’ a’tai, i’ri ken si kupu iya itena’ tunonka’san pi’?” ta’pu Sises uya.

⁴¹ “To’ ma’tanaku’pu iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi’ki taron kon nu’san ena’ nin si kiyari e’kwa taru iya tarepanin nan nin si ena’, umi wini taneporonu kon yapai,” ta’pu to’ uya.

⁴² Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

"Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu
 enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;
 seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,[§]
 tawon?

⁴³ "Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe epetanu'nin nan ena' iye'tato' oton. ⁴⁴ Kuri seri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kuri ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipura ri nin," ta'pu iya.*

⁴⁵ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya Sises pantomu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai tupi'nokon isauroku tukai',
⁴⁶ a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'namu'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyesei tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu (Uru' 14:15-24)

¹ Sises uya kanan to' auro'kaka'pu panton yai. Ta'pu iya: ² "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi kin, tamu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nu'pu kasa, ³ miripan uya tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu tanki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai pura to' esi'pu.

⁴ "Seri riken pe tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, 'Apune enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amu' miri awonsi'ki eka'nu'sa' ton paka munki amu' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!' ta'pu iya. ⁵ E'tane tetai' pura to' utipitu'pu, miripan tikin nan uti'pu tamainaru ya', taron ni tankupanu ri ku'se'na. ⁶ Taron kon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pu ri to' uya. ⁷ Kin usakorota'pu, miripan uya tasoisaai amu' ennoko'pu kamoro to' winin nu'san ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

⁸ "Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', 'Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe pura ri kenu' iyesei'pu. ⁹ Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pu kon ni maki'matu', ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uti'pu asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amu' taneporonu kon ni amuranu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pu ka'pon amu' ke.

¹¹ "E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pu iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe pura ipon. ¹² 'Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau pura ri?' tukai' ekama'po'pu iya. Isauro'to' pura iyesei'pu. ¹³ Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', 'Auronpi'ti', itemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki ita pi' eno'ma kon pa patoroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tui' kititi'mato' pe iya, ta'pu kin uya.

¹⁴ "Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke pura to' anamu," ta'pu Sises uya.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'? (Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si amu' uti'pu nai kasa ipoken pura isauro'to' pe ikupu'nokon ka'se'na. ¹⁶ To' uya tupoitoru kon ennoko'pu Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era'

§ **21:42** Eren 118:22-23 * **21:44** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pura iyesei. **22:13** Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; Uru' 13:28 **22:14** 2 Esturas 8:3

pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tup'i man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyaseru esi, arane para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi. ¹⁷ Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' parata tutusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ E'tane, iri kupu pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tauya ke Sises uya ta'pu. "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyesi pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? ¹⁹ Arane, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena'," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon parata pun* nee'pu itena'. ²⁰ Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

²¹ "Sisa," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Sisa iwano' itati' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri itati' Papa ena' ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

²² Seri tawon eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu piyapai.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma' 12:18-27; Uru' 20:27-40)

²³ Miri wai yau ri, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. ²⁴ Ta'pu to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tauumu'tai' para ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe tauya itiwano' pe. ²⁵ Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu, tamunki ke para tano'pu tanonkai', miripan no'pu ru'pu e'nonka'pu iyakon ena'. ²⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'pu eriku'pu imare para ri. To' osorawano esi'pu miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. ²⁷ Kamoro eri'pitu'pu pata'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu eriku'pu. ²⁸ Eri'ni tupo, e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesi, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, arane para 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken para, arane para iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntiru' i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi pi'. ³⁰ Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amu' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe para to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inseru amu', Erpu' pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. ³¹ E'tane eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon para pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pu kon ipi'? ³² 'Papa uri, Erura'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi',† tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

³³ Seri tawon eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'
(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

³⁴ Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amura'pu. ³⁵ To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupitu' pe, ³⁶ "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Papa i'nanlaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki isusenuminkato' pokon pe.† ³⁸ Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. ³⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'ftonpa

* **22:19** parata pun —tenariyas itese' **22:23** Inkupu'pu 23:8 **22:24** Isu'taronomi 25:5 **22:30** Ipu'ketu 5:5 † **22:32** E'sotas 3:6 ‡ **22:37** Isu'taronomi 6:5

i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa, '§ tawon. ⁴⁰ Serì si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?
(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, ⁴² "Inu' pe ri Kurai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai'," to' uya eiku'pu.

⁴³ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apune pura ta iya,

⁴⁴ " 'Tepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo'netu wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non taru uya puku pona a'ta o'koi'," †

tasa'. ⁴⁵ Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyesi yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken pura iyesi'pu, miri wai awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pura.

23

Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'
(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamura' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tapoituru ton pi': ² "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu akan pe. ³ To' maimu awiri me'tai, i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon maku'tai, e'tane to' nukupunu ku'ku'tau, apune pura tausauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. ⁴ Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya i'kere ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya pura ri iyesi tanauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.

⁵ "Tanporon ni to' nukupu'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tawipuremato' kon yen konepitu' to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tapon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapitu' to' uya kusan ton pe. ⁶ Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. ⁷ Anpisin ka'pon amu' karapo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tanama kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai',* ta i'se kuru to' esi tapi'nokon.

⁸ "E'tane iusesa'to' kon pura iyesi 'Ti'sa' tukai', apune pura tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. ⁹ Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tau, 'Ukupunu,' tukai' serì non po, apune pura tikin nan ni ikupunu kon esi, Epan pon. ¹⁰ Inu' ri esa'to' pura ri iyesi, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apune pura tikin nan ni kari ri Ti'sa; Kurai.† ¹¹ Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. ¹² Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pu
(Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa'

§ 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 22:40 Uru' 10:25-28 * 22:42 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † 22:44 Eren 110:1 23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1
* 23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 23:10 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.
23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 23:12 Uru' 14:11; 18:14

auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai para iwesi kon, miri pe para epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupu auya'nokon para iyese.

14 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanaku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwiparema kon kusan pe, 'Waku ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.†

15 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tautisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

16 "Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe para ri iyese, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai', koru tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyese,' ta auya'nokon. 17 Tenu a'kwarakena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: koru, Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' kati—koru ku'nin waku pe? 18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru para ri iyese, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tanturunu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', tausaurokuph ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyese,' ta auya'nokon. 19 Itenu panon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tatusen, use'man nito' apon kati—tatusen ku'nin waku pe? 20 Miri wenai, tausauro'sa' ru'pu kuph iya pe iyese Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyese ta tauya pe iyese yau, tausauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tauya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. 21 Kuri Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya waku nonkato' tumunki amu' pona iwu', miri kasa ri mari iyese tausauro'sa' kuph iya pe iyese yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tawon. 22 Kuri Epan tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tausauro'sen, usauroku miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

23 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nanpanin—min, tiru miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tanin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main ya—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pu awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kuph pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' para. 24 Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iikun kon eke ri kiyameru tato' enko'mai'ma.

25 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawu kon, aparapi kon koruka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iya mentai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'nito' esi. 26 Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amu'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawu kon, aparapi kon ikorakaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri waku pe ri miri.

27 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorakasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku pe tausensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pu ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. 28 Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe taron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku pe iye'kupu kon.

† 23:14 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 para iyese. 23:22 Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 5:34 23:23 Ripaiti'kas 27:30 23:27 Inkuph'pu 23:3

29 “Isi si, Main pi’ enupanin nan miri awonsi’ki Pari’si amu’, imiri’nokon waku pe te’ku’san! Pu’kena’ amu’ uruwasi ototon ti akapitu’pu auya’nokon miri awonsi’ki ipokena’ ton uruwasi ipuru’tipitu’ auya’nokon. 30 ‘Pena ina tamokori ton a’tai, ina uko’mamu pe iyese yau, to’ pika’ti’pu nesii’no pen ni pu’kena’ amu’ ta’ka pi’, ta auya’nokon. 31 E’tane iwano’ kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu’kena’ amu’ ta’kanin nu’san payan nu’san pe. 32 Iku’ti’ ri si atamokori kon amu’ nusara’ti’pu, Papa uya ikota’mato’ kon pe iwenai!” ta’pu iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota’ma

33 Sises uya kanan ta’pu, “Imiri’nokon, iku’ amu’ kasa te’san, ayainamu kon pe’ Papa uya ikota’mato’ kon ta’mu kenan pen ni ekota’man nito’ yapai? 34 Miri pe iyese pi’, i’koro’ta’nokon pu’kena’ amu’, ta’kwarukena’ nan miri awonsi’ki ti’sa amu’ ennoko uya to’ tonpa ton ta’kato’ auya’nokon ototon miri awonsi’ki taron kon pokapi’to’ auya’nokon kurusu’ pona miri awonsi’ki taron kon ni ari’po’pi’to’ auya’nokon ototon iusenupato’ kon iwu’ tau, miripan kon ni e’ma’pukapi’to’ auya’nokon ototon taron ni pata yapai’ne taron ni pata ya’ne. 35 Imiri’nokon pona seri e’moronka miri seri a’taino kon pona,” ta’pu Sises uya. Pere’kaya mu pe te’sen manu’ pu’ku pona ri, inwini’pu kon ipareman nito’ iwu’ miri awonsi’ki use’man nito’ apon ka’sanau. 36 I’napairon ekama uya ipi’nokon; tanporo seri e’moronka miri seri a’taino kon pona,” ta’pu Sises uya.

37 “Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri’nokon pu’kena’ amu’ ta’kanin nu’san, ti’ ke ipiya’nokon enno’sa’ kon wipi’nin nu’san. Inke ri imunki amu’ amaranuku i’se esi’pu, kiritiki uya tamunki amu’ amaranuku kasa tapiri o’koi’, e’tane miri kupu uya i’se pura iwesi’pu kon. 38 Enti’ si! fiwu’ kon e’nonkasa’ iyena’nokon iya’ru’ para! 39 Apune pura ekama uya ipi’nokon; uyento’ auya’nokon ototon pen ni kanan seri enta’, ‘Pori’ pe ri kuri ri nuye’ ai’ne’ Itepuru ese’ yau esi,’ ta auya’nokon pu’ku pona,” ta’pu Sises uya.

24

Pata Weyu U’matu I’tuto’ Ipi’ Ton

1 Sises uti esi’pu Esuweru amu’ use’mato’, ipuremato’ iwu’ tawonsi’ki, ipoitoru ton iya’kiron kon uya ta’pu ipi’, “Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa’ iuti,” ta’pu to’ uya.

2 “Tanporo ri pe’ seri ton menyatu? I’napairon ekama uya ipi’nokon, tikin ni ri ti’ e’nonkato’ ototon pen ni miri isipuro’po; tanporon ni uta’po’to’ ototon,” ta’pu iya.

3 Sises ereutasa’ koro’tau Are’ Wuru’ po, ipoitoru ton uyee’pu ipiya’ ama’ ai ekama’pose’na, “Ina pi’ ekama’ i’ri a’tai seri e’ku’to’ ototon, i’ri e’to’ ototon iuyepu ento’ ipi’ pe, pata weyu u’matu ekamanin pe?” tukai’.

4 Sises uya ta’pu to’ pi’, “Tenu ke e’ti’ inu’ uya ri iyenku’ti kon namai’.

5 Apune para tu’kan kon ni uye’to’ ototon uyese’ yau, ‘Kurai’* uri,’ tukai’, miripan kon uya tu’kan kon ni enku’tito’ ototon. 6 Imiri’nokon uya etato’ ototon ta’usewa’nomasan, usewa’noman man tawon ni, e’tane seri ton pi’ ri ketaipi’tuu. Seri warai’nan ni e’ku’to’ pe iyese, e’tane apune ri pata weyu u’ma’to’ uye’tane ri iyese. 7 Tapataron kon uya tapataron kon ni niri ewa’nomato’ ototon, miri awonsi’ki esa’ wanni pe te’san esa’ wanni pe te’san ni

23:33 Ma’siu 3:7; 12:34; Uru’ 3:7 23:35 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kurono’kuru 24:20-21 23:38 Iseremaya 22:5 23:39 Eren 118:26 24:3 2 Esteras 4:51—5:19 * 24:5 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me’saya; Papa Nanamu’pu ta e’kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri.

niri ewa'nomato' otón. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki taru'punu e'to' otón pata ton yau'ne. ⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

⁹ “Miri a'tai itato' otón kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tãpataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' otón kon uri uriya'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amã' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' otón, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amã' uya tãtonpa kon eparankato' otón, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' otón. ¹¹ Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amã' usenpoikato' otón, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' otón. ¹² Apãne pãra eke pe ri iri epamã uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nũnkato' e'ni'panto' otón. ¹³ E'tane kãri ri pana' pe te'sen tãnapurinu yau iu'matã pu'ka pona, kãri ri si epika'tiso' otón. ¹⁴ Seri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekaree usekamato' otón pata emã' kaisa ri, ennin nã san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amã' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matã e'seporo miri.

¹⁵ “‘Eri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' wakã pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyerã nekama'pã ru'pã — tiwã seri ennin nãto'ka'nakũ — ¹⁶ tiwã si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainãmũ wã ton pona'ne. ¹⁷ Inũ' ri tiwũ' nakapu po te'sen kãu'tinin i'ri ri anãse'na tiwũ' tapai. ¹⁸ Inũ' ri tãmainarã yau te'sen kãu'tinin tiwũ' ta' tãpon epose'na. ¹⁹ Miri wã a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amã', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' otón miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! ²⁰ Ipãremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe pãra Sapa' a'tai. ²¹ Apãne pãra miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' otón pena pata epiya'ti'pã si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pã kasa pãra ri seri pu'ka pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' otón pen ni kanan seri enta'. ²² Miri weyu u'tisa' pãra iyesi yau inke pãra, inũ' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanãmũ'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya otón. ²³ Miri a'tai inũ' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, ‘Kãrai man seri yau,’ miri pe pãra, ‘Miri yau man,’ ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kãsapuritãu. ²⁴ Apãne pãra enku'tinin nan kãrai amã' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amã' usenpoikato' otón, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' otón to' uya, Papa nanãmũ'san enku'tinin pe — ikupã tãuya'nokon pe iyesi yau. ²⁵ Enti' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

²⁶ “Inũ' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau, ‘Miri yau man, rimono' tau,’ ta a'tai, kãtitãu; miri pe pãra, ‘Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,’ ta a'tai, kãsapuritãu. ²⁷ Apãne pãra kamiri' nãye'ai'ne' wã enu uyerã wini nãsenyai'ne' wã enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyerã e'to' otón miri. ²⁸ Eke' airi ri anwana amã' amãrato' otón,” ta'pã iya.

Kãrai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Ƴru' 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Inke pãra ri, usewankaman pata'pã pe, “Wã enu ewarumanto' otón, miri awonsi'ki kapã e'wei'tito' otón pen; Siriki amã' uta'po'to' otón ka' apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tãkũukato' otón.’†

³⁰ “Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyerã i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' otón ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' otón tãuta'kwarakai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyerã kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' otón, tãmeruntirã

24:7 2 Esturas 13:31 24:9 Ma'siu 10:22 24:13 Ma'siu 10:22 24:15 Taniyerã 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 24:18 Ƴru' 17:31 24:21 Taniyerã 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 24:27

Ƴru' 17:23-24 24:28 Ƴru' 17:37 † 24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 24:29 Isi'kiyerã 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13

ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau. ³¹ Miripan uya tinsereu ton enno'to' otion eke wai taronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanamua'san amaranu'to' otion, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

³² "Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wai uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'. ³³ Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyese, mura'ta nau ri. ³⁴ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' otion pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. ³⁵ Eruu miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' otion, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

Inu' Uya Miri Wai I'tu Para Iyese
(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ "Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese; inseru amu' Eruu pon kon uya ri, miri pe para imu uya ri[†] e'tane ikupuru uya riken seri i'tu. ³⁷ Nowa a'tai iyese'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' otion Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu a'tai. ³⁸ Apune para wai ton imanpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taran pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. ³⁹ Iri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya para ri iyese'pu i'manpu uye'pu pu'ku pona ri, miripan kon ari'pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' otion, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu a'tai. ⁴⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' otion umi yau; tikin ni itananto' otion, isakon e'ninto' otion. ⁴¹ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' otion a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itananto' otion, isakon e'ninto' otion.

⁴² "Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iye'puru kon uye'pu tukai'. ⁴³ E'tane se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uye'pu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyese'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' otion itonupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru
(Uru' 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nanonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai? ⁴⁶ Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' otion itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. ⁴⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' otion. ⁴⁸ E'tane si, a'tai para kari ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan uya, Uye'puru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri, ta, ⁴⁹ miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. ⁵⁰ Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' otion wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iye'pu ta tane iya para ri. ⁵¹ Miripan uya ipirukato' otion, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya otion waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki taya' ton kititi'ma pi' iye'to' otion," ta'pu Sises uya.

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu

¹ Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. "Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'to' otion miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10

^{24:30} Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 [†] ^{24:36} Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe para imu uya ri ta para iyese. ^{24:37} Iseneses 6:5-8 ^{24:39} Iseneses 7:6-24 ^{24:44} Uru' 12:39-40

kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu turaan'puui ke'ne. ² 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru para, miri awonsi'ki ⁵ kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke. ³ Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni. ⁴ E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. ⁵ Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kari ri temari'masen uyepu i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'namu'pu miri.

⁶ "Anomura' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, "Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!" ta'pu iya.

⁷ "Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu turaan'puui kon po'tise'na. ⁸ Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', "Ina raan'puui paru otan ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenku'nu' ni pi' man," ta'pu.

⁹ "E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe para ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon para man,' ta'pu to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' aaran'puui kon paru inematanti' iiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ "Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane turaan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pu miri.

¹¹ "Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

¹² "E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon para man,' ta'pu iya.

¹³ "Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apune para iweyu miri pe para iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu

(Uru' 19:11-27)

¹⁴ "Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tautisen kasa iye'to' otan, tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tulin. ¹⁵ Tikin nan ena' ⁵ kaisa ri ipaikii parata* tura'pu iya, taron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii tura'pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii parata tura'pu iya. To' repa'pu iya miri to' uya ikupu pokon iyese ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pu tautito' ya'. ¹⁶ Kuri ri si ⁵ kaisaron paiki parata eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, emennu'pu tupo'ne ri nin si, ⁵ kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paiki tonpa'ti'pu. ¹⁸ E'tane nin si, kari tikin ni paiki eponin nu'pu uti'pu, non aka'pu iya, miripan uya tepuru parataai onamu'pu iya'.

¹⁹ "Inke ri tauko'mama tupo, to' epuru enna'po'pu to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe tupaataai eseru koneka'pu. ²⁰ ⁵ kaisa ri eponin nu'pu uya ⁵ kaisari ri mari ipona taneporo'pu tura'pu itena'. 'Uyepuru, ⁵ kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pu auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tuturawasomai', ⁵ kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pu iya.

²¹ "Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usuro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanu'ki iyepuru pokon pe!' ta'pu iya.

²² "Asa'ri ipaikii parata eponin nu'pu uyee'pu tepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii parata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tuturawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pu iya.

²³ “Itepuru uya ta'p_u ipi', 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoit_u, waku miri awonsi'ki usaur'o'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kw_i ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyesi pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanu'ki, ta'p_u iya.

²⁴ “Kuri ri si tikin ni purata paikii eponin nu'p_u uyee'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, i'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'p_u pen ni anunnin pe iwesi, ite' intaru'pitu'p_u pen ni amaranu'nin pe iwesi. ²⁵ Miri pi', enari'namu'p_u, miripan pi' ipurataai onanse'na uti'p_u non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen, ta'p_u iya.

²⁶ “Miripan pi' ta'p_u itepuru uya, 'Miri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si unpimi'p_u pen ni anunnin pe esi, ite' untaru'pitu'p_u pen ni amaranu'nin pe esi? ²⁷ Upurataai ri sa'ne mataru'no purata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no, ta'p_u iya.

²⁸ “'Miri purata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan ituti' kari 10 kaisaron purata paikii esa' ena'. ²⁹ Apune para tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kari itesa' pe para na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kw_i ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. ³⁰ Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma puroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi kititi'ka pi' iye'to' pe, ta'p_u iya.

Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amu'

³¹ “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep_u a'tai tumeruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki tinsenui amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po. ³² Tanporo ri tapataron kon amarat_o' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai. ³³ Karimeru amu' taru iya miri tenwo'netu winikai', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' tukamisi winikai'.

³⁴ “Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukup_unu nupurema'san. Ananumunu kon ananti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'p_u pata e'kaa'p_u si'kiri ri, ³⁵ apune para iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'p_u auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'p_u auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'p_u auya'nokon iiwu' kon ta'. ³⁶ Ipon para esi a'tai, urepa'p_u auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'p_u kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kuranpase'na iuti'p_u kon, tato' iya oton.

³⁷ “Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'p_u, miripan ina uya iyeweku'p_u; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'p_u ina uya? ³⁸ I'ri a'tai ka'kuran pe ina uya iyene'p_u, miripan iki'ma'p_u ina uya tiwu' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon para ina uya iyene'p_u, miripan iponti'p_u ina uya? ³⁹ I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe para pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'p_u aka'kuranpai'?' tato' oton to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pusamoro sepa' nan nu'kw_i kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi, tato' iya oton.

⁴¹ “Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa nupa'nuku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nakoneka'p_u makoi miri awonsi'ki itinsenui ton iwano' pe! ⁴² Apune para iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon para iyesi ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'p_u auya'nokon para iyesi; ⁴³ ka'kuran pe e'tane, iiwu' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon para iyesi; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon para

iyesi; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon p̄ra iyesi,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

⁴⁴ “Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'p̄ iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe p̄ra ka'kuran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' p̄ra iyesi? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe p̄ra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' p̄ra iyesi?’ tato' oton.

⁴⁵ “Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra na'ne', p̄samoro sepa' nan n̄'kw̄i kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe p̄ra ri iyesi.’

⁴⁶ “Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya, e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

26

To' E'kama'p̄ Sises A'si Pi'

(Ma' 14:1-2; Ƴru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

¹ Tanporo si seri ton ekama t̄uya t̄upo, Sises uya ta'p̄ t̄upoitor̄ ton pi', ² “Mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'p̄ Weyu R̄u'p̄ esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon t̄ato' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'p̄ iya to' pi'.

³ Miri t̄upo si, use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄ am̄' epuru ton am̄ra'p̄. To' e'seporo'p̄ Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. ⁴ To' e'kama'p̄ ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe t̄uya'nokon. ⁵ “E'tane iweyu r̄u'p̄ a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyesi yau, ka'pon am̄' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'p̄ to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'p̄ Pe'tani Po

(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

⁶ Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iw̄' tau, ⁷ uri'san uyee'p̄ po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'p̄ Sises i'pai pona ima'p̄ iya, t̄uteire' po tenai' tep̄ra piyau iyesi koro'tau.

⁸ Ipoitor̄ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'p̄, miripan kon uya, “I'rito' pe ima'tan̄ku iya?” ta'p̄. ⁹ “Seri po'piyun kur̄apo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'p̄ t̄arai'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'p̄ to' uya.

¹⁰ Sises uya to' itusa' esi'p̄, miripan uya ta'p̄ to' pi', “I'ri to' pe p̄se ri uri'san a'pi'p̄it̄u auya'nokon? Wak̄ ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'.” ¹¹ Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi p̄ra iyesi ipiyau'nokon. ¹² Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. ¹³ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare n̄sekamayai'ne' airi ri pata em̄' kaisa ri inkup̄'p̄ r̄u'p̄ ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikup̄ pe ri,” ta'p̄ iya.

Isutas E'kama'p̄ Sises Eparankato' Pe T̄uya

(Ma' 14:10-11; Ƴru' 22:3-6)

¹⁴ 12 kaisaron kon ipoitor̄ ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'p̄ use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. ¹⁵ “I'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?” ta'p̄ iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sir̄pa p̄rata pun i'tu'p̄ itiwano' pe. ¹⁶ Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'p̄ it̄ato' t̄uya weyu eporo i'se.

*Itepuru Enta'nato'**(Ma' 14:12-21; Uru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)*

17 A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pū ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?" ta'pū to' uya.

18 To' eikū'pū iya, "Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', Ti'sa uya tasa' man, "Papa nukoneka'pū uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū kupū uya iiwu' tau," tukai', mekamatai' ipi'," ta'pū iya. 19 Ipoitoru ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū pi' te'to' kon koneka'pū, ta'pū iya na'ne' awiri ri.

20 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pū tateire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepū'pū piyau. 21 To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pū iya to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pū iya.

22 Miripan kon upokoita'pū, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, "Inapai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!" ta'pū Sises pi'.

23 Sises uya ta'pū, "Kūri tūyu ki'ai'ne' pūsau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton. 24 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tūpi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kūri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waka' pe nesii'no iyentusa' pūra iyesi yau," ta'pū iya.

25 Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pū, "Rapai, * i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'pū iya.

"Ewai, imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eikū'pū.

26 To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya pūreti anamū'pū, miripan uya tenki ta'pū Papa pi'. I'kwi'piti'pū iya, miripan ekama'pū iya tūpoitoru ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Ananti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'pū iya.

27 Miripan uya ko', waain yen anamū'pū, miripan uya tenki ta'pū Papa pi'. To' ena' itaru'pū iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon. 28 Seri seri emenna'† ekonekan nito' iwano' umanu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe. 29 Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukūipūnu e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pū'ka pona," ta'pū iya.

30 Eren† pi' tūserenka kon tūpo, to' uti'pū Are' Wūpū pona.

*Pi'ta Uya Tūnonkato' Oton Ekama'pū Sises Uya**(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)*

31 Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pū, "Seri ewarupūi tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apūne pūra iye'menukasa', " 'Karimeru amū' pa'simanin wini uya miri,

miripan karimeru amū' e'ta'nu'to' oton tamū' ke te'to' kon apai,'S tukai'. 32 E'tane e'mū'sa'kasa' tūpo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pū iya.

33 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pū Sises pi'.

34 Sises uya imaimu eikū'pū, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupūi tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pū iya.

26:23 Eren 41:9 * 26:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta'e'kwa pe † 26:28 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' pūra iyesi. 26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 26:30 Eren—iya'tai pūra "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'pū to' uya, Eren 113-118. § 26:31 Sakaraya 13:7 26:32 Ma'siu 28:16

³⁵ E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'pu. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pu.

Sises Ipu'rema'pu Ke'semani Po

(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Se airi ereutati', mi airi ipuremai' uti tane," ta'pu iya. ³⁷ Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amu' ari'pu iya, miripan ena'pu pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri. ³⁸ "Uyewan man ika'ni' para ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyese uma'tanaku iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti'," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu non pona temu' po, miripan ipurema'pu, "Ukupunu, iye'kupu pe iyese yau tiwi upiyapai ko' nutamai, e'tane uyese awiri pen, e'tane iyese awiri," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numu' eporo'pu. Pi'ta ekama'po'pu iya, "Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amu' esi poken para iyese tenu ke mara ru'kwi ri?" ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ "Tenu ke esi'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru' esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mara," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Sises enna'pokaa'pu iyakon ite'kwa pe ipuremase'na. "Ukupunu, iye'kupu poken para ri iyese yau, seri ko' utama poken para upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyese ru'kupai," ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, apune para e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke, ⁴⁴ miripan kon piyapai ipuremaka'se'na kanan iti'pu itosoruwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tawipurema'pu kasa ri mari iyepurema'pu.

⁴⁵ Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Apune enti'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'! ⁴⁶ E'mu'sa'kati'! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyese koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton nennoko'san. ⁴⁸ Eparankanin uya tanku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi': "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri; ma'sitai'," tasa' esi'pu.

⁴⁹ Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Miyari, Rapai'!*!" miripan a'su'ka'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'pu iya.† Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises winikai' miripan kon uya a'si'pu.

⁵¹ Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tsuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.

⁵² Sises uya nin si ta'pu ipi', "Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pu ya! Kamoro supara apurinin nu'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. ⁵³ I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyese miri, ukupunu pi' ipuremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inseru amu' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe. ⁵⁴ E'tane miri

* 26:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:50 "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe para, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?"

ku'sa' uya pe iyesei yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti para ri iyesei, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wai kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau tereutai' ka'pon amu' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon para ri. ⁵⁶ E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu uta'ku'tifo' pe," ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainumu'pu.

Sises Esi'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsuruhi Ton Piyau

(Ma' 14:53-65; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pu Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amarasa' airi. ⁵⁸ E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona, miripan ewomu'pu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

⁵⁹ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsuruhi ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' itato' pe tauya'nokon. ⁶⁰ E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tausau'ro'san esi'pu.

Emennu'pu tapo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ⁶¹ miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osorawau wai yau,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya. ⁶³ E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tauko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai† pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

⁶⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai, ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu Epu' poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁵ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon. ⁶⁶ I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesei!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁷ Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tumokorooi kon ke iwini'pu. Turon kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu, ⁶⁸ tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kuri ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "Tu' uya para ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya. ⁷¹ Miripan uti'pu puroroi mura'tai pona. Miri yau, turon ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan

† 26:63 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kuri ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷²I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kuri ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

⁷³Mara ri iyesi'pu tupo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "Inapai ri kuru ri imiri kuri ri to' tonpa, ausauroka eseru uya iyekama," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁷⁴Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'nuku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroka pi'. Kuri ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu. ⁷⁵Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Osoruwau ite'kwa, I'tu uya para man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

27

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya' (Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

¹Awanaki' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'pu Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tauya'nokon pi'. ²To' uya auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire', kopana ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'pu Tiwano' Pe (Inkupu'pu 1:18-19)

³Sises eparankanin na'pu, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pu miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pu Sises eparankasa' tauya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena'. ⁴"Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pun ni manu teparankai'," ta'pu iya.

"Fri pe ken si miri uya ina kupu? iwano' sa'ne miri ko!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵Miri wenai, Isutas uya parata pun eno'ma'pu use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ka ta', miripan enna'po'pu tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya parata pun amuku'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Main, Mosi' winon ni paremeku pe iyesi miri inonkasa' a'tai parata yen ya', apune para man epe'pu pe iyesi ke," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷Miripan kon ekoneka'pu miri parata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kupu'pu to' uya ka'kuran amu' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. ⁸Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku Mun Pata'se' tukai' seri pu'ka pona.

⁹Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu ru'pu pena ri uta'ku'ti'pu se tawon: "To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anumu'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupu'pu itepe' pe, ¹⁰miripan kon uya miri parata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pu, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pu awiri ri," * tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'pu Paire' Piyau (Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

¹¹Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu kopana Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', makayai'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

¹²Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eiku'pu iya pen.

13 Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pu, "Eta auya para pe' iyese iri pe to' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

14 E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'pu pen ni, iri pe to' uya taku'to' pi', kopuna tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

15 Kopuna eseru esi'pu ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpinin ton nanumu'pu. 16 Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. 17 Tu'kan kon amurasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atuu iwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe para Sises, Kurai† tato' kati'?" ta'pu iya. 18 Apune para tikinta kon pi' to' uya itusa' tena' tukai' i'tu tauya pi'.

19 Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'pu uya se main enno'sa' esi'pu ipiya': "Iri pe kari ri, i'ri ku'nin nu'pu pen ni ka'pon ku'kupui. Iri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kari ri uriya," ta'pu iya.

20 E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanaku'ima.

21 Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari kuru nonka uya i'se me'atuu iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Parapas," ta'pu to' uya.

22 "Iri pe ken si Sises, Kurai tato' ipi' kupu uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

23 "I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

24 Paire' uya ene'pu i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri para ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pu. Tuna anumu'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tumakooi ke para esi seri puse ri ka'pon manu pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyese miri!" ta'pu iya.

25 Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imanu nesii!" ta'pu to' uya.

26 Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pu to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itaru'pu iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

27 Kopuna soisaai amu' uya si Sises ari'pu kopuna pe e'ni iwu' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amu' amaranuku'pu Sises woi. 28 To' uya iponka'pu, miripan tutariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pu, 29 miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya arako'ti'pu. To' uya iyui'ti'pu itenwo'netu' winon itemiyatu' ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'pu irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pu. "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'. 30 To' eta'tapitu'pu ipona; itii mo'ka'pu to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitu'pu. 31 Isapema tupo, to' uya iponka'pu, miripan ponti'pu to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

† 27:17 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri. Isu'taronomi 21:6-9

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

³² To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pu to' uya, miripan a'kwaraka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ³³ To' uyee'pu pata Korako'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi' F'pu Ru'pu Pata ta e'kwa pe). ³⁴ Miri' yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pu i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' tauya a'tai, inensipai para iyese'pu.

³⁵ Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se, † ³⁶ miripan kon ereuta'pu enpi'se'na. ³⁷ Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'pu to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PUSE RI, ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon.

³⁸ Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'pu to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netu' wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

³⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe isapema'pu, ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pu to' uya, ⁴⁰ miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya osoruwawon wai yau, epika'ti! fu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹ Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pu. ⁴² "Tarun kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti para iyese! Esuweru amu' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nuu'ti kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe. ⁴³ Papa apurinin kari ri. Tiwi Papa napika'ti i'se tesi yau, Papa Mumu uri, tasa' iya pi," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁴ Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pu.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ 12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewaru-mamu'pu. ⁴⁶ 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'numu'pu, "Tro'i, Tro'i, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe nonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.

⁴⁷ Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁸ Inke para, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumu'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yai pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu.

⁴⁹ E'tane tarun kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepu enpai'nokon ipika'tii'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁰ Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru taru'pu.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Turu'punu amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morapitu'pu. ⁵² Uruwai' amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miripan waku ton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan. ⁵³ To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusurui pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu.

⁵⁴ Roman amu' soisaa' ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya taru'punu amu' uti i'tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uya, "Inapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

27:34 Eren 69:21 † **27:35** Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroku'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'nuku'pu to' uya tukaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anamu'pu to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18). **27:39** Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 **27:40** Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19 **27:43** Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketu 2:18-20 **27:46** Eren 22:1 **27:48** Eren 69:21 **27:51** E'sotas 26:31-33

⁵⁵ Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitu pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pukasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to' ke. ⁵⁶ To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isole' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amu' san.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Pata uko'mankapu koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pu. Itese' esi'pu Isole', Sises poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu. ⁵⁸ Paire' piya' iti'pu Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tauya. Paire' uya tasoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pu Sises ekepu tato' pe to' uya itena'. ⁵⁹ Isole' uya nin si itekepu ari'pu miri. Iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, ⁶⁰ miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pu tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' taturinkai' imura'taai a'koro'pu iya, miripan nin si uti'pu miri, miri yapai. ⁶¹ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe rato'i pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntinin

⁶² Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amu' uti'pu Paire' piya'. ⁶³ "Ina epuru, kuri Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroku'pu esi ina enu yau, 'Osorawau wai pata'pu pe e'mu'sa'kato' otom,' tawon. ⁶⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osorawau wai pu'ka' pona ri ima'ta'pu awonsi'ki. Miri para nin iyese yau, ipoitoru ton uyepu miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amu' pi', 'Sises e'mu'sa'kakaa'pu man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyese'pu entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' otom miri ipan pe ri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁵ "Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisai ton ati'," ta'pu Paire' uya. "Entanti', waku pe uruwai' erasuntitanti'," ta'pu iya. ⁶⁶ Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'pu waku pe ti' pi'. Miri tapo nin si, soisa amu' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupu'pu miri.

28

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanaku'i kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pu Sises uruwai' ti' akasa' ense'na.

² Miri a'tai, isi pe taru'panu esi'pu, apune para Itepuru inseru u'ti esi'pu Epan poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pu, miripan uya ti' ama'pu imura'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'pu. ³ Sirin pe iyese'pu kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pu ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. ⁴ Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etuipitu'pu ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pu to' uta mo'ka'pu iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru uya, "Kenari'nuntuu! Sises, to' napokapitu'pu kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. ⁶ E'tane ipara man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'pu tauya kasa ri. Apune, ipata'pu entanu'ti'. ⁷ Inke para ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'pu apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri,'" ta'pu inseru uya.

⁸ Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'pu miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pu teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. ⁹ Ite'kwanau para ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pu, miripan

uya, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'p_u to' pi'. To' uti'p_u ipiya' i'ta pi' tautasii', to' uya apuripitu'p_u. ¹⁰ “Kenari'nantuu!” ta'p_u Sises uya to' pi'. “Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri,” ta'p_u iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'p_u

¹¹ Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si am_u e'tane, Sises uruwasi erasuntinin nan soisa am_u uti'p_u Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' r_u'p_u ekama'p_u Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. ¹² Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuwer_u am_u epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'p_u miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa am_u ena' eke pe ri p_urata t_ur_u'p_u to' uya. ¹³ “Se mikatui', Ina e'nantane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitor_u ton uya itekepu ari'p_u, mikatui'. ¹⁴ Seri etasa' kop_una uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri,” ta'p_u to' uya to' pi'. ¹⁵ Soisa am_u uya nin si p_urata a'si'p_u miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' fasa' awiri ri to' uya ikup_u'p_u. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuwer_u am_u koro'tau ri seri p_u'k_u pona ri.

Sises Usenpoika'p_u T_upoitor_u Ton Piya'

(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkup_u'p_u 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Miri pata'p_u pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u Kiyarari pona, w_u' pona, Sises uya, “Miri ya' entanti,” ta'p_u r_u'p_u pona. ¹⁷ To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitu'p_u, e'tane t_uron kon uya ikasima'p_u. ¹⁸ Sises uyee'p_u to' piya', miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Umeruntir_u ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Ep_un miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. ¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon am_u ikonekatanti' upoitor_u pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikup_un_u, imu, miri awonsi'ki Wak_u A'kwar_u ese' yau. ²⁰ To' menupatu' tanporon ni ayau'ka'p_u uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. Inapai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matu' p_u'k_u pona ri,” ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

Sises Ekareei Ma' Namenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Namenuka'pu epiya'ti, “Seri, seri waku itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai pi',” tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru kenan pe. Imeruntiru usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwaru entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usauroku tupa' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' ru'pu tauko'manto' tuse'na ka'pon amu' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantomu ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nukupu'pu kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'tupitu pi' Makoi esi'pu tapo, imenukanin uya inke para ri Sises e'turawasoma'pu ru'pu epi'tin pi', enupan pi' anumu. Iko'mamu kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'nuku'pu waku pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pu miyari ri isi pe. Iu'matu pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' ru'pu seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matu suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'ku'pi'sa' na'ne' pi', taron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni namenuka'pu tapi'pitu.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e'turawasoma'pu Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'matu suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1—15:47)

Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai (16:1-8)

Iye'mu'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pu (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei

(*Ma'siu 3:1-12; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28*)

¹ Seri, seri waku itekare epiya'ti Papa Mumu, * Sises Kurai pi'. ² Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iye'ma konekanin pe,”†

tawon.

³ “Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu,

‘Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati';”‡

tawon. ⁴ Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'pu, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'.⁵ ⁵ Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'pu ipiya'. Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

⁶ Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokanui pe iworo'pai pi'. Kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi'

* 1:1 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Papa Mumu tawon para iyesi. † 1:2 Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ 1:3 Aisaya 40:3 § 1:4 Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pu rimono' tau itekare ekama pi', tawon esi.

tenta'nasen pe iyese'p_u. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'p_u miri itekareei pe: "Uye'ma'p_u pe iyep_u miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, tau'tii' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. ⁸ Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane kari ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Esi'p_u Epa'taisiman Pi', Se'tan Esi'p_u I'tupit_u Pi'

(Ma'siu 3:13—4:11; Uru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'p_u Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'p_u Isaan uya Isotan kau. ¹⁰ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'p_u iya, miripan uya Ita'kwaru u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'p_u t_upona. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'p_u Ep_un awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nankanu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

¹² Inke p_ura ri, Ita'kwaru uya ennoko'p_u rimono' ta'. ¹³ Rimono' tau iyese'p_u 40 kaisa ri wui, Se'tan* esi'p_u i'tupit_u pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene am_u' pokon pe iyese'p_u, miripan ene pi' inseru am_u' esi'p_u.

Wapiyaro' Kon T_upoitor_u Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Uru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Isaan a'sisa' to' uya t_upo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'p_u, waku Papa ekareei ekama pi'. ¹⁵ "Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti'!" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon am_u' ene'p_u iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, t_upunweru kon yai moro' am_u' a'si to' uya esi'p_u. ¹⁷ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti'. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am_u' a'sinin nan pe," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁸ Miri pe ri, t_upunweru kon t_uninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

¹⁹ Inni iwa ru'kwi itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'p_u iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, t_upunweru kon konepitu pi'. ²⁰ Oko pe p_ura ri, to' ki'ma'p_u iya, miripan kon uya t_ukup_unu kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe anusa' kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe t_uninse kanau yau, to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

Makoi A'kwaru Enpa'ka'p_u Sises Uya

(Uru' 4:31-37)

²¹ To' uti'p_u Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'p_u Esuweru am_u' usenupato' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'p_u. ²² Ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u enupan nito' iya pi', ap_une p_ura tenupa iya 'nokon pi' t_umeruntirakenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p_ura. ²³ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi† a'kwaru yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuweru am_u' usenupato' iwu' tau, uki'pi'n_umu'p_u, ²⁴ "Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tanu'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kari ri—Waku Ye' Papa Iwano'!" ta'p_u iya ipi'.

²⁵ "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'p_u Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

²⁶ Makoi a'kwaru uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'p_u, miripan epa'ka'p_u iyapai t_upiror_unse. ²⁷ Ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u, miripan kon usekamap_upit_u p_u tiwano' kon pe, "I'ri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwaru ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁸ Itekareei uti'p_u inke p_ura kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

1:6 2 Kin Am_u' 1:8 1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 * 1:13 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 1:15 Ma'siu 3:2 1:22 Ma'siu 7:28-29 † 1:23 makoi, miri pe p_ura iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau niri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Uru' 4:38-41)

²⁹ Tēpa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tapai, to' uti'pu Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu to' a'kiri. ³⁰ Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu e'kii'man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke pūra ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pu ipi'. ³¹ Sises uti'pu ipiya', itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' i'ma'sa'ka'pu iya. Iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan uya to' mata'napa'pu.

³² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wai enu pata'pu pe, ka'pon amu' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru yen ton nee'pu Sises piya'. ³³ Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' amara'pu mara'ta na'.

³⁴ Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitu'pu to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya. Makoi a'kwaru ton usauroku i'se pūra ri iyesi'pu, apune pūra to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ipūrema'pu Tu'kenan Pata Yau

(Uru' 4:42-44)

³⁵ Awanakui' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'ma'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ipūremase'na. ³⁶ E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu iwarinpase'na. ³⁷ To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi'!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Turon ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utipai' nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Miripan uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Uru' 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ereku'pan[†] ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanumu'pu ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Sises usentu'ma'pu[§] ipi'. Temiyatu inka'pu iya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu. "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu waku pe ri. ⁴³ Sises uya inke pūra ennoko'pu ipanama tupo se tukai', ⁴⁴ "Inu' pi' ri seri kasekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri mataru', iyekorukasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵ E'tane keri ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka poken pūra ri iyesi'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

2

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)

¹ Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Miri a'tai, tūpata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pu. ² Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' amara'pu, pata oton pūra ri pata tuku'se mara'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pu itekare

1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 † **1:40** Ereku'pan, miri pe pūra Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. § **1:41** Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pu tawon esi. **1:44** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

ekama pi' to' pi'. ³ Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu' ipiya'. ⁴ Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ituru tauya'nokon poken para Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pu' to' uya uti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka takon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pu' to' uya iyapon po ri. ⁵ Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pu', miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu', "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu' iya.

⁶ Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pu' tiwano' kon pe, ⁷ 'Fri pe iyese pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isauroku? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' tausentu'masen para ri iyese miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'pu' to' uya.

⁸ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwaru yau i'tu'pu' to' usenuminka' tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pu' to' pi', "Fri pe iyese pi' miri kasa iusenuminka kon? ⁹ Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa puse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe para, 'Te'mu'sa'kai' ayapon tanunse enta,' ta? ¹⁰ Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu' iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu', ¹¹ "Ta uya ipi', e'mu'sa'ka', ayapon anunki, enna'po' apata'se'ya!" ta'pu'.

¹² To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mu'sa'ka'pu', tapon anamu'pu' iya, miripan uti'pu'. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu', miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu', "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon para ri man!" tai'ma.

Ripai Ki'ma'pu' Sises Uya Tupoitoru Pe

(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)

¹³ Sises enna'poka'pu' kanan parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu' ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu'. ¹⁴ Isari koro'tau, parata amaranu'nin, Ripai, Aru'piyas mu ene'pu' iya, iyereutasa' parata amaranu'to' iwu' tau. Sises uya ta'pu' ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu', iti'pu' iya'kiri.

¹⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iwu' tau tu'kan kon ni parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan esi'pu' enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri, apune para tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke. ¹⁶ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amu' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pu' parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu', "Fri pe iyese pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pu'.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' eta'pu', miripan kon eiku'pu' iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amu' esi miri ta'ta i'se para ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amu' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tamakooikena' nan niken," ta'pu' iya.

Fri Pe Iyese Pi' Useruman?

(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma esi'pu' tenta'nai' para. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu' Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Fri pe iyese pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' para, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma para ri iyese?" ta'pu' to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu', "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen naki'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' para tapiro'ya'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma para iyese tapiro'ya'nokon iye'tane. ²⁰ E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' otan warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' otan to' piyapai; miri wai a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' para.

²¹ "Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti para ri iyese miri. Miri kasa iyese yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta taku'se. ²² Inu'

uya ri emenna' waain enti p̄ra ri iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyese yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe," ta'p̄u iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popit̄u

(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ƴru' 6:1-5)

²³ T̄ron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'p̄u a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. T̄utit̄i'ma'nokon ipoitor̄u ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kw̄i'pit̄u'p̄u. ²⁴ Pari'si am̄u' uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Ap̄une enk̄i, i'ri pe iyese pi' Main uya t̄uku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' r̄u'p̄u kup̄u to' uya?" ta'p̄u.

²⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' n̄ukup̄u'p̄u t̄upoitor̄u ton pokon pe, iwan pe t̄esi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se t̄esi kon a'tai?"

²⁶ Miripan uti'p̄u Papa iw̄u' ta', miripan enta'na'p̄u ip̄aremasa' p̄areti pi'. Seri e'kup̄u'p̄u Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan niken nikun̄u Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'p̄u ipi', miri awonsi'ki t̄atonpa ton ni niri repapit̄u'p̄u iya," ta'p̄u iya.

²⁷ Miripan Sises uya ta'p̄u, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe. ²⁸ Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'p̄u iya.

3

Ka'pon Iyaip̄utasa' Itemiya

(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ƴru' 6:6-11)

¹ T̄ron ni a'tai Sises uti'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaip̄utasa' am̄rasa' itemiyat̄u esi'p̄u. ² T̄ron kon esi'p̄u Sises eseru'tito' t̄uuya'nokon iwenai kup̄u iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe eseri'ma enpit̄u'p̄u, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'. ³ Sises uya ta'p̄u ka'pon iyaip̄utasa' am̄rasa' itemiyat̄u pi', "E'm̄u'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'p̄u iya.

⁴ Miripan uya ka'pon am̄u' ekama'po'p̄u, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai t̄uku'sen pe: wak̄u kup̄u, miri pe p̄ra iri kup̄u kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe p̄ra iw̄ini kati?" ta'p̄u iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'p̄u.

⁵ Sises usakorota uya to' enpit̄u'p̄u, ipan pe ri ipokoit̄ai'ma ri mari, ap̄une p̄ra sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'p̄u ka'pon pi', "Ƴemiyat̄u inka'!" Inka'p̄u iya, miripan emiyat̄u enna'po'p̄u t̄esi'p̄u ya'. ⁶ Miri a'tai, Pari'si am̄u' uya t̄ausenupato' kon iw̄u' nimi'p̄u, miripan kon e'seporo'p̄u kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'p̄u Sises w̄ito' pe t̄uuya'nokon pi'.

Anpisin Esi'p̄u Parau Ku'p̄iri E'pi Po

⁷ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄u ton uti'p̄u parau ku'p̄iri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'p̄u ip̄ikiri. ⁸ P̄usamoro uyee'p̄u Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'p̄u Sises piya', ap̄une p̄ra inkup̄un̄u etasa' t̄uuya'nokon pi'. ⁹ Ap̄une p̄ra anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya t̄upoitor̄u ton auro'ka'p̄u kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon am̄u' uya tu'ke ri t̄au'na'ti namai'. ¹⁰ Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'p̄u t̄autu'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na. ¹¹ Makoi' a'kwar̄u yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapit̄u'p̄u irak̄ai', miripan kon upiror̄anpit̄u'p̄u, "Ƴmiri ri kur̄i Papa Mumu!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

12 Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pu, kuru ri kuru ri ta to' uya namai' tupa'.

Sises Uya Tupoitona Ton Anumu'pu
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

13 Sises uti'pu wu' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu ipiya', 14 miripan kon anumu'pu iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pu iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tupa'iau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tuya itekare ekamase'na, 15 tameruntira ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

16 Pusamoro si inanumu'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu); 17 Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pu iya, Korume Munki ta e'kwa pe); 18 Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Aru'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,† 19 Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pu na'ne'.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pisisipupu
(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Sises ewomu'pu uti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan amurakaa'pu Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri. 21 Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya, "Itano'masa'," ta pi'.

22 Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Pisisipupu† esi miri iya. Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu.

23 Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu tupa'ia. Miri yau, panton ekama'pu iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'? 24 Esa' wannu ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamu pen ni miri. 25 Isiwu' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyesi yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamu pen ni miri. 26 Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mamu pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

27 "Inu' ri ewomu'para iyesi miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

28 "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'* usentu'man. 29 E'tane inu' ri kuru isapema pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man para ri iyesi miri, apune para siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri," ta'pu iya.

30 Sises uya seri ta'pu, turon kon uya, "Makoi a'kwaru esi iya," tasa' pi'.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

31 Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se puroro po iki'manin ennoko'pu to' uya. 32 Anpisin ton ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi puroro po awarinpa pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

† 3:18 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. † 3:22 Pisisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. 3:22 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 3:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri. * 3:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi. 3:29 Uru' 12:10

³³ Sises uya to' ekama'po'p_u, “Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?” ta'p_u iya. ³⁴ To' si ene'p_u iya, ka'pon am_u' ereutapi'sa' t_uwoi, miripan uya ta'p_u, “P_usamoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ³⁵ Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe,” ta'p_u iya.

4

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu (Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)

¹ Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'p_u to' enupa pi' parau ku'p_uri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon am_u' iwoi iyam_urasa' kon esi'p_u tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'p_uri kau, tanporo ka'pon am_u' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po. ² Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'p_u iya panton yai. To' enupa t_uuya yau, ta'p_u iya to' pi':

³ “Ap_une etati! Umi pi' te'sen uti'p_u kiyari ye' pinse'na t_upa'karakai'.

⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, t_uron ni ton uta'poka'p_u asanta ta'. Toron am_u' uyee'p_u miripan kon uya iku'p_u. ⁵ T_uron ni ton uta'poka'p_u ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe p_ura te'sen non ya'. Inke p_ura iya'ta'p_u, ap_une p_ura i' nau p_ura non esi ke.

⁶ E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'p_u iya miripan aip_uta'p_u, ap_une p_ura imi' ton uti'p_usa' p_ura iyesi wenai. ⁷ T_uron ni ton ite' ton uta'poka'p_u tik_ukenan nu'ta'. Iya'ta'p_u, miripan e'tane iwitanaku'p_u iya, miripan epeta'p_u pen ni. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, t_uron ni ton uta'poka'p_u waku non ya', miripan uwa'ta'p_u, miripan epeta'p_u t_uron ni ton esi'p_u 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, t_uron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'p_u entai ri,” ta'p_u iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'p_u, “K_uri t_upana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi' netai,” ta'p_u.

¹⁰ Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isaurok_u etanin nu'san uyee'p_u ipoitor_u ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai'. ¹¹ To' pi' ta'p_u iya, “Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe e't_usa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

¹² “to' uya ri enpitu miri e'tane waku pe to' uya ene pen ni,
to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'naku'ima p_ura ri.

Miri kup_u to' uya pe iyesi yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winikui', miripan kon pi' nin nasentu'mai'no.*
tasa' iya.”

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Seri pe' panton to'ka'naku auya'nokon p_ura ri iyesi? I'ri kasa ken si t_uron ni panton to'ka'naku kon pa? ¹⁴ Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka. ¹⁵ T_uron kon ka'pon am_u' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan[†] uyep_u Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'. ¹⁶ T_uron kon ka'pon am_u' esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta t_uuya'nokon a'tai, inke p_ura ri to' uya an_um_u tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁷ E'tane to' mi' p_ura to' esi, inke to' uko'mam_u p_ura iyesi. I'ri ri anpok_umanin miri pe p_ura kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke p_ura to' e'nonka ipiyapai. ¹⁸ Miri e'tane ri, t_uron kon ka'pon am_u' esi miri ite' tik_ukenan nu'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan, ¹⁹ e'tane t_uuko'manto' kon pi' t_uusewankamasan, ip_urataa'ike' pe e'nito' nenku'tinu ton, miri awonsi'ki t_uron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanaku. Miri uya nin si iyepeta p_ura ikup_u. ²⁰ T_uron kon nin si esi miri ite' waku non

4:1 Uru' 5:1-3 * 4:12 Aisaya 6:9-10 † 4:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anamu, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Raan'pu Pusa'u O'non

(*Uru' 8:16-18*)

²¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnu'nin pusa'u o'koi' itato' pe tauya, miri pe para e'nan nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itanin pen imiri? ²² Apune para onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyese; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona. ²³ Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Ta'pu iya kanan to' pi', "Inetanu kon pi' waku pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri. ²⁵ Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nu'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomu

²⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari ye' pinnin tupa'karakai' tumainaru yau kasa. ²⁷ Iye'nantane ri ewarupi nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wai nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyese. ²⁸ Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupu, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri niri ikupu iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tupo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyi ton utaka. ²⁹ Iyaku'pasa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'turawasoman pi' a'tito' tauya tumariyaru, si'kuru tato' ke, apune para ananto' weyu e'seposa' pi'," ta'pu iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomu

(*Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Uru' 13:18-19*)

³⁰ Takaa'pu iya kanan, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi ta? I'ri rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe? ³¹ Mosta' ena'pi, aiko ru'kwi kuru kasa iyese, inpiminu non ya'. ³² E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri taron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amu' ri esi iti'nu'kenanu yau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Sises uya tekaree' ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'naku poken. ³⁴ Panton tapuri' para to' auro'ka iya poken para ri iyese'pu. E'tane tupoitoru ton pokon pe tesi a'tai tiki sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai' ekama'pu iya to' pi'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutanuku'pu Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25*)

³⁵ Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. ³⁶ Anpisi ton ka'pon amu' nimi'pu to' uya. Sises e'to' iya uya kanau ya' ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon uya ari'pu. Taron ni ton ni kanau amu' esi'pu moro. ³⁷ Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'pu, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pu kanau yau, isemu'nu'ku poken ni tuku'se. ³⁸ Sises esi'pu e'nan ni pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitoru ton uya epaka'pu, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama para ri iyese miri?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'pu, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tutuika!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'pu.

⁴⁰ Tupoitōru ton pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri pi' iyenari'namu kon? Anapurinu kon para ri mari pe' iyese miri?" ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ E'tane to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu, "Inu' ri si puse ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "Asetun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

5

Makoi A'kwaru Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

¹ Kerasin* amu' nono pona to' uti'pu, parau ku'piri ratoi pon kon. ² Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pu. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwaru esi'pu, ³ miripan uko'mansa' esi'pu uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken para ri iyenaka'sa' esi'pu, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken para ri. ⁴ Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'pu to' uya esi'pu i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morupitu'pu iya. Inu' uya ereutanaku poken para ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyese'pu. ⁵ Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri usarin pi' iyese'pu uruwai' miri awonsi'ki wu' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'nampi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

⁶ Innonsi'ki Sises ensa' tuuya a'tai, iyeka'tumu'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau.

⁷ Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota ma uya pen, ka'ki!" ta'pu iya. ⁸ Seri ta'pu iya, apune para Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Puse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

⁹ "Inu' iyese?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

"Anpisin ton kuwayau amu' uyese'," tukai' eiku'pu iya. ¹⁰ Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyese'pu miri pata yapai iri a'kwaru ton ennoko iya namai'.

¹¹ Ako pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po. ¹² Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru ton uya peiruku amu' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya. ¹³ To' nin si utito' pe ikupu'pu iya miri. Iri a'kwaru ton nin si uti'pu miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amu' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amu' e'turu'kwa'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu parau ku'piri ka'.

¹⁴ To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amu' eka'tumu'pu pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pu to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na ka'pon amu' uti'pu.

¹⁵ To' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya kari ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pu, waku pe iya'kwaru. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pu miri pi'.

¹⁶ Kamoro ennin na'san uya ka'pon amu' pana'ti'pu iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwaru yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amu' pi' ri niri. ¹⁷ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu itito' pe tanono kon apai.

¹⁸ Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwaru yen nu'pu ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Aya'kiri uti'ya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ E'tane Sises esi'pu iti i'se para, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nukupu'pu ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Miripan uti'pu tanporo Te'ka'pores‡ poro, Sises nukupu'pu tupi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mare, Takuru'kenan Uri'san (Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56)

* 5:1 Taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Katarens ta; taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Kerukesens ta. † 5:2 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri. ‡ 5:20 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyesei.

²¹ Sises enna'po'pu iye'kwiritu'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'piri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' amura'pu iwoi. ²² Isairas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uyee'pu, miripan Sises ensa' tauya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya'. ²³ Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pu iya, "Aiko ru'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapu ri. Apune isi'ki, iyemiyatu inonkatanu'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyeriku' namai," ta'pu iya. ²⁴ Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'pu iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'pu sen wini'ne ri.

²⁵ Miri yau, uri'san esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wu'piya man ennoko pi' iko'mansa'. ²⁶ Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta amu' uya epi'ti tane, tu'pura'ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane tausepiti'pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'pu. ²⁷ Miripan uya ru'kwi Sises eta'pu, iyee'pu anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pu pe. ²⁸ "Ipon nu'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya ti'nau ru'kwi ri. ²⁹ Ipon a'pitu'pu iya, miripan man tau'tisen ereuta'pu miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokamanin usepi'ti'pu.

³⁰ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya tumerunturu epa'ka'pu i'tu'pu, miripan era'tipitu'pu anpisin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu, "Inu' upon a'pitu'?" tai'ma.

³¹ Ipoitoru ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene auya para pe' nai ka'pon amu' uya iwontisa'? F'ri pe iyesi pi', 'Inu' uya'pitu'?' ta auya?" ³² E'tane ri Sises uya tenu tapitu'pu, inu' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

³³ Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'pu tapi' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'pu e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'numu ke. Ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'pu ipi', tapi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu.

³⁴ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, anapurinu uya ri ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Enta si tau'ewankamai' para, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'pu itiwu' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri kusanpokamai," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Sises esi'pu to' maimu inetapai para ri, e'tane ta'pu iya ipi', "Kenari'numu, e'tane apuriki riken," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan inu' ri uti i'se para iyesi'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken. ³⁸ To' uyee'pu itepuru iwu' ta', miri yau Sises uya tau'tano'masan eke pe ri ene'pu, pokoi pe ri tau'ki'pi'nunpi'se ri tau'karansan eta'pu. ³⁹ Miripan ewomu'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "F'ri pe iyesi pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? F'ri pi' aukaramu kon? Mure eri'sa' pen, iye'numu riken," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁰ Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pu iya, mure kapunu miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osorawawon kon niken tapoitoru ton pokon pe iyewomu'pu mure eri'sa' pata'se' airi. ⁴¹ Miripan uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'pu iya ("Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'," ta tauya e'kwa pe).

⁴² Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwu'piyaai pe iyesi'pu). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu. ⁴³ Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pu, "Kusekamatu inu' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri ru'kwi ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke," ta'pu iya.

6

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Nasare' Pon Kon Uya

(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)

¹ Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu tapata'se' ya, ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe. ² Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu Esuweru

amü' usenupato' iwü' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amü' esi'pü miri yau, miripan eta tuya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'pü. "Nai yau seri ton eporo'pü puse ri ka'pon uya?" tukai' to' usekama'popitü'pü. "F'ri ri pu'ketü ke irepasa' pe iyesi? F'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa tarawasooi kupü iya? ³ Kiya'pinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mare; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton para nai?" ta'pü to' uya. Miripan kon ikinümü'pü ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'pü to' pi', "Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiwü' ri tau pu'kena' nama para iyesi," ta'pü iya. ⁵ Eke Papa tarawasooi kupü iya poken para ri iyesi'pü miri yau, e'tane ri temiyatu riken nonkapitü'pü iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amü' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipitü'pü iya. ⁶ Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapitü'pü, apüne para apurito' to' uya para iyesi pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitorü Ton Ennoko'pü
(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Üru' 9:1-6)

Miripan Sises utipitü'pü eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amü' enupapitü pi'. ⁷ Tupoitorü ton, 12 kaisaron kon tuki'mai' tupa'ya, to' enno'pitü'pü iya asa ri'ne, miripan kon repa'pü iya to' meruntiru ke, makoi a'kwarü enfai to' e'to' pe. ⁸ Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'pü iya, "F'ri ri kusatü aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—tawenantu ke para ri, tupaikii ke para ri, parata para ri ipokurüi kon yau matitai'. ⁹ Sapato yau ri e'ti; tu'ke ipona ipon kon puro'pon yau ke'tau," ta'pü iya to' pi'. ¹⁰ To' auro'ka'pü iya kanan, "To' uya iyereutanü'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me'tai' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutanü'sa' kon para iyesi yau, miri pe para iyetapai'nokon para ri iyesi yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon matiutipi'tai'. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pü iya.

¹² Miripan kon uti'pü ka'pon amü' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai. ¹³ Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwarü enpa'kapitü'pü to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapitü'pü to' epi'tipitü'pü to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Üru' 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Kin Era' uya seri eta'pü, apüne para Sises ese' enasa' esi'pü wakü pe kuru ti'tusen pe. Taron kon* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'mü'sa'kasa' miri terikü'pü apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kupü iya miri," ta'pü to' uya.

¹⁵ Taron kon uya, "Iraisa kuri ri," ta'pü.

Taron kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' kuri ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' amü' esi'pü waraino," ta'pü.

¹⁶ Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kuri ri ko! I'pai unakatu'pü, e'tane ito'pansa' terikü'pü apai!" ta'pü iya.

¹⁷ Apüne para Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupü'pü. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikupü'pü iya, miripan tütö' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kupü'pü Eratiyas wenai, tannari'ma'pü takon Piri' no'pü pe ri iye'tane. ¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes e'pitü'pü Era' auro'ka' pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe para iyesi miri ayakon no'pü anüsa' auya na'ne'," ta'pü iya ipi'.

¹⁹ Miri uya Eratiyas ikinunpasa' esi'pü Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikupü iya poken para iyesi'pü, ²⁰ apüne para Era' esi'pü Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe

iyesi'pu i'tu tauya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. Isauroka eta tauya a'tai, ekamara ri iyenapi'pitu'pu miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyesi'pu.

²¹ Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pu miri. Tentu'pu weyu ru'pu a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupu'pu eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amu' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. ²² Eratiyas mare uye'sa' a'tai amananse'na, imanamu uya waku pe ri Era' kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san niri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "T'se iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'pu iya. ²³ Eke pe ri auro'ka'pu iya tanku'ton pi', "Inekama'po'pu ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'muyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pu tusan ekama'pose'na. "F'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'pu iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ekama'po'," tukai' eiku'pu iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, tausenu'tii' uri'san enna'po'pu kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke parapi po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Kin upokoita'pu tausauroka'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apune para ikupu uya kuru tasa' tauya ru'pu pi' tanki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken para iyesi'pu. ²⁷ Miripan uya inke para i'pairakanin ennoko'pu, Isaan i'pai ru'pu ne'to' pe iya. Iti'pu pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairaka'pu. ²⁸ Miripan uya inee'pu parapi po, miripan uya itaru'pu uri'san ena', miripan uya itaru'pu tusan ena'. ²⁹ Miri tetai', Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu, iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

³⁰ Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amura'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo tankupu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu tauya'nokon ni ekama'pu. ³¹ Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esi'pu, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri iyesi'pu. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'pu iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri tu'kena'pi yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkapu kon pa," ta'pu iya. ³² Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' kanau yau tu'kena'pi pata ya'.

³³ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu, to' i'tu'pu to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tumu'pu tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'pu to' rawiri.

³⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para to' esi'pu karimeru amu' esi tupa'simanin ke para kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu tu'kan pi' ri.

³⁵ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'pu. ³⁶ "Ka'pon amu' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amu' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷ E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Imiri'nokon pe ru'kwi ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'pu iya.

Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapu' ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu† mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko paretu pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kaisa ri ru'kwi paretu nai ipiyau'nokon? Apune entanti'," ta'pu iya.

† 6:37 8 kaisa ri kapu' ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni parata pun esi tikin ni wai yau tarawasomasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwi p̄reti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' am̄u' man," ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'p̄u t̄poitor̄u ton pi', "Ka'pon am̄u' am̄uran̄u'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon eretapi'to' pe wana' pona," ta'p̄u iya. ⁴⁰ Ka'pon am̄u' eretapi'tu'p̄u tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

⁴¹ Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino p̄reti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' am̄u' an̄am̄u'p̄u. Ka'ta' tenu t̄utuse tenki ta'p̄u iya Papa pi', i'kwi'p̄itu'p̄u iya. Itaru'p̄u iya t̄poitor̄u ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon am̄u' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' am̄u' kupu'p̄u iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

⁴² Tanporon kon ni enta'na'p̄u ta'wetapi'se, ⁴³ miripan ipoitor̄u ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti p̄reti miri awonsi'ki moro' am̄u' tonpa'p̄u e'nonkasa' anuku'p̄u.

⁴⁴ Warawoti'si am̄u' p̄reti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'p̄u 5,000 kaisa ri.

Sises Usari'p̄u Tuna Po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Inke p̄ra t̄poitor̄u ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'p̄u iya, to' utito' pe t̄rawiri Pe'saita pona, anp̄isin enno'tane t̄uuya. ⁴⁶ To' n̄imi t̄po, wa' pona iti'p̄u ip̄aremai'.

⁴⁷ Miri a'tai ko'mam̄u pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'p̄u parau ku'p̄iri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'p̄u t̄ikin sari a'mun po. ⁴⁸ T̄poitor̄u ton utanpokama ene'p̄u iya, t̄akanwa kon i'kura i'se, ap̄une p̄ra a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'p̄u to' winiku' t̄uuyep̄u ke. Awanaku', 3 a'kura' miri pe p̄ra 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iyee'p̄u parau ku'p̄iri p̄aro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'p̄u.

⁴⁹ E'tane parau ku'p̄iri p̄aro'po isari ene t̄uuya'nokon a'tai, a'kwaru'p̄u pe to' uya ekama'p̄u, miripan kon upiror̄anp̄itu'p̄u, ⁵⁰ ap̄une p̄ra tanporo ensa' t̄uuya'nokon pi', miripan kon et̄up̄itu'p̄u ipan pe.

Inke p̄ra Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri. Ket̄up̄i't̄au," ta'p̄u iya. ⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'p̄u kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun eretua'p̄u, miripan poitor̄u ton usewansiuka'p̄u, ⁵² ap̄une p̄ra to' uya ito'ka'na'sa' p̄ra iyesi'p̄u i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe p̄reti esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'p̄u.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tip̄itu'p̄u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

⁵³ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'p̄u Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya t̄akanwa kon ewa'ti'p̄u miri yau. ⁵⁴ To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon am̄u' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'p̄u. ⁵⁵ Miripan kon eka'tunp̄itu'p̄u, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan ep̄irinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'p̄u ipiya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' t̄uuya'nokon airi. ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Sises ut̄ipi'to' airi'ne —eke iwa ton pata am̄u', umi am̄u' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon am̄u' uya takuru'kena' nan ap̄itu'p̄u karu'po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'p̄u takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'n̄in nu'san usepi'tip̄itu'p̄u.

7

Wak̄u Miri Awonsi'ki Wak̄u Pen

(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

¹ Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini am̄urasas' esi'p̄u Sises woi, ² miripan kon uya t̄aron kon ipoitor̄u ton enta'na ene'p̄u iri, i'kor̄akasa' pen temiyat̄u kon ke.

3 (Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatu kon korukasa' tauya'nokon para iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri. 4 'Iri ri kurapo'po iwu' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorukasa' tauya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,* miripan kon uya tenupa'pu kon ni kupu iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tukoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' ta'sawu kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amu' ri koraka.†)

5 Miri pi' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitoru ton esi para iyese uyepuru kon eseru ru'pu awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatu kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

6 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usauroku'pu ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':

"Pusamoro uya tanta kon ke riken unama;
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

7 To' iparema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya to' enupa'pu iyawiri to' e'to'.‡
tukai'. 8 Miri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri para iyese, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken," ta'pu iya.

9 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Teresu ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyaseru kon awiri iwesi kon pa! 10 Mosi' uya tasa', 'Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki, § miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tukaipunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ni pa'nu'nin wito' pe iyese.* 11 E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukaipunu miri pe para tusan pi' ta pe iyese yau, 'Iri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonu pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe), 12 miri si i'ri ri kupu iya poken para tukaipunu miri pe para tusan iwan' pe pe ikupu auya'nokon. 13 Miri kasa si ipara Papa Maimu kupu auya'nokon iyaseru kon min wini ri iyi'kwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupunu kon man seri warai'nan," ta'pu iya.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin

(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

14 Sises uya anpisin ton ni ki'makaa'pu kanan tupa'ya, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apune uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'nu'ti'. 15 Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen para iyese miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupu,"† ta'pu iya.

17 Miripan uya anpisin ton ni nimi'pu, iti'pu iuti ta', miripan ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu seri panton pi'. 18 "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyese, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupu para iyese? 19 Apune para iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'pu iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pu, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta tauya e'kwa pe.)

20 Miripan uya ri ta'pu, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupu miri iri pe. 21 Apune para ka'pon amu' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasan pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe, 22 iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' tausauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwaru para

* 7:4 Turon ni imenukasa', 'Iri ri pi' to' enta'na para iyese kurapo'po iwu' tapai tauye'sa' kon tupo wapiya tekorukasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. † 7:4 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amu' ri, tawon para iyese. ‡ 7:7 Aisaya 29:13 § 7:10 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * 7:10 E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9 † 7:15 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 16 Miripan tapanu ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Apune Ma' 4:23 enki.)

te'sen pe. ²³ Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupu," ta'pu iya.

*Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu pata Taya itese' pu'ku pona,† miripan ewomu'pu iuti ta', inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para ri iyesi'pu, miri yau iyesi tukai', e'tane iye'so'namu poken para ri iyesi'pu. ²⁵ Inke para ri etasa' tauya a'tai, aiko ru'kwi makoi§ a'kwaru yen imure uri'san uyee'pu i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'. ²⁶ Puse ri uri'san esi'pu ka'kuran pe, taron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'kato' pe iya tumure yapai.

²⁷ "Wapiya mure amu' nenta'nakapu tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apune para ipoken para iyesi mure amu' yu paretu eno'ma to' ikan non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amu' tepuru o'non kon ni mure amu' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko," ta'pu uri'san uya.

²⁹ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru utikaa'pu man imure yapai," ta'pu iya. ³⁰ Miripan si enna'pooka'pu pata pona, miripan uya tumure e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kaka'pu esi'pu iyapai.

Ipana P#n, Imaimu P#n Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

³¹ Sises uti'pu pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'pu Saitan poro parau ku'piri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pu Te'ka'pores* nono awiri'ne ri. ³² Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana p#n, tausauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu temiyatu tuto' pe iya ipona.

³³ Miripan ari'pu iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatu muku'pi taru'pu iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pu, miripan uya iyani a'pitu'pu.

³⁴ Miripan Sises uya tenu taru'pu ka' winikui', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teru'paru enpa'ka pe ta'pu iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'ta!" ("A'takoka'!" ta e'kwa pe).

³⁵ Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pu, iyani ekoneka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu i'ri anpokumanin para ri.

³⁶ Miripan kon ni panama'pu iya, ipi' to' usauro'pitu namai' inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pu.

³⁷ Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri: "Tri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya. Ipana p#n koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu p#n koneka iya tausauro'sen pe!" ta'pu to' uya.

8

*4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweka'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:32-39)*

¹ Inke kuru para ri miri tupo, taron kon kanan anpisin ton amarakaa'pu. To' enta'nato' ipi' para iyesi pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupa'ya', miripan uya ta'pu, ² "Usentu'mayai' p#samoro ka'pon amu' pi', apune para uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osorawau wui, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para ri si iyesi. ³ To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewese' para pata pona to' nin utipitu miri yai tauti kon koro'tau apune para taron kon uye'sa' inni ri," ta'pu iya.

† **7:24** Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta. § **7:25** makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. * **7:31** Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu' ta e'kwa pe.

4 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai yau ri tu'kenan yau pasamoro ka'pon amu' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

5 "F'ri kaisa ri p'areti nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'pu Sises uya.

To' uya eiku'pu, "7 kaisa ri riken," ta'pu to' uya.

6 Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'pu iya to' eretapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron nu'kw'ri riken itekiino p'areti anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kw'ipitu'pu iya. Itaru'pu iya t'apoitoru ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', miripan ni kupu'pu ipoitoru ton uya. 7 To' piyau kanan aiko ton nu'kw'ri tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' esi'pu. Miri pi' tenki ta'pu Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe t'apoitoru ton uya kanan ikupu'pu iya. 8-9 Tanporon kon enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu, miripan ipoitoru ton uya ipu'ku ru'san iye'nonkasa' ru'pu enti'pu 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti t'ape'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu miri, 10 miripan ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' miri a'tai ri t'apoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Tarumanu'ta nono pu'ku pona.

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pu
(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

11 Pari'si amu' uyee'pu miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu Sises ekama'popitu pi'. I'tupitu pe to' uya ekama'po'pu i'tuto' ipikiri Epun winon pi'. 12 Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "F'ri pe iyessi pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa turawasooi, ui'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po'? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri taru pen ni," ta'pu iya. 13 Miripan kon taninse iyenna'po'pu kanau ya', miripan e'kwiritu'pu irato pona.

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya Purowa A'sarutanu'to' Ike
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

14 Ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu tu'ke p'areti ari to' uya pura, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyessi'pu kanau yau. 15 "Ti'tui' e'ti; tense e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike pi'," tukai' to' panama'pu iya.

16 To' e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Apane pura p'areti pura iyessi pi' isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

17 To' usauro'to' i'tu tauya pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya, "F'ri pi' ausauroku kon p'areti pura iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon pura ri pe', miri pe pura ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura ri pe' iyessi? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta? 18 Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon pura iyessi? Tapanu ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon pura ri? Iyenu kon yau pura nai? 19 5 kaisaron p'areti si'kw'ipit'aine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' t'ape'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san mentita'tai?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

20 "Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron p'areti si'kw'ipit'aine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' t'ape'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tai?" ta'pu iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

21 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura ri mari pe' iyessi?" ta'pu iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

22 To' uyee'pu Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amu' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'pu a'pi'to' pe iya. 23 Sises uya tenku'nan ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya'

teta'tapitü tupo, temiyatü tarü'pu iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri ri pe' menyai?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁴ Miripan uya tenu tarü'pu ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pu, "Ewai', ka'pon amü' senyai, e'tane to' usene yui amü' usari kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya kanan temiyatü takaa'pu itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, wakü pe itenu ena'pu miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'pu wakü pe. ²⁶ Sises uya ennoko'pu ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'pu iya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu

(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Uru' 9:18-21)

²⁷ Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorü ton uti'pu eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inü' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amü' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Taron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; taron kon uya Iraisä pe iwesi ta; taron kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amü' tonpa ta," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inü' pe ken si esi mukayatü?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai*!" tukai'.

³⁰ Sises uya to' panama'pu inü' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

Tüuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Uru' 9:22-27)

³¹ To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tifo' oton Esuwerü amü' epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' tarawasamanin nan epuru ton amü' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupandin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'ma'sa'kato' oton osorüwau wai tupo tukai'. ³² Seri ekama'pu iya wakü pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pu Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na. ³³ E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tupoitorü ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremeka'pu, "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!"† ta'pu iya. "Iusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa püra ri," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Miripan uya anpsin ton ki'ma'pu tupoitorü ton pokon pe tupaia', "Inü' ri uyepü pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pu pe, tiwi tupa' ri tupa'pü'tika'se, tukurusukuui tanüse nüyepü upikiri. ³⁵ Apüne püra inü' ri kuri tuko'manto'‡ innonkapai püra na'ne' uya tuko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inü' ri tuko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki wakü itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri.

³⁶ Wakü pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwarü nonkai'ma? Kane ku! ³⁷ Miri pe püra, i'ri tarü iya ta'kwarü entakano' pe? ³⁸ Inü' ri ipiyitü yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyitü miri ipi', tuyaepü a'tai tuküipünu meruntirü yau miri awonsi'ki wakü ton ni inserü amü' pokon pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

9

¹ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepü merunti pe ene tauya'nonkon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 * **8:29** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe püra, Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **8:29** Isaan 6:68-69 † **8:33** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **8:34** Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 ‡ **8:35** Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwarü ta e'kwa pe, miri pe püra uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri. **8:35** Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

² 6 kaisa ri wai tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pu ta'kiri. To' ari'pu iya ka'tawon ni wu' pona tu'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pu. ³ Ipon ena'pu sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne ina' ri seri non pon uya ikorakasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri. ⁴ Miripan miri yau Iraisia miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pu to' rakai', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pu. ⁵ Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai, * waku ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osoruwau iwu' kon otom amii ina — tikin ni iwu' pe, Mosi' iwu' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisia iwu' pe." ⁶ (Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyessi'pu, apune para kuri ri miri awonsi'ki taron kon etuipi'sa' esi'pu miri pi'.)

⁷ Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu. Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nankanu. Imaimu etati'!" tawon.

⁸ Mi awiri tenu kon tupa'tane to' uya, ina' para ri iyessi'pu. Sises riken esi'pu to' piyau.

⁹ Wu' ponsi'ki tau'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kasekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Imaimu awiri to' esi'pu, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popitu'pu miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyessi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' otom waiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² To' entakanoma'pu iya, "T'napairi ri Iraisia uye'pu wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyessi'pu ya. I'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' otom ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' otom ta? ¹³ E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

Warawo' Mare Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' ene'pu to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pitu' esi'pu to' pokon pe.

¹⁵ Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewan-siuka'pu, miripan kon eka'tumu'pu ipiya', "Miyari' ka'se'na ipi'. ¹⁶ Tu'poitoru ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu' kon?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apune para iri a'kwaru esi'pu, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'. ¹⁸ Miri iri a'kwaru e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tui'kititi' ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupu poken para iyessi'pu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ "Iri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ To' uya inee'pu ipiya'. Iri a'kwaru uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke para warawo' mare ennoko'pu iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pu, inta a'koronta'pu. ²¹ "I'ri a'tai seri kasa iyessi e'sara'ti'pu?" ta'pu Sises uya ikupu'pu pi'.

"Mare pe iyessi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya. ²² "Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikupu auya poken iyessi yau," ta'pu iya.

²³ "I'ri ta auya e'kwa pe iyessi, 'Iku'pu auya poken iyessi yau,' mukayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'ku'pu apurinin nan pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

* 9:5 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

9:7 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18

9:12 Saira'

24 Inke p̄ra warawo' m̄re k̄ip̄n̄u uya t̄uki'p̄i'n̄am̄u pe, "Apur̄i uya ri; upika'tiki apur̄inin pe p̄ra e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'p̄u iya.

25 Sises uya anp̄isin uyep̄u a'ko pe t̄apiya' ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru† esere-meku'p̄u iya, "Ipana p̄n̄ miri awonsi'ki imaimu p̄n̄ a'kwaru, k̄ari ri warawo' m̄re apai epa'kaki. Miri t̄apo, iya' kanan kewomai," ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

26 Iri a'kwaru upiroram̄u'p̄u, miripan uya warawo' m̄re ennoko'p̄u yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'p̄u. Warawo' m̄re esi'p̄u eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa," ta'p̄u. 27 E'tane Sises uya warawo' m̄re anam̄u'p̄u itemiyatu p̄i', miripan e'mu'sa'ka'p̄u.

28 Sises ewom̄u'p̄u t̄apo, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'p̄u ama'ai, "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka p̄ra iyesi?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

29 "I'ri pen ni, ipureman† uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'p̄u Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)

30 Miri pata n̄imi'p̄u to' uya, miripan kon uti'p̄u Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'p̄u miri yau tesi tukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se p̄ra, 31 ap̄ne p̄ra t̄apoitoru ton enupa t̄auya pi'. Ta'p̄u iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' otan ka'pon am̄u' ena'. To' uya iwito' otan, e'tane itosorawano wai pata'p̄u pe iye'mu'sa'kato' otan," ta'p̄u iya. 32 E'tane to' uya ito'ka'n̄uku p̄ra ri iyesi'p̄u, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai', miripan kon enari'n̄am̄u'p̄u miri pi' inekama'popai p̄ra.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)

33 To' uti'p̄u Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomu t̄apo, Sises uya t̄apoitoru ton ekama'po'p̄u, "I'ri pi' me'sei'pi't̄aune' asanta tau?" ta'p̄u iya. 34 E'tane to' uya eiku p̄ra iyesi'p̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'p̄itu esi'p̄u.

35 Sises ereuta'p̄u, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon t̄apoitoru ton ki'ma'p̄u, "Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyesi, iu'mat̄u yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitoru pe iye'to' pe iyesi," ta'p̄u iya.

36 Temekon t̄atase iwoi m̄re ta'sii' isoto'ka'p̄u iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', 37 "Inu' uya ri p̄samoro m̄re am̄u' tonpa ereutanuku pe iyesi yau uyese' yau, uri ri ereutanuku iya pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uri ereutanuku pe iyesi yau, uri riken ereutanuku iya pen miri, k̄ari uyenno'nin nu'p̄u kanan ereutanuku iya pe iyesi," ta'p̄u iya.

Inu' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe

(Uru' 9:49-50)

38 "Ti'sa," ta'p̄u Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'p̄u ina uya iyese' yau makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Iyerutato' pe ina uya ikup̄u'p̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra uri'nokon tonpa pe p̄ra iyesi pi'," ta'p̄u iya.

39 Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "K̄asereutanu't̄au, ap̄ne p̄ra inu' ri eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nu'p̄u uyese' yau usauroka poken p̄ra iyesi miri t̄apo iri pe upi'. 40 Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon p̄ra na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri.

41 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau ap̄ne p̄ra K̄arai§ iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'p̄u nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

† 9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe p̄ra makoi a'kwaru ‡ 9:29 Taron ni imenukasa' yau, ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi. 9:34 Uru' 22:24 9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 9:37 Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 9:40 Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23 § 9:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p̄ra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu'p̄u ta e'kwa pe. 9:41 Ma'siu 10:42

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti
(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁴² “Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri p^usamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesi parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'mu pi' esa' pe. ⁴³ Iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi itemiyatu pura esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatu ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenku'to' pen ni ya'.” ⁴⁵ Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi i'ta pura esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu p^un ekota'man nito' ya'.[†] ⁴⁷ Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu p^un ekota'man nito' ya'. ⁴⁸ Miri yau, “to' weruweei eriku pen ni,

miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.”[†]

⁴⁹ Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

⁵⁰ “Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe pura iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapu auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, tuusewankamai' pura iko'manti' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe,” ta'pu iya.

10

No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan rato'i pon anpisan pe ri kanan ka'pon amu' uye'kaa'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa'pu iya, teseru yau ri.

² Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupitu'pu ekama'popitu' tuuya'nokon wini, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tano'pu nonka a'tai?” ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu to' ekama'po pe, “Tri tawon ken Main t^uru'pu Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

⁴ To' uya eiku'pu, “Mosi' uya itusa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai tumenukai' tano'pu enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Mosi' uya seri main menuka'pu, ap^une pura sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'.” ⁶ E'tane iye'kapu epiya'ti yau, ‘Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'pu,’* tasa' iya. ⁷ ‘Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukup^unu miri awonsi'ki tasan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku tano'pu ya',[†] ⁸ miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,[†] tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi. ⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitoru ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'pu. ¹¹ Eiku'pu iya, “Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyesi tano'pu piyapai. ¹² Miripan tataan'pu nonka iya pe iyesi yau miripan uya taron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyesi miri,” ta'pu iya.

* **9:43** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.' **9:43** Ma'siu 5:30 † **9:45** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.' † **9:48** Aisaya 66:24 **9:50** Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35 **10:4** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 * **10:6** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **10:7** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, miripan kon uta'siku tano'pu ya', tawon pura iyesi. † **10:8** Iseneses 2:24 **10:12** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

Mure Amu' Purrema'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

¹³ Ka'pon amu' uya mure amu' nee'pu Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya to' eseremeku'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi mure amu' nyepu' upiya'. To' kusereutana'tau, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe esi pumasoro waraino kon iwano' pe. ¹⁵ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri kari Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe eporo iya pura na'ne' mure kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Mure amu' anumu'pu iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu tutuse to' purrema'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Waku, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ "Fri pe iyese pi' Waku tukai' uyesak uya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' waku pura ri iyese, e'tane Papa riken. ¹⁹ Mosi' numenuka'pu i'tu auya: Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai, enku'tinin pe kesii, ikai'punu' miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki, S tawon," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Sises uya ene'pu i'nunka pe, "Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ikurapo'pomata, miripan epe'pu taru pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epu' po. Miri ku'sa' auya tapo, upikiri iuyepu pa," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²² Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' pura ri itemu' ena'pu. Pokoi pe iti'pu, apune pura eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

²³ Sises uya tenu tapitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe ya!" ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pu kanan, "Mure amu', sa'man pe kuru ri iyese Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe ya' epa'kan poken pura. ²⁵ Sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe ya' entai," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" tukai'.

²⁷ To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pura iyese," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya, "inu' ri kari tapata'se', takon non, taparusi ton, tusan, tukai'punu, tumunki amu' miri pe pura tumainaru ninsa' iya na'ne', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri, uya ³⁰ eke pe ri tepe'pu eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — tapata'se', takon non, taparusi ton, tusanon, tumunki amu' miri awonsi'ki tumainaru ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya. ³¹ Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matu pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe," ta'pu iya.

Itosoruwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Uru' 18:31-34)

³² To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitoru ton usewan-siukasa' esi'pu, to' pikiri te'san enari'nantane. Sises uya kanan tapoitoru ton pantaka'pu, miripan uya tapi' te'ku'ton ekama'pu to' pi'. ³³ "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena'. ³⁴ Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapitu ipona, to' uya ari'po'pitu; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osoruwau wai pata'pu pe, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'ponu

(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' uyee'pu ipiya', "Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupu auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁶ "I'ri ken kupu uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ "Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasa' a'tai karore po," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ "I'ri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura ri iyesei," ta'pu Sises uya. "Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe pura iyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ "Ina uya ri ikupu," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairi ri unensinu ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke. ⁴⁰ E'tane ereutapai me'atui'ne' uyewo'netu miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini kupu uya poken pura iyesei. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya ri pata'se' pe iyesei," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'pu. ⁴² Sises uya tanporo to' amaranaku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan ni esi miri Esuweru amu' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tamerunitiru kon apuri to' pi'. ⁴³ E'tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesei ipoitoru kon pe, ⁴⁴ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe. ⁴⁵ Apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tauko'manto' tase'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Uru' 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pu. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton miri tapo anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya miri eke pata nimi koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' eretasai' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanan ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen). ⁴⁷ Sises kari ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tauya a'tai, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremeku'pu e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Iki'mati'," ta'pu.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pu, "Epori'ma! E'mu'sa'ka! Iki'ma iya," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ⁵⁰ Tanpon puru'pon nin si eno'ma'pu iya miri, te'sanumu pe iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uyee'pu Sises piya'.

⁵¹ "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, "Rapai,* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai," ta'pu.

⁵² "Enta, anapurinu uya iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Inke para ri, ennin pe iyena pu, miripan nin si uti'pu miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

11

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

¹ Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wapu pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa', inu' uti'pu ipo pen ni. Teukai' mune'tui' seri ya'. ³ Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Frito' pe miri kupu auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru esi i'se inke para inna'poto' pe tuuya ri, makatui' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si mare eporo'pu puroroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' mara'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau, ⁵ miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tri kupu auya'nokon, kari ri isa'ka'si mare meukayatu'ne'?" ta'pu to' pi'. ⁶ To' eiku'pu to' uya, Sises uya ta'pu kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupu'pu. ⁷ Isa'ka'si mare ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tapon kon tapitu'pu to' uya iparo'pona, miripan po iyereuta'pu. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'naku'pu asanta tawiri, taron kon uya miri'tawon yui pantaru'pi'sa' ta'nu'tane asanta tawiri. ⁹ Kamoro to' rawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'pu pe tautisan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Usana!"*

"Pori' ri kari esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!"

¹⁰ "Pori' pe ri e'ni ukupunu kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wanni pe uyeru pi'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"
tukai'.

¹¹ Sises epa'ka'pu Surusiran pona, miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpitu'pu. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'pu miri Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

Yui Pa'naku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 21:18-19)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pu iwan pe. ¹³ Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tuuya pi', iti'pu teperu ke pe' iyesi tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apune para pi' weyu pe para pata esi'pu,† ¹⁴ miripan uya ta'pu pi' e' pi', "Tiwi si inu' ri iyeperu na'nin kanan seri enta'," ta'pu iya. Ipoitoru ton uya miri ta iya eta'pu.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan e'sarati'pu usennapi' ni pi', karupo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu' pi'. Purata ensimapi'nin nan teru'ru' rawoipitu'pu iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' karupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni, ¹⁶ inu' uya

* **10:51** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe * **11:9** Usana! Ipu amu' maimu, Pika'ti! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau miri. † **11:13** Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tuuya tani'ton tukai' Sises esi'pu, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu para si iyesi pi', Sises uya i'tu'pu tepetasen ye' pe para iyesi tukai', miripan pa'naku'pu iya.

ri tukarapo'pooi ari i'se para ri iyesi'pu miri awiri. ¹⁷To' enupa tauya koro'tau nin si, "Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai:

"Uiwu' esa'to' oton

tanporon kon tapataron kon ipuremato' iwu',[†]

tukai'? E'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri'§ iku'sa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu iwito' tauya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'namu kon pi', apune para anpisin ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

¹⁹Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu pata yapai.

Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'

(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

²⁰Awanakui' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pu. Iyeri'sa' esi'pu siya ri imi' pona ri. ²¹Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai,* apune enki. Pi' e' anpa'nuku'pu useketasa'!" ta'pu iya.

²²Sises uya eiku'pu, "Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti'. ²³Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri se wu' pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Parau ka' isennasikata,' ikasimai' ma para tewan yau, e'tane apuriti' ma tamaimu awiri iye' kupu' tukai', iye'kupu ri itiwano' pe. ²⁴Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwipuremato' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iiwano' kon pe ri iyesi. ²⁵Ipureman pi' iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamura ri inu' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikupunu kon, Epan pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.[†]

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Uru' 20:1-8)

²⁷Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'pooka'pu. Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku' tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ipi'ya, ²⁸miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Tri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupu pa?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntiru tepose, seri ton kupu uya tukai'. ³⁰Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epan winon pe', miri pe para ka'pon amu' winon kati? Ekamati'!" ta'pu iya.

³¹Tiwano' kon pe to' usauroku'pu, " 'Epan winon,' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Tri pe ken si iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon para iyesi'pu?' ta iya esi. ³²E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' winon,' ta pe iyesi yau,... ." (To' enari'namu ka'pon amu' pi', apune para tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi'.)

³³Miripan kon uya Sises eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu para man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apana'ti uya 'nokon para ri niri iyesi miri, miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

12

Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu

(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Uru' 20:9-19)

† 11:17 Eren 118:25-26 § 11:17 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 * 11:21 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

11:23 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 † 11:25 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 26 E'tane tausentu'masen pe para iwesi yau, ikupunu, Epan pon usentu'ma para ri iyesi miri amakooi ton pi'.

1 Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pu kure' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'pu iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa' simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan nin si taru'pu iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pu siya ri tapata'se' yapai. 2 Iyaku'pusa' anamu weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tapoitoru si ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na. 3 E'tane kari ri a'si'pu to' uya, ipanta'ma'pu to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pu to' uya miri itemiyatu aru para ri. 4 Miri a'tai, taron ni kanan tapoitoru ennoko'pu iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si pase ri wipitu'pu to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu. 5 E'tane ri kanan taron ni ennoko'pu iya. Kari ri nin si wini'pu to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri taron kon enno'pitu'pu iya; taron kon ni panta'mapitu'pu to' uya, taron kon ni wini'ma.

6 "Tikin ni nin si inennokonu e'nonkasa' esi'pu, imu ri nin si, ini'nukanu. 'Pase ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matu pe ennoko'pu iya.

7 "E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pu miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'Pase ri kuru pase ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inanamunu e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. 8 To' uya si a'si'pu, miripan wini'pu to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

9 "I'ri ken si kupu kari ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa taru miri taron kon ena'. 10 Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

"Ti' iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

11 Itepuru uya ri seri ku'sa', miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,* tukai'?"

12 A'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'pu to' uya, apune para tapi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pu. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'namu'pu; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'pu miri, to' uti'pu ipiyapai.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)

13 Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon ennoko'pu to' uya Sises eparantii' imaimu wini. 14 To' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyaseru esi, apune para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati? 15 Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe para ina uya e'ma pen ni kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

E'tane waku pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' uya mapai iwesi kon? Apune purata pun† ine'ti' ento' pe uya," ta'pu iya. 16 To' uya purata pun nee'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' nai ipi'?" Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

"Sisa," ta'pu to' uya.

17 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ri ituti' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan taru auya'nokon Papa ena'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri ipi'.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Uru' 20:27-40)

* 12:11 Eren 118:22-23 † 12:15 purata pun —tenariyas itese'

18 Miri a'tai, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para ri iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises ekama'pose'na. 19 "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tanonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi, miripan kon umu'tato' pe tarui iwano' pe. 20 Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu innonkaton kon imunki amu' para ri. 21 Ipi'kiron nu'pu uya nin si ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu miri, e'tane iyeriku'pu tumu'tai' para ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osoruwano pe te'sen esi'pu. 22 Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'pu imunki amu' para ri to' eri'pitu'pu. Kari ri nin si uri'san eriku'pu miri to' e'ma'pu pe ri. 23 Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'pu pe ken si iyesi miri, apune para sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapisa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

24 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipoken para pe' iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntiru' i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi pi'?" 25 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma' para ri iyesi, miri pe para to' e'taru pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Epan pon kon, inseru amu' kasa to' e'to' oton. 26 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon para ri iyesi, yu' epo'ti'pu tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uri kari ri Epara'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.'† 27 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyesi pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken para kuru iwesi kon miri," ta'pu iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)

28 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usauroku' etapitu'pu. Waku pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'pu iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'pu iya.

29 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuweru amu' ru'kw; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru; 30 Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntiru' pokon pe,'S tawon. 31 Ipi'kiron esi se: 'Tonpa i'nankaki misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,* tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke para ri iyesi miri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

32 "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu' para ri iyesi e'tane kari ri riken. 33 I'nankato' tanporo ewan wanni pokon pe, ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntiru' wanni pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nanka usi'nankan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tupo'tise' tutusen miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'pu iya.

34 Waku pe teiku' iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Inni para ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe piyapai," ta'pu iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', inu' ri esi'pu inekama'popi'pai para.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)

35 Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku' tau, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Kurai† esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta? 36 Tepi' ri usauroku'pu Waku Akwaru uya tumaimu'tii',

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':
"Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatu' wini,

† 12:26 E'sotas 3:6 § 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5 * 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † 12:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

iyeyaton non tura uya

a'ta o'koi' pu'ku pona,"† ta'pu iya.'

37 Tepi' uya tumiri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esaku, nai kasa ken ipa ru'pu pe iyesi nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pu pori' pe.

38 To' enupa tauya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupa' nokon kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri, 39 eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki tnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. 40 Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san iwu' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe, mi pe te'kupu kon pe. Pusamoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri," ta'pu iya.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nuta'ru

(Uru' 21:1-4)

41 Sises ereuta'pu tutusen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya tupa'rataai kon tupa' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pataai yen ya' enpitu pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ipurataa'ke' ton uya eke pe ri itupa'pu. 42 E'tane ru'kwi nin si entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ru'kwi asa'ron pata ka'pa muku'pi§ tura'pu, peni punu'pi ru'kwi ri.

43 Tupoitoru ton tuki'mai' tupa'ya, ta'pu to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi' nokon, pase ri entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya eke pe kuru itasa' miri pataai yen ya', tanporo taron kon entai kuru. 44 Tupa'rataai kon tonpa ri nin tusa' to' uya, e'tane kari ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri tupa'ya'won tura'pu tuoko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

13

Ima'kuni Ton Non Weyu U'matu Ekamanin Nan

(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)

1 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' nimi iya koro'tau, ipoitoru ton tonpa uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, apune enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' amu'! I'ri waku pe ri amisa' iuti ton!" ta'pu iya.

2 "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?" ta'pu Sises uya. "Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri," ta'pu iya.

3 Sises ereutasu' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, 4 "Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

5 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti', inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'.

6 Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. 7 Tausewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewala'nom man tawon eta auya' nokon a'tai, ketupa'itu miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane apune ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyesi. 8 Tapataron kon uya tapataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe ri te'san uya esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, tura'panu amu' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

† 12:36 Eren 110:1 § 12:42 asa'ri ire'pu'ta amu' Kiri' maimu yau

9 “Iserasu pe ri me'tai'. Ituto' oton kon miri pata konsurumu amu' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' oton kon kopana amu', miri awonsi'ki kin amu' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'. 10 Miripan wapiya kuru waku itekare usekamato' pe iyasi tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'. 11 To' uya ayasisa' kon ari a'tai ko'ta ta', pena ri kisewankamatau, 'F'ri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausauroku kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausauroku kon pen e'tane Waku Akwaru usauroku.

12 “Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikurumu uya niri tumare. Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' erito' ya' to' taru pi'. 13 Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pana ri epika'tito' oton miri.

14 “F'ri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin'* e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, tapata'se' pen ni yau—tiwi seri ennin nuto'ka'naku—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumu wu' ton pona'ne. 15 Tiwi tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin miri pe para kusewonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'. 16 Tiwi inu' ri umi yau na'ne' kusenna'ponin tapon epose'na. 17 Miri wai a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' poken kon imunki pona. 18 Iprumati' seri e'kupu namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai, 19 apune para miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' para ri iyasi iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.

20 “Itepuru uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' para iyasi yau, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anansa' kon, tnanamu'san pikiri nin ito'kena' masa' iya miri. 21 Miri a'tai, inu' uya ri ta pe iyasi yau ipi'nokon, 'Apune enti', seri airi Kurai† man!' miri pe para, 'Apune enti! Mi airi man!' ta pe iyasi yau, kasapuritau. 22 Apune para enku'tinin nan karai amu', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton anansa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupu tauya'nokon poken iyasi yau. 23 Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

24 “E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pu pe,
 “Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,
 kapai e'wei'tito' oton pen;

25 siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
 miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.†

26 “Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amu' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke tumerunturu ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau, 27 miripan uya tinserumu ton ennoko tnanamu'san amaranu'se asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pu'ku u'matu apai'ne, ka' u'matu pu'ku ponsi'ki'ne.

Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'

(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)

28 “Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wai a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. 29 Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupu

13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Uru' 12:11-12 13:13 Ma'siu 10:22 * 13:14 Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.
 13:16 Uru' 17:31 13:19 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 † 13:21 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau);
 miri pe para, Me'saya (Puru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyasi, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 13:25
 Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12. 13:26 Taniyeru
 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyese mura'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. ³⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pa'ka pona ri. ³¹ Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni.

Ina' Ni'tuna Pen Iweyu

(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

³² "Ina' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese, inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri miri pe para imu uya ri, e'tane ikurupuna uya riken i'tu. ³³ Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti! Tenu ke e'ti!§ I'tu auya'nokon para iyese i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'. ³⁴ Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyese: Tupoitona ton enau tiwu' nimi iya, to' tarawasooi ke to' tarepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mura'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

³⁵ "Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti, apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamu pe ri, miri pe para anomura' ri, miri pe para ri kiritiki uturumu a'tai ri, miri pe para pata emaku a'tai.

³⁶ Ite'kwanau para ri iyepu iyepoti'nin, iye'namu kon eponin. ³⁷ Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': "Tenu ke e'ti!" ta'pu iya.

14

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

¹ Asa'ri riken wai e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu ama'ai Sises a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe tauya'nokon. ² "E'tane Iweyu Ru'pu a'tai pen, ka'pon amu' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³ Pe'tani po iyese koro'tau, tateire' po tenai' tepuru piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, ereka'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natu konekasa' esa' pe. Tuputurakai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pu iya.

⁴ Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroka'pu tiwano' kon pe, "I'rito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanuku ko? ⁵ Ikarapo'pomapaino ri tikin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri,* itepe'pu tato' pe entu'manin nan ena!" ta'pu to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeka'pu.

⁶ "Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupu i'se iwesi kon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. ⁷ "Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinu kon, e'tane inke uri para iyese ipiyau'nokon. ⁸ Tankupunu pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' uturu e'ma ta'. ⁹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nasekamayai'ne' non emu' kaisa ri, inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupu pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'. ¹¹ To' epori'ma'pu miri tetai', miripan kon usauroka'pu parata ke irepatu' tauya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pu itatu' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

§ **13:33** Turon ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati! ta. **13:34** Uru' 12:36-38

14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 **14:3** Uru' 7:37-38 * **14:5** tikin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri —300 parata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri **14:7** Isu'taronomi 15:11

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Ƴru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹² A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pɔretɪ Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' karimeru mare wito' a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Miripan uya asa'ri tɔpoitoru ton ennoko'pu. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipi'kiri matitui'. ¹⁴ Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potui', 'Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwu' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' upoitoru ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta' pi', mukatui'. ¹⁵ Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nan nito' mukonekatai'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Ipoitoru ton si uti'pu eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu Sises uya tauro'ka'pu kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

¹⁷ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pu 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe. ¹⁸ Teruru piyau tateire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pu iya, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kari upokon pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ To' si upokoita'pu, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Tnapai ri uri pen kuru ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, tɔyu kipu pi' na'ne' pɔsau ya' upokon pe. ²¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton iye'menukasa' tɔpi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Waku pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' para iyesi yau," ta'pu iya.

²² To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya pɔreti anamu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwi'pita'pu, miripan ekamu'pu iya tɔpoitoru ton ena', "Ananti', seri seri upun," tai'ma.

²³ Miri a'tai, ko' anamu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'pu, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pu.

²⁴ "Seri seri umanu, emenna' † ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ²⁵ "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wannɪ pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ka pona," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Eren pi' tɔuserenkasa' kon tɔpo, to' uti'pu Are' Wɔpu pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tɔnonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ƴru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

²⁷ "Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri," tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "arune para iye'menukasa':

"Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya,

miripan karimeru amu' si e'ta'nu'to' oton,† tawon. ²⁸ E'tane eriku tɔpo, e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupii tau—kiritiki uturumu asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osoruwau ite'kwa," ta'pu Sises uya.

14:18 Eren 41:9 14:22 1 Koren 11:23-25 † 14:24 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna" tasa' para iyesi. 14:24 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 14:27 Sakaraya 13:7 14:28 Ma'siu 28:16

³¹ E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "F'ri pe p̄ra ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyesei yau, inonka uya pen ni," ta'pu iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'pu.

Sises Ip̄rema Ke'semani Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)

³² To' uti'pu Ke'semani tukai' ses'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'pu t̄poitoru ton pi', "Ereutapi'ti' se airi ip̄rema tane," ta'pu iya. ³³ Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'pu ika'ni' p̄ra ipan pe ri. ³⁴ "Uya'kwaru man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'pu non pona ip̄remase'na t̄pi' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe. ³⁶ "Apa, § Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan enna'po'pu t̄poitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'namu eporo'pu. "Saiman," ta'pu iya Pi'ta pi', "iye'nansa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken p̄ra iyesei mara ru'kwi ri? ³⁸ Tenu ke esii'ma ip̄remati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon nama'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mara," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Itikaa'pu ip̄remase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan. ⁴⁰ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nansa' eporo'pu iya, ap̄ne p̄ra e'tape'ne' pe'he to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. F'ri ri ta t̄uya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu p̄ra ri iyesei'pu.

⁴¹ Itosoruwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pu iya to' pi', "Miri si e'nan ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakookena' nan ena'. ⁴² E'mu'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴³ Usauru'ni pi' kuru ri iyesei koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'pu. Ipokon pe anp̄sin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru am̄u epuru ton nennoko'san.

⁴⁴ Eparankanin uya t̄anku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi', "K̄ri sa'su'kayai'ne' si k̄ri ri, ma'sitai', matui' terasu ke," tasa' esi'pu. ⁴⁵ Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, "Rapai,"* ta'pu ipi', miripan a'su'ka'pu iya. ⁴⁶ Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pu. ⁴⁷ Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya t̄suparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara am̄u miri awonsi'ki wa'tana am̄u esa' pe uya'sise'na? ⁴⁹ W̄hi kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu, enupan pi' Esuweru am̄u use'mato', ip̄remato' iwa'pu'ku tau, uya'si auya'nokon p̄ra ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesei," ta'pu iya. ⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainamu'pu.

⁵¹ Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke t̄upon ke p̄ra esii'ma uti esi'pu Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane, ⁵² to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumu'pu iwon p̄ra.

§ 14:36 Apa; miri pe p̄ra, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe. * 14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37

Sises Esi Konsur_u Amu' Piyau

(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ To' uya si Sises ari'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwer_u amu' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni amura'p_u. ⁵⁴ Pi'ta uya e'ma'paka'p_u innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutas_a' esi'p_u erasu amu' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

⁵⁵ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuwer_u amu' Konsur_uni ton esi'p_u Sises ewa'nomato' tuuya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se itato' pe tuuya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'p_u pen ni. ⁵⁶ Tu'kan kon ni usauroku'p_u ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'p_u.

⁵⁷ Miri a'tai, taron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'p_u kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai': ⁵⁸ "Ina uya eta'p_u, 'Seri ka'pon nakoneka'p_u use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanaku uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau wui yau, taron ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nakoneka'p_u pe para nin si,' ta'ya," ta'p_u to' uya. ⁵⁹ Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'p_u.

⁶⁰ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'p_u to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popitu'p_u, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? 'I'ri tukai' p_usamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku' ipi'?" ta'p_u iya. ⁶¹ E'tane Sises esi'p_u e'pana ri to' eiku iya para ri.

Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'poka'p_u kanan, "Imiri pe' kari ri Kurai, † Iyipuremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'p_u iya.

⁶² Miripan pi', "Uri ri," ta'p_u Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutas_a' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'net_u wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyep_u kapuru' yau Epan poi," ta'p_u iya.

⁶³ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'p_u. "I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? ⁶⁴ Metatu ri sa'ne ko isauroku' Papa sapema pe. 'I'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayat_u?" ta'p_u iya.

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'p_u ima'tato' pe. ⁶⁵ Miripan taron kon ni eta'tapitu'p_u ipona; to' uya itenu auroma'p_u, tumokoro_oi kon ke to' uya iwini'p_u, miripan, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!" ta'p_u to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'p_u erasu ton uya, miripan wipitu'p_u to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'p_u

(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti purorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin poitor_u uyee'p_u. ⁶⁷ Pi'ta a'no ensa' tuuya a'tai, enpitu'p_u iya a'ko pe esii'ma, "Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nu'p_u," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

⁶⁸ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'p_u, "I'tu uya para man; ito'ka'nuku uya para man i'ri pi' ausauroku' tukai'," ta'p_u iya, miripan uti'p_u utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'p_u. †

⁶⁹ To' poitor_u uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'p_u iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', "Puse ri kari ri to' tonpa," ta'p_u iya.

⁷⁰ I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'p_u.

14:58 Isaan 2:19 † 14:61 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'p_u ta e'kwa pe. 14:62 Taniyer_u 7:13 14:64 Ripaiti'kas 24:16

† 14:68 Taron ni imenukas_a' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'p_u tawon para iyesi.

Mara ri iyese tupo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Tnapai ri kuru ri imiri kuri ri to' tonpa, apune para Kiyarari pon pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷¹ Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'naku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ipi' masauro'atu'ne' i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

⁷² Inke para ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumu'pu. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya' tupa' isauro'sa' ru'pu, "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, 'Ttu uya para man,' tato' auya oton osorawau ite'kwa," ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu.

15

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28—19:16)

¹ Ipan pe awanaku' kuru, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Konsuru amu' ekoneka'pu. To' uya Sises auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire' ena'.

² "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pu. "Ewai, makayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

³ Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'pu. ⁴ Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'pokaa'pu, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti?" ta'pu iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pu pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'pu.

⁶ Iteseru si esi'pu miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amu' nekama'po'pu. ⁷ Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pu pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nu'pu miri a'tai. ⁸ Anpisin uyee'pu Paire' piya' tanku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

⁹ "Esuweru amu' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atnu iwano' kon pe?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi', ¹⁰ tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tusa' tena' i'tui'ma ri. ¹¹ E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amu' taranka'pu Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

¹² "Firi pe ken si Esuweru amu' kin tato' kupu uya?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

¹³ "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai' to' uki'p'i'nunpitu'pu.

¹⁴ "Frito' pe? Firi iri ku'sa' iya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'p'i'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai'.

¹⁵ Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesi pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pu to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan nonka'pu iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Sises ewonnaku'pu soisa amu' uya kopuna iwu' ta' (kopuna pe e'ni iwu', Pure'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo tutonpa kon soisa amu' ki'ma'pu. ¹⁷ To' uya tutariren pon ya' iponti'pu, miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. ¹⁸ Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitu'pu i'pai pi' yai ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. ²⁰ Isapema'pu

tɔyua'nokon nonka tɔpo, to' uya tɔtariren pon mo'ka'pɔ, miripan kon uya iponti'pɔ ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'pɔ to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitɔ'pɔ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ɔru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

²¹ Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kɔipɔnɔ uyerɔ esi'pɔ eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwarɔka'pɔ to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ²² Sises nee'pɔ to' uya pata Korɔko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'pɔ ru'pɔ pata ta e'kwa pe. ²³ Miripan o'pa'pɔ to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' mirɔ itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya pɔra iyese'pɔ. ²⁴ Miripan pokapitɔ'pɔ to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nɔ'pɔ ta'nɔku'pɔ to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitɔ'pɔ to' uya.

²⁵ To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitɔ'pɔ 9 a'kɔra'. ²⁶ Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pɔ: ESUWERɔ AMɔ' KIN, tukai'. ²⁷ To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amɔ' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pɔ, tikin ni itenwo'netɔ wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini. ²⁸ Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pɔ, "Iri ku'nin nɔ'san pokon pe iyese'pɔ,"* tawon.† ²⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri tɔutisan uya iri pe ri isapema'pɔ. Ti'pai kon sukɔsukɔkama'pɔ to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' ma'tanɔku' uya, miripan kanan amikapɔ uya osorɔwau wɔi yau,' tawon nɔ'pɔ, ³⁰ iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

³¹ Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pɔ tɔmiri'nokon pe. "Tɔron kon pika'ti'pɔ iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti'pɔra iyese! ³² Tiwi pɔse ri Kurai,‡ Esuwerɔ amɔ' kin nɔ'u'tii seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pɔ to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pɔ.

Sises Eriku'pɔ

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ɔru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

³³ 12 a'kɔra' a'tai, pata ewarumamɔ'pɔ 3 a'kɔra' pɔ'kɔ pona ri. ³⁴ 3 a'kɔra' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nɔnpitɔ'pɔ eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pɔ iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rɔto' pe unonkasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.

³⁵ Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Aɔne etati', Irais a ki'ma pi' man," ta'pɔ to' uya.

³⁶ Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumɔ'pɔ su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yui pi' tepu'ti' Sises uya ensito' pe ita'ru'pɔ iya. "Tiwi nesii; aɔne Irais a uyerɔ imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pɔ iya.

³⁷ Sises uki'pi'nɔmɔ'pɔ eke pe ri, miripan eriku'pɔ.

³⁸ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pɔ a'sa'mɔyai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona. ³⁹ Eke soisa amɔ' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'pɔ Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'nɔmɔ' eta'pɔ, iyerikɔ ri ene'pɔ, miripan uya, "Tɔnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, pɔse ri esi'pɔ miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pɔ.

⁴⁰ Tɔron kon uri'sami'si amɔ' uya enpitɔ'pɔ innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pɔ. ⁴¹ Kiyarari ponsi'ki pɔsamoro uri'sami'si amɔ' uyee'pɔ iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'pɔ. Tu'kan kon tɔron kon

15:21 Ron 16:13 15:24 Eren 22:18 * 15:28 Aisaya 53:12 † 15:28 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 pɔra. 15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19 ‡ 15:32 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɔra, Me'saya (Iuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa pe. § 15:34 Eren 22:1 15:36 Eren 69:21 15:38 E'sotas 26:31-33

uri'sami'si amu' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'pu miri yau.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁴² Ekonekan Weyu pe iyese'pu, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamu koro'tau, ⁴³ Isole', Arama'tiya pon to' namanu pe kuru te'sen Konsuru amu' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepu enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pu enari'mara ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na. ⁴⁴ Paire' usewansiuka'pu iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amu' epuru tukimai', ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'. ⁴⁵ Soisa amu' epuru uya nin si tapanat'isa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', ite'kepu nin si nonka'pu iya miri Isole' ena'. ⁴⁶ Isole' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu enna'pu miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pu kuru'poi, iwonti'pu iya pon atu ke, miripan emaika'pu iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan mura'taai pona ti' tirinka'pu iya. ⁴⁷ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Sises san uya miri airi itaru ene'pu.

16

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Uru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inku'pu 1:6-8)

¹ Sapa' pata'pu pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'pu Sises ekepu karapaimai' tautito' kon pe. ² Awanaku' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe wai enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona, ³ "Inu' uya ti' uruwai' mura'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'pu.

⁴ E'tane, tenu kon tasa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'pu. ⁵ Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomu koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutasa' enwo'ne' wini ene'pu to' uya, miripan pi' to' etaipitu'pu.

⁶ "Ketapi'tau," ta'pu iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kuru' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pu. Seri yau para man, iye'mu'sa'kaka'pu man! Apune enti', to' uya itaru'pu pata'pu. ⁷ E'tane entanti' ipoitoru ton nu'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pu tauya kasa ri,'" ta'pu iya.

⁸ Miripan kon epaka'pu to' eka'tumu'pu uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, apune para ipan pe ri to' etapi'sa' esi'pu. I'ri ta'pu to' uya pen ni inu' pi' ri, apune para enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 para iyese.]

(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu tupo, awanaku' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'pu wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', 7 kaisaron kon makooi'akwaru enpa'ka'pu iya ru'pu iyapai piya'. ¹⁰ Iti'pu itonpa ru'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi' tukaransan. ¹¹ Miripan uya, "Sises man nurine. Ene'pu uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri para ri iyese'pu.

¹² Miri tupo, Sises usenpoika'pu taron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'. ¹³ Pusamoro si enna'po'pu taron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya para ri iyese'pu.

¹⁴ Emenna'pu ri, Sises usenpoika'pu 11 kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremeku'pu iya to' napurinu para iyese pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ennin nu'san anapuripai para to' esi pi'.

15 Ta'pua iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri waku itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukapu'san pi'. 16 Inu' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inu' ri kari apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri. 17 Pusa'moro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi amu' enpa'kapitu miri uyese' yau to' si usauroku miri emenna' main, siran yau. 18 To' uya ikui anamu' miri temiyatu kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupu iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'pua iya.

19 Itepuru Sises usauroku'pu tupo to' pokon pe, itanamu'pu Epan pona, miripan ereuta'pu enwo'ne' Papa emiyatu wini. 20 Miripan ipoitoru ton uti'pu itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e'tarawasoma'pu to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tumaimu to' nekamanu esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton tarawaso kupu'pu iya.

*[Turon Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pu Yai] **

[9] Uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni tapanati'pu kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton poro, Sises uya tumiri pe, wui enu uye'to' winipai, wui enu utito' pu'ku pona waku, to'panu'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'pu. Amen.

Sises Ekareei Uru' Numenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Uru' Numenuka'pu uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin pe. *Uru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwaru uya Sises ki'masa', "Waku itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'" (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon amu' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Uru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matu yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epun pona. Kuri' ri ri mari imenukanin nu'pu uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pu awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamu'pu, e'ta'nuku'pu pantomu.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken waku itekare inekamanu yau: inseru amu' eremu pi' karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan uti'pu Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau mure' iwa iyesi a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amu' Waku Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomu ton.

Siya ri seri waku itekare yau ipureman nito' pi' isauroku miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru pi', uri'sami'si amu' nukupanu pi' Sises pokon pe iye'turawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pu, mure' to' esi'pu (1:5—2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pu (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:21—4:13)

Sises e'turawasoma'pu annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)

Iu'matu ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pu (19:28—23:56)

Iye'ma'sa'ka'pu, isenpoipitu'pu, iyenuku'pu Epun pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

¹ Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu Sises pi' ina koro'tau. ² Ina pi' turon kon nekama'pu menuka'pu to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri ene'pu. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san turon kon enupa tuuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. ³ Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si waku pe iyesi iwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tanamasen Tiyo'peras, ⁴ i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

⁵ Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin esi'pu Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pu, Resipe' itese' esi'pu kanan, Eran pa ru'pu pe. ⁶ Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pu, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pu

* 1:1 Tiyo'peras tawon ese' esi miri Papa i'nankanin ta e'kwa pe. 1:5 1 Kurono'kurus 24:10

tupreme'se para. ⁷ E'tane to' munki para iyese'pu, apune para Resipe' esi'pu tatumu'tasen pe para. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukiii'pansa' esi'pu.

⁸ Taron ni a'tai nin si, tawayu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamutu ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'turawasoma esi'pu, use'man nito' Papa ena' tarawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. ⁹ Itonpa ton uya anansa' esi'pu tautananto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nunpase'na. ¹⁰ Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nunpase'na, puroroi po tanporo iyamarasa' kon ipuremase'na esi'pu ipureman pi'.

¹¹ Miri koro'tau, Papa inseru usenpoika'pu itenu ya. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu a'po'nan kirii'nunpato' apon enwo'netu wini. ¹² Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetupitu'pu ipi'. ¹³ E'tane, "Ketupitui!" ta'pu inseru uya ipi'. "Iwipuremato' efasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pu, Resipe' uya imare epoto' otton, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai'. ¹⁴ Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya otton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' otton iyentusa' a'tai, ¹⁵ apune para Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' otton. Fri ri kata'pan ensinon pe kase'nin, Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' otton iyentu'pu si'kiri. ¹⁶ Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya otton Papa winikui', ¹⁷ miripan utito' otton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisasi'ki kasa, tamunki kon i'nankanin nan pe ikupunu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya otton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.

¹⁸ Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kerareru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayau'okase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰ Umaimu apuri auya para iyese pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, isauro'to' otton pen unekama'pu e'kupu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

²¹ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pu, "Fri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu tepa'kai' para?" ta'pu to' uya. ²² Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauro'ku para iyese'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apune para temiyatu ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asaurokui'ma para.

²³ Te'turawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pu tiwu' ta'. ²⁴ Seri pata'pu pe, ino'pu Resipe' umono'ta'pu. Miripan uko'mamu'pu tepa'kai' para 5 kaisa ri kapu tiwu' tau. ²⁵ "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pu iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'nu' imare para ka'pon amu' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pu Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inseru Uyee'pu

²⁶ 6 kaisa ri kapu Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inseru Kerareru ennoko'pu Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. ²⁷ A'pi'puni uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pu, Isose', Tepi' pa ru'pu, no'pu otton pe te'ton. ²⁸ Inseru uyee'pu ipi'ya. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanamu'pu! Itepuru man ipiyau," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Inseru maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pu, miripan, "Fri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'. ³⁰ "Kisi'naku, Meri. Waku pe Papa enu yau iwesi.

³¹ Imono'tato' otton, miripan entuto' otton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'. ³² Eke pe kuru iye'to' otton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kiri ri tukai', esa'to' otton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' otton itamokori Tepi'

esi'pɔ kasa, ³³ miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nɔ'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pɔ inserɔ uya.

³⁴ "F'ri kasa si seri e'kupɔ, a'pi'pɔn uri?" ta'pɔ Meri uya inserɔ pi'.

³⁵ "Iye'kupɔ ri Papa A'kwarɔ ri uyepɔ ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntirɔ ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' waku mure esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai," ta'pɔ inserɔ uya. ³⁶ "Itonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tɔumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapɔi mono' pe iyese miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane, ³⁷ apɔne pɔra tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'pɔ iya.

³⁸ "Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kupɔi upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri," ta'pɔ Meri uya. Miri ta iya tɔpo, inserɔ uya inimi'pɔ.

Meri Uti'pɔ Resipe' Piya'

³⁹ Miri pata'pɔ pe, inke pɔra Meri ekoneka'pɔ tɔutito' pe i'kɔrɔ po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'. ⁴⁰ Pata eposa' tɔuya a'tai, Sakaraya iwɔ' ta' iyewomɔ'pɔ. Miripɔn uya, "Miyari," ta'pɔ Resipe' pi'. ⁴¹ Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imɔre utama'pɔ itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwarɔ'ti'pɔ, Papa A'kwarɔ ke, ⁴² miripɔn usauroku'pɔ eke pe, "Imiri kuru ri si kɔri ri waku ri uri'san Papa uya waku ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanansa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imɔre niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'. ⁴³ F'ri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya uka'kuranpasa' ko? ⁴⁴ Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umɔre e'sanɔmɔ'pɔ tepori'ma ke. ⁴⁵ Waku pe kuru iwesi miri apuri' auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' ru'pɔ uta'ku'ti a'tai," ta'pɔ iya.

Meri Eremu

⁴⁶ Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pɔ:
"Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripita.

⁴⁷ Uya'kwarɔ esi pori' pe kuru tɔpika'tinin Papa pi'.

⁴⁸ Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi'
tenu yau.

Miri pe iyese pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uya-puripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.

⁴⁹ Apɔne pɔra eke ri, waku eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi';
waku ri ifese'.

⁵⁰ Tɔnamanin nan pi', tɔusentu'masen Kɔri ri,
to' epamɔ kaisari ri.

⁵¹ Merunti pe tesi ke, waku ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;
mi pe te'ku'san aimɔrɔnpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

⁵² Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi,
sepan kon nu'kwɔ ri anɔmɔi'ma.

⁵³ Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya waku ke,
imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatɔ arɔ pɔra.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Epɔra'an, utamokori kon miri tɔpo ipayan amɔ' auro'ka'pɔ tɔuya kasa,
isentu'kena' pe tesi wenai,
tapiyo' Esuwerɔ pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki amɔ' miyari ri,"
ta'pɔ Meri uya.

⁵⁶ Miripɔn uko'mamɔ'pɔ Resipe' piyau osorawau kapɔi, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'pɔ'pɔ tɔpata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pɔ

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'p_u warawo' pe. 58 Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'p_u, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'p_u pori' pe ipokon pe.

59 Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturakato' e'seporo'p_u. Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'p_u Sakaraya tukai', ikup_unu ese' yau. 60 E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kuri ri," ta'p_u.

61 Miripan pi' ta'p_u to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inu' ri itonpa ese' para iyesi," ta'p_u to' uya.

62 Miri a'tai, ikup_unu auro'ka'p_u to' uya temiyatu kon ke inu' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'. 63 Miri a'tai, imenukato' tuya ipi' ekama'po'p_u iya. Ka'pon am_u' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'p_u iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'. 64 Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'p_u, miripan nin si usauroku'p_u miri Papa apuripitu'p_u iya nin si. 65 Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'p_u, miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'p_u siya ri Isutiya i'ku'p_u poro'ne ri. 66 Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usenuminka'p_u seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popitu'p_u, "Inu' pe ri si pase ri mare e'to' oton?" ta'p_u to' uya, ap_une para Papa meruntiru' yau iyesi pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

67 Ikup_unu Sakaraya uta'kwaru'ti'p_u Papa Akwaru ke. Miripan usauroku'p_u, Papa uya tauro'ka'p_u ike pi':

68 "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuweru am_u' e'to' itese' pi', ap_une para iye'sa' pi' tupoitoru ton mo'kase'na.

69 Merunti ri, pika'tinin wanni ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi', tupoitoru pe te'sen, Tepi' pa ru'p_u.

70 Ta'p_u tuya awiri ri pena pu'kena' am_u' poro ri.

71 Pika'tinin wanni uyeyaton kon piyapai uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.

72 Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe, waku' tusauroku'p_u kup_u iya tenu yau.

73 Utamokori kon Erara'an pi', 'ikup_u uya kuru,' ta'p_u tuya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.

74 Papa uya ta'p_u uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tuya pi', tumaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nunse para.

75 Waku pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri," ta'p_u iya. 76 Miripan uya ta'p_u tamu pi',

"Imiri, umare usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai', ap_une para itutito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon am_u' koneka pe,

77 imunki am_u' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi', to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,

78 ap_une para Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wai enu enuku uya Eraru poi, uwei'ti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kurai tannanmu'p_u enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,

79 to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau tu'ko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nunsan.

Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri," ta'p_u Sakaraya uya tamu pi'.

⁸⁰ Miripan si'kiri ri, mare usemo'ka'pu pana' pe ta'kwaru ke. Miripan uko'mamu'pu rimono' tau. Miri tupo, iyepa'ka'pu Esuweru amu' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

2

Sises Entu'pu (Ma'siu 1:18-25)

¹ Miri a'tai itepuru Akosu'tas uya main ennoko'pu tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe. ² Wapiyaro' ka'pon amu' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pu miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai.

³ Tanporon kon si uti'pu miri tese' kon menukai' tatipiya kon pata'pu ya'.

⁴ Isole' niri si uti'pu miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apune para Tepi' pa ru'pu pe tesi pi'. ⁵ Meri, tano'pu oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pu tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyese'pu (Papa A'kwaru mare yen pe). ⁶ Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pu miri. ⁷ Warawo' pe iyimarewato' entu'pu. Miripan onti'pu iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pu iya paka amu' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' para iyese ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inseru Amu' Uyee'pu

⁸ Karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan esi'pu ewarupi nau itui po tikun kon pa'sima pi'. ⁹ Miri ya', Itepuru inseru uyee'pu to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usi'naku'pu. ¹⁰ E'tane inseru uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kisi'nu'tau! Waku itekare ne'sa' uya seri iwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pori'ma pi' te'ton. ¹¹ Seri ewarupi tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kurai, * Itepuru. ¹² Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mare esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amu' yu yen yau iyese," ta'pu iya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miri koro'tau, kuri ri inseru piyau tu'kan kon inseru amu' esi'pu userenkan pi',

"Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,

miri awonsi'ki non po niri tausewankamai' para ka'pon amu' e'to' pe ikupu iya, kamo waku tato' tauya ton ni pi',"

tukai' to' userenka'pu.

¹⁵ Pusamoro si inseru amu' enna'po'pu Epan pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroku'pu, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuru nekama'pu upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Tausenuti' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mare esi'pu paka amu' yu yen yau. ¹⁷ Ene tupo, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' pi' puse ri mare pi' isauroku'pu ru'pu pi'.

¹⁸ Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usewan-siuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pu pi'. ¹⁹ Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'naku para iyese'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pu ipan pe ipi'.

²⁰ Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tuserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo twneta'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki twnene'pu kon pi' niri, inseru uya ekama'pu kasa.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona

* **2:11** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamuna ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

21 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mare yun pi'pi puturukato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inseru nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

22 Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorukan eseru entun ni tapo taku'sen kupu'pu. Miri tapo, tumare kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona ituse'na Itepuru ena'. 23 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, "Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tato' pe Papa ena'," tawon. 24 Ise'mai' to' uti'pu: "asa'ri toron amu', wako'wa waraino kon ke,"† Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

25 Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tusa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu' epika'ti enupikiri, Waku A'kwaru esi'pu ipiyau. 26 Waku A'kwaru uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', "Iyeriku pen unekama'pu Kurai entu rawiri," tukai'. 27 Iya'kwaru uya Simiyan ari'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai puse ri si mare Sises, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri, 28 Simiyan uya anamu'pu tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu se tukai':

29 "Papa, ausauroku'pu ku'sa' auya si man,
tiwi si uri, ipoitoru eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin para.

30 Ensa' uya si man puse ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pu.

31 Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

32 Esuweru amu' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyeseu enpoikanin pe,

Esuweru amu' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,"‡
ta'pu iya.

33 Mare sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan usauroku pi', ipi'.

34 Simiyan uya to' purema'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Meri, isan pi', "Puse ri mare esi Papa Nanamu'pu, taron kon ma'tanu'nin pe, taron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyese Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanu ton tumaimu kon ke. 35 Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piri'u kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

36 Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisaru ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyese'pu. 7 kaisa ri riken wapiya iko'mansa' ru'pu temari'mai'. 37 Miripan nin si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa ri wapiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau. § Tautisen pen ni Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tapai, wui kaisa ri tuwipuremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' para te'sen. 38 Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan usauroku'pu puse ri mare pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se'tan.

39 Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'na'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu tu'pata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen. 40 Miripan mare usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipureman Nito' Iwu' Tau

2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; Eru' 1:31 † 2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8 ‡ 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. § 2:37 84 kaisa ri wapiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau; miri pe para, 84 iwapiyaai iyese itaan'pu para. 2:39 Ma'siu 2:23

41 Wɛipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitɛ'pɛ Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pɛ Weyu Ru'pɛ pi'.* 42 12 kaisa ri wɛipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pɛ iweyu ru'pɛ pi', tɛtipi'to' kon kasa ri. 43 Miri pata'pɛ pe, tɛsanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pɛ Surusiran po to' wanmɛra ri. 44 Tɛtonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesi tukai' to' uti'pɛ tɛkin ni wɛi ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pɛ tɛtonpa kon amɛ' koro'tau. 45 Eporo tɛuya'nokon kasa pɛra, to' enna'po'pɛ Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na. 46 Osorɛwau wɛi pata'pɛ pe, to' uya eporo'pɛ Esuweru amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' pɛ'ka' tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pɛ Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitɛ pi'. 47 Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pɛ tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitɛ iya pi'. 48 Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pɛ. Miripan isanon uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pɛ to' uya. 49 "I'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukaipɛnu iwɛ' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pɛra iyesi'pu?" ta'pɛ iya to' pi'. 50 E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku to' uya pɛra ri iyesi'pɛ.

51 Miripan enna'po'pɛ to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesi'pɛ. Isan usenuminkapitɛ'pɛ seri ton pi' tewan yau. 52 Sises usemo'ka'pɛ emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɛ' enu yau kuru ri iyesi'pɛ.

3

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pɛ
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)*

1 15 kaisa ri wɛipiya pata'pɛ pe Taipiriyas ena'pɛ pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pɛ Isutiya kopɛnaai pe, Era' esi'pɛ Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pɛ Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tura'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pɛ Apirini esa' pe. 2 Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pɛ use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pɛ Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimono' tau iyesi koro'tau. 3 Iti'pɛ Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'. 4 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau, "Rimono' tau uki'pi'nɛnpi' ni, 'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati'; to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'." 5 Yaranta amɛ' ipe'tipi'ti', wɛ' amɛ', i'kɛru amɛ' inu'tipi'ti'. Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri. Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu pe'ne. 6 Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tɛpika'tisa' kon, ento' oton miri, '* tawon.

7 Isaan uya ta'pɛ anpisin ton ka'pon amɛ' pi' tɛpa'taisimato' kon pe iya tɛpiya' tɛuye'san pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikɛi munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainamu kon pa nɛye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai?" 8 Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'E'pɛra'an esi ina

* 2:41 To' Epoi Iti'pɛ Weyu Ru'pɛ - Pa'sopa. Papa inserɛui uti'pɛ Esuweru amɛ' iwɛ' epoi, apɛne pɛra karimeru mɛre mɛnu ke tumɛra'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupɛ pɛra iyesi'pɛ; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amɛ', o' amɛ' munki, warawo' pe to' imɛrewato' ton wini'pɛ Papa inserɛui uya. Apɛne enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 2:52 1 Sanweru 2:26; Ipu'ketɛ 3:4 * 3:6 Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33

kaipuna pe, ta pi' kepiya'titau. Apune para apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti'apai Papa uya Epura'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ⁹ Wa'ka man yai amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yai amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya," ta'pu Isaan uya.

¹⁰ "Iri ken si kupu ina uya, Papa uya takota'ma kon namai?" tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu.

¹¹ Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Inu' ri kuri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tato' pe iyessi ipon pun ena', kuri kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyessi," ta'pu iya.

¹² Purata amaranu'nin nan ni kanan uti'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, iri ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ "Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mumo'katui' itentai pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' uya ekama'po'pu, "Iri kanan ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Ka'pon amu' kusa'kwarakatuu to' purataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kuseseru'titau. Miri ri ipurataai kon mepoyatui'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Isaan uya i'tu'pu ka'pon amu' enuriku Kurai† enupikiri seri pe ri iyepu tukai'. Ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu, "Isaan pe' esi Kurai pe?" tukai'.

¹⁶ Isaan uya tanporo to' eiku'pu, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.

¹⁷ Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau i'kwato' tuuya apun akorokato' pe tuuya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amaranuku iya tiwu' ta', e'tane ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenkus'en pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pu, waku ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe.

¹⁹ E'tane Isaan uya kopuna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pu Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pu pi', ²⁰ tanporo seri ton piriku'pu Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitu'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

²¹ Tanporo ka'pon amu' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pu. Iyiprema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pu ²² Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tapun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pu Epan awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nankanu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

Sises Tipiya Ton

²³ Sises e'sara'ti'pu Papa uya tuturawasooi'ti'pu kupu pi', ³⁰ e'to' airi ri iwapiyaa' esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'pu Irai mu pe.

²⁴ Irai esi'pu Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pu Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pu Merukai mu pe.

Merukai esi'pu Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pu Isole' mu pe.

²⁵ Isole' esi'pu Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pu Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pu Ne'an mu pe.

3:8 Isaan 8:33 3:9 Ma'siu 7:19 3:12 Eru' 7:29 † 3:15 Kurai (Kiri) maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyessi, Papa Nanamuna ta e'kwa pe. 3:20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 3:22 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Eru' 9:35

Ne'an esi'pḥ E'surai mu pe.
 E'surai esi'pḥ Nakei mu pe.
 26 Nakei esi'pḥ Meyai' mu pe.
 Meyai' esi'pḥ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.
 Ma'ta'tayas esi'pḥ Semeyai mu pe.
 Semeyai esi'pḥ Isole' mu pe.
 Isole' esi'pḥ Isuta mu pe.
 27 Isuta esi'pḥ Isowanen mu pe.
 Isowanen esi'pḥ Iri'sa mu pe.
 Iri'sa esi'pḥ Userupaperḥ mu pe.
 Userupaperḥ esi'pḥ Siya'tiyerḥ mu pe.
 Siya'tiyerḥ esi'pḥ Nirai mu pe.
 28 Nirai esi'pḥ Merakai mu pe.
 Merakai esi'pḥ Atai mu pe.
 Atai esi'pḥ Kosan mu pe.
 Kosan esi'pḥ Eramatan mu pe.
 Eramatan esi'pḥ Iru mu pe.
 29 Iru esi'pḥ Isa'suwa mu pe.
 Isa'suwa esi'pḥ Eriyesa mu pe.
 Eriyesa esi'pḥ Isorin mu pe.
 Isorin esi'pḥ Ma'ta' mu pe.
 Ma'ta' esi'pḥ Ripai mu pe.
 30 Ripai esi'pḥ Simiyan mu pe.
 Simiyan esi'pḥ Isuta mu pe.
 Isuta esi'pḥ Isole' mu pe.
 Isole' esi'pḥ Isonan mu pe.
 Isonan esi'pḥ Eraiya'kin mu pe.
 31 Eraiya'kin esi'pḥ Mireya mu pe.
 Mireya esi'pḥ Mina mu pe.
 Mina esi'pḥ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
 Ma'ta'ta esi'pḥ Ne'tan mu pe.
 Ne'tan esi'pḥ Tepi' mu pe.
 32 Tepi' esi'pḥ Ise'si mu pe.
 Ise'si esi'pḥ Ope' mu pe.
 Ope' esi'pḥ Powas mu pe.
 Powas esi'pḥ Saraman mu pe.
 Saraman esi'pḥ Neyasan mu pe.
 33 Neyasan esi'pḥ Aminatapu mu pe.
 Aminatapu esi'pḥ A'min mu pe.
 A'min esi'pḥ Arani mu pe.
 Arani esi'pḥ Esuran mu pe.
 Esuran esi'pḥ Peres mu pe.
 Peres esi'pḥ Isuta mu pe.
 34 Isuta esi'pḥ Seko' mu pe.
 Seko' esi'pḥ Aisi' mu pe.
 Aisi' esi'pḥ Epura'an mu pe.
 Epura'an esi'pḥ Tera mu pe.
 Tera esi'pḥ Ne'oru mu pe.
 35 Ne'oru esi'pḥ Seru' mu pe.
 Seru' esi'pḥ Reeu mu pe.
 Reeu esi'pḥ Perekḥ mu pe.
 Perekḥ esi'pḥ Ipiriḥ mu pe.
 Ipiriḥ esi'pḥ Sera mu pe.

36 Sera esi'p_H Kenan mu pe.
 Kenan esi'p_H Arupa'sat_H mu pe.
 Arupa'sat_H esi'p_H Isen mu pe.
 Isen esi'p_H Nowa mu pe.
 Nowa esi'p_H Rame' mu pe.

37 Rame' esi'p_H Me'tusera mu pe.
 Me'tusera esi'p_H Iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'p_H Isaret_H mu pe.
 Isaret_H esi'p_H Mararer_H mu pe.
 Mararer_H esi'p_H Kenan mu pe.

38 Kenan esi'p_H Inos mu pe.
 Inos esi'p_H Se' mu pe.
 Se' esi'p_H Atan mu pe.
 Atan esi'p_H Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupit_H p_H Makoi Uya
 (Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

1 Wak_H A'kwar_H ke tautaru'ti', Sises enna'po'p_H Isotan apai, miripan ari'p_H Iya'kwar_H uya rimono' ta'. 2 40 kaisa ri w_Hi Makoi uya i'tupi'to' yau pe iyesi'p_H na'ne'. Iyenta'na'p_H pen miri ton w_Hi a'tai, miripan iu'mat_H a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'p_H.

3 Makoi uya ta'p_H Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' p_Hreti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'p_H iya.

4 Sises uya eiku'p_H, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi tauko'mansen p_Hreti pi' riken pen,* tawon," ta'p_H iya.

5 Makoi uya ari'p_H ka'tawon w_H pona. Miripan uya inke p_Hra tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'p_H itenu ya'. 6 Miripan uya ta'p_H ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntir_H miri awonsi'ki wak_H pe to' e'to' ke, ap_Hne p_Hra urepa'p_H ike pe iyesi pi'; miri pe iyesi pi', inrepapai e'to' ri repa uya ike. 7 Miri pi' si, upi' iwip_Hremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iwano' pe," ta'p_H iya.

8 Sises uya eiku'p_H, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ip_Hrema', miri awonsi'ki kari ri riken poitor_H pe e'ki,† tawon," ta'p_H iya.

9 Makoi uya ari'p_H Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwer_H am_H' use'mato', ip_Hremato' iw_H' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'm_H'sa'kato' pe ikup_H p_H. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'p_H iya ipi', 10 "ap_Hne p_Hra iye'menukasa':

"Tinser_Hni apiyo'ma iya ipi'
 wak_H pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

11 Temiyat_H kon yau to' uya ayan_Hm_H,
 ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,‡ tukai,"
 ta'p_H iya.

12 Sises uya eiku'p_H, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' k_Hsi'tupit_Hai,§ tawon," ta'p_H iya.

13 Tanporo si i'tupit_H u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'p_H taron ni a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'ti'p_H Tut_Hrawasooi Pi'
 (Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13 ‡ 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16

14 Sises enna'po'pu Kiyarari pona Iya'kwaru meruntiru yau, miripan eka-reei uti'pu mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro. 15 To' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripita'pu.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

16 Iti'pu Nasare' pata pona, tausemo'ka'pu ya'. Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa Maimu ekamai'. 17 Pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta amon turu'pu itena'. Ara'ka'pu iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

18 "Papa A'kwaru man uyau.

Papa uya uyanansa' waku ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon amu' pi'.

Uyenko'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri tupo, kamoro iri pe to' nukupunu ton pika'tinin pe.

19 Uyenko'sa' iya ka'pon amu' pika'tito' tauya weyu ekamase'na,"* tawon.

20 Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepitu'pu iya. Miripan na'po'pu iya iturawasomanin ena'. Miri tupo iyereuta'pu to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pu enpitu' pi'. 21 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe metatune' uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'pu iya.

22 Tanporo etanin nu'san usauroku'pu waku pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewan-siuka'pu waku imaimu pi'. "Isose' mu pen pe' puse ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

23 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iwano' pe isepi'ti'.' Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'Aruhe ken si, ina neta'pu Ka'paneyan po inkuu'pu, iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta auya'nokon, si'tui." 24 Sises uya ta'pu, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama pura iyesi. 25 Pu'kena' Iraisasi esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi'pu Esuweru po. Miri a'tai si, ipura non aiputa'pu osorawau wu'piya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata taku'se iyesi'pu. 26 Papa uya Iraisasi ennoko pura iyesi'pu Esuweru amu' piya', e'tane ennoko'pu iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu piya', Saitan nono pona. 27 Pu'kena' Iraisasi esi a'tai, Esuweru po tu'ke ri ereku'pa' nan† esi'pu. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya pura iyesi. Neman‡ niken epi'ti'pu iya, Siriya pon, Esuweru pon pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

28 To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san usakorota'pu ipan pe. 29 To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pu wu' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri, 30 e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi A'kwaru Yen

(Ma' 1:21-28)

31 Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. 32 To' usewansiuka'pu

* 4:19 Aisaya 61:1-2 4:24 Isaan 4:44 4:25 1 Kin Amu' 17 4:26 1 Kin Amu' 17:8-16 † 4:27 ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pu pen ni. ‡ 4:27 Neman—Neman esi'pu pata Siriya po tuoko'mansen, soisa amu' epuru. Esuweru pe pura iyesi'pu. Eke pe ri iye'tane, ereku' pe iyesi'pu. Pu'kena' Iraisasi etasa' tauya a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya tereku' apai. Iraisasi uya ennoko'pu Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pu imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pu tanporo ri. 4:27 2 Kin Amu' 5:1-14

enupan nito' iya pi', arune para merunti pe inekamanu esi pi'. ³³ Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, makoi§ a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu, ³⁴ "Iiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kurai ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano'!" ta'pu iya.

³⁵ "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe para ri taku'se.

³⁶ Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri si seri usenupan nito'?" Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka'!" ta'pu to' uya. ³⁷ Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)

³⁸ Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kiii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'tito' pe iya. ³⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikiii'manin pi', "Ereuta'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke para ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' mata'napai'.

⁴⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya.

⁴¹ Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Papa Mumu Imiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku'namai'. To' e'paka'naku'pu iya, arune para Kurai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'
(Ma' 1:35-39)

⁴² Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tu'uya'nokon a'tai, ereutanuku i'se to' esi'pu, iti namai'. ⁴³ E'tane, "Waku Papa e'to' esa' wannu ekareei ekamato' uya esi taron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, arune para mirito' pe uyenna'sa' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁴ Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pu.

5

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoitona Ton Ki'ma'pu
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

¹ Taron ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'piri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amu' amuras'a' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na. ² Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tupunweru kon korukapitu esi'pu. ³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'piri e'pi apai," ta'pu iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pu iya.

4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29 § 4:33 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri. * 4:41 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. * 5:1 Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. 5:3 Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1

⁴ Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa tupo, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pan ni. E'tane para, tupunweru kon turu ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pu iya. ⁶ To' uya si itaru'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni.

⁷ Miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' taron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tupa'ka'tin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe'ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'sunkaiwa'pu ri. ⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken para man, apune para tumakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pu Saiman uya ipi', ⁹ apune para tatonpa ton amu' pokon pe tausewansiukasa' kon pi' tana'si'san kon moro' amu' tense. ¹⁰ Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pu niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Kenari'numui, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pu iya. ¹¹ Miripan kon uya tukanwa kon amu' pi'si'pita'pu parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

*Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)*

¹² Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan† ka'pon uyee'pu ipiya'. Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu' eta'kwananse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai". Waku pe e'ki," ta'pu iya. Inke para ri, itereku usepi'ti'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri mutaru', iyekorukasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na teparan kon apai. ¹⁶ E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na tu'kenan ya'.

*Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Taron ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyesi'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari pon'an apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri eretusa' esi'pu. Papa uya imeruntiru ke irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe. ¹⁸ Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to' uya. To' usi'tu'pu inepu i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. ¹⁹ Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ikupu tauya'nokon para iyesi i'tusa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainumu'pu uti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipun mo'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pu iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. ²⁰ Sises uya tatonpa kon epi'ti tauya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai," ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

²¹ Pari'si amu', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Inu'puse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tausau'ro'sen? Papa riken Kari ri makoi pi' tausentu'masen!" ta'pu to' uya.

5:5 Isaan 21:3 5:6 Isaan 21:6 † 5:12 ereku'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pu pen ni. 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

²² Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu. Miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken para man. ²³ Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyesi ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tausentu'masen pe," ta'pu iya, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tupo, ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' ananki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya. ²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu. ²⁶ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usewan-siuka'pu. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu. To' enari'numu'pu, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa tarawasooi e'kupu ensa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pu Tupoituru Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)

²⁷ Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu, miripan uya parata amaranu'nin kopuna iwano' pe ene'pu, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pu parata amaranu'to' iwu' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. ²⁸ Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tanporon ni nimi'pu iya, iya'kiri iti'pu.

²⁹ Miri tupo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupu'pu Sises iwano' pe tiwu' tau. Anpisin pe parata amaranu'nin nan, taron kon ni niri esi'pu enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe. ³⁰ E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises poitoru ton pi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' iyenta'na kon parata amaranu'nin nan kopuna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se para. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se. ³² Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tumakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pu Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

³³ Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' para, to' ipurema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amu' poitoru ton. E'tane, ipoitoru ton enta'na," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma para iyesi tenta'nai' para, to' piyau iyesi koro'tau. ³⁵ E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen ananto' oton ipoitoru ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' para," ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Taron ni panton ekama'pu iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tauya utoi'ma namai', "Inu' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti para iyesi. Iku'pu iya pe iyesi yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanu'sa' iya pe iyesi. ³⁷ Inu' uya ri emenna' waain amuku para iyesi penaro' itenpu'pu ya'. Iku'pu iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamu, iten ni si uma'ta. ³⁸ Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. ³⁹ Inu' uya ri penaro' ensi tupo emenna' waain ensi para iyesi, 'Penaro' esi waku pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

6

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

¹ Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu'pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pu temiya kon

yau, miripan kon uya iku'pu. ² Serì ensa' tũyua'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amũ uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Ƒri pe iyesi pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon pũra nai? Tũpoitorũ ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai, ⁴ Esuwerũ amũ use'mato', ipũremato' iwũ ta' iyewomũ'pu, ipũremasa' pũreti tũyu oton tepose iyenta'na'pu, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pu iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pu pen. Tũtonpa ton niri repa'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Itemiya Aipũtasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)*

⁶ Tũron ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pu Esuwerũ amũ usenupato' iwũ ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu enwo'ne' itemiyatũ yaipũtasa' amũrasa'. ⁷ Pari'si amũ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises enpitu pi' eseru'tito' pe tũyua'nokon. A'ko pe enpitu pi' to' esi'pu Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti iya ene i'se. ⁸ E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu itemiyatũ yaipũtasa' amũrasa' pi', "E'mũ'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu. Miripan e'mũ'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pu to' rau. ⁹ Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ƒyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: Waku kupu miri pe pũra iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanuku kati?" ¹⁰ Tanporo to' ene'pu iya, miripan uya ta'pu warawo' pi', "Ƒyemiyatũ inka'!" Iku'pu'pu iya, miripan emiyatũ enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'.

¹¹ E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amũ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pu. "Ƒri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroku'pu.

*12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)*

¹² Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pu wũ poi ri ipũremai', ewarupi nau ipũreman pi' iyesi'pu Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'. ¹³ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tũpoitorũ ton ki'ma'pu iya. 12 kaisa ri to' anũmũ'pu iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pu iya. ¹⁴ To' ese' esi'pu: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, ¹⁵ Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Aru'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), ¹⁶ Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pu na'ne'.

*Sises Uya To' Enupa'pu, To' Epi'tipitu'pu Niri
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ To' a'kiri iu'ti'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpisin pe ipoitorũ ton esi'pu miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amũ Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pu. Tũron kon ka'pon amũ uyee'pu parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. ¹⁸ To' uyee'pu etase'na, isepi'tise'na te'paran kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwaru† yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pu. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amũ usi'tu'pu a'pitu i'se, apũne pũra meruntũ epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitu'pi'.

*Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)*

²⁰ Tũpoitorũ ton enei'ma ta'pu iya,

6:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanwerũ 21:1-6 * **6:15** Usera'—Roman amũ enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

† **6:18** Makoi a'kwaru; miri pe pũra, iri a'kwaru

"Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,
apane para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.

21 Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,
apane para aya'wetato' oton kon.

Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nukaranyai'ne' nan,
apane para auta'kirito' oton kon.

22 "Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amu' newaruma'tinu ton, tapokon
pe iwesi kon i'se para to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai
iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'. 23 Ipan pe mepori'matai', pori' pe iwesi
kon pi' me'sanupi'tui' miri wui a'tai, apane para eke ri iyepe'pu kon esi pi'
Epan po. Apane para miri kasa ri to' kuirunu ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pitu'pu.

24 "E'tane isi yau me'atai' imiri'nokon iparataaikena' ton,
apane para waku epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.

25 Isi yau me'atai', imiri'nokon tauta're'tisan,
apane para iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.

Isi yau me'atai', imiri'nokon tauta'kirisian,
apane para tauta'kwarakai' aukaranto' oton kon.

26 "Isi yau me'atai', imiri'nokon waku pe ka'pon amu' usauroku a'tai
ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tipiya ton uya ennananin nan pu'kena' amu'
ku'pitu'pu miri.

Iyeyaton Kon I'nankati'

(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 "E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatai'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nankati',
iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'. 28 Kamo apa'na'nin nan kon pona
iparemati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona iparemati'. 29 Inu' uya ri iwinu yau
iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari iratiki iwinikai'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon paro'pon
anamu pe iyesi yau, kusereutanu'tau iyo'non ipon anantane iya. 30 Tanporon
kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iiwano' kon anumu yau,
inna'poki kukatuu. 31 Iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atai'ne' kasa
ipi'nokon.

32 "Hi'nankanin kon niken i'nanka auya'nokon yau, i'ri waku eporo
auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri ti'nankanin kon i'nanka. 33 Miri
awonsi'ki waku kupu auya'nokon yau waku pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri waku eporo
auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupu. 34 Itaru auya'nokon pe
iyesi yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon?
Tamakooikena' nan uya itaru tamakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi
tukai'. 35 E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nankati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya
inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa para. Miri a'tai, iyepe'pu kon e'to' oton eke pe,
miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apane para mannu' pe
iyesi tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'. 36 Tausentu'masan pe
e'ti', ikuipunu kon esi tausentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu

(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

37 "Inu' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatuu, miri a'tai iyaseru kon ni niri
aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matuu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma
pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man. 38 Itaki, miri
awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tato' pe. Waku i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', itantanmasa',
miripan anu'sa' e'taru'kwa, taru miri iye'mata pona. Apane para i'tuto' auya
yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'p_u to' pi', "Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen? ⁴⁰ T_uusenupasen esi p_ura iyesi miri t_uti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton t_uti'saai kon kasa ri.

⁴¹ "F_uri pe iyesi pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴² Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, ap_une amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'p_u Sises uya.

*Y_ui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

⁴³ To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'p_u, ta'p_u iya, "Waku yai epeta p_ura iyesi miri iri pe, miri pe p_ura iri yai epeta p_ura iyesi miri waku pe. ⁴⁴ Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri y_ui usi'tu miri. Ka'pon am_u' uya pi' p_uipitu p_ura ri iyesi miri tik_u kenan e' kwa apai, miri pe p_ura kure' imi'ni ton ye' apai. ⁴⁵ Waku ka'pon uya waku usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Ap_une p_ura itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usauroku miri.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ "F_uri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesa'pita auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kup_ui'ma p_ura ri? ⁴⁷ In_u' kasa iyesi tukai' enpoika uya k_uri upiya' n_uye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kup_u pi' na'ne'. ⁴⁸ Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyesi, i'na' akanin na'p_u miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'm_un_up_u uye'sa' a'tai, itap_u'net_u uya miri iuti wini'p_u e'tane iwokouka iya poken p_ura iyesi'p_u, ap_une p_ura waku pe amisa' pe iyesi pi'. ⁴⁹ E'tane k_uri umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kup_u iya p_ura na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon p_ura kasa. I'm_un_up_u ap_u'net_u uya miri iuti wini'p_u, miripan uta'mo'ka'p_u, ip_ura ri t_uuma'tai," ta'p_u iya.

7

*Soisa Am_u' Epuru Poitor_u Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)*

¹ Ka'pon am_u' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' t_uuya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'p_u Ka'paneyan pona. ² Miri yau, soisa am_u' epuru poitor_u esi'p_u, ipan pe ini'n_unkan_u takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. ³ Soisa am_u' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'p_u, miripan uya Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton ennoko'p_u iki'mai' t_upoitor_u epi'ti' iye'to' pe. ⁴ Sises piya' t_uuye'sa' kon a'tai, t_uuta'kwar_upi'se kuru, "T_upika'tisen ye' pe kuru p_use ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, ⁵ ap_une p_ura ina i'n_unka iya, ina Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' konekasa' iya niri," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁶ Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'p_u. Inni p_ura ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa am_u' epuru uya t_utonpa ton ennoko'p_u ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru, katanpokamai, ap_une p_ura uiw_u' ta' iuyep_u pokena' pen ni uri. ⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya p_un, e'tane amaimu itaki, miri a'tai upoitor_u usepi'tito' pe. ⁸ Ap_une p_ura uri ri k_uri ri tepuru kenan, soisa am_u' esa' uwo'noro te'san. P_use pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; k_uri pi', 'F_usi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyep_u ri; upoitor_u pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikup_u iya," ta'p_u iya.

9 Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu ipi' era'tii'ma anpisin ka'pon amu' t'apikiri te'san winikui' ta'pu, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru amu' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito'," ta'pu iya.

10 Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amu' enna'po'pu iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' T'mu'sa'ka'pu

11 Inke para ri miri pata'pu pe, Sises uti'pu Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri. 12 Pata mara'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tautisan epa'ka eporo'pu iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu mare warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pu. Anpisin ka'pon amu' uti' esi'pu iya'kiri. 13 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pu ipi', miripan uya, "Kakaramul," ta'pu ipi'. 14 Miripan uti'pu iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pu. Miripan pi', "Moineri'pi, e'mu'sa'ka!" ta'pu iya. 15 Miri a'tai eke' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu. Miripan taru'pu iya isan ena'.

16 Miripan kon enari'numu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'pu. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tumunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'pu to' uya.

17 Sises ekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes
(Ma'siu 11:2-19)*

18 Isaan poitoru ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pu miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon t'apitoru ton ki'ma'pu, 19 miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uye'pu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

20 Sises piya' tauye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uye'pu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwaku'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupu'pu iya ennin pe. 22 Miri kasa main anin nu'san eiku'pu iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pu kon, ineta'pu kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tausasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mu'sa'kasa'; waku' itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. 23 Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unkurunu' uriya," ta'pu iya.

24 Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pu pata'pu yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? 25 Miri pe para iyese' yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku' pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwu' tawon kon. 26 E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. 27 Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi',

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iyema konekanin pe awapiya,*

ta'pu ru'pu ipi'. 28 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuku'san koro'tau, inu' ri iyentusa' ru'pu para ri iyese' miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane

ƙari aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wannɪ pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pu'rata amuranu'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pu Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apune pu'a Isaan nupa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'. ³⁰ E'tane si, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nukupu'pu tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pu, apune pu'a to' esi'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisima kon i'se pu'a.

³¹ "Inu' yan kasa ken ka'pon amu' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inu' yan kasa to' esi?" ³² Mu're amu' ereutapi'sa' ƙarupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuuki'pi'nunpi'san tatonpa kon amu' pi' kasa:

“Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya iwano' kon pe e'tane, aumanansa' kon pu'a iyese; eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu e'tane, aukaransa' kon pu'a iyese,'

tawon nan kasa ri. ³³ Apune pu'a Isaan Pa'tese uyee'pu pu'reti iku iya pu'a miri pe pu'a waain ensi iya pu'a, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu auya'nokon.

³⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pu tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinin, miripan pi', 'Pu'se eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, pu'rata amuranu'nin nan, tumakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyese,' ta'pu auya'nokon. ³⁵ E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki amu' wini," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Tumakooikenan Uri'san Uya

³⁶ Pari'si amu' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'pu tupa'ya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'pu itiwu' ta' tateire' po iyena'pu teparu piyau. ³⁷ Miri pata yau ri, tuuko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwu' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pu. ³⁸ Miripan e'soto'ka'pu Sises a'poi wini akaramu'ima. Miripan e'torupa'ti'pu, Sises pu'a amanka'pu iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'pu iya tanse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pu iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'pu iya. ³⁹ Miri ensa' tuuya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin nu'pu uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe pu'se ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyese tukai," ta'pu.

⁴⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Saiman, ayau'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'pu iya. "Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi'.

⁴¹ "Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya pu'rata tanin ye' ko'manu'pitu esi'pu te'mai' pu'a. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri pu'rata pun ko'manu'pitu esi'pu, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan pu'rata pun." ⁴² To' uya inna'poto' ike pu'a ri iyese'pu. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', 'Tiwi si nesii,' ta'pu iya. Nai ƙari uya kuru i'nanka ipan pe?" ta'pu iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

⁴³ Miripan eiku'pu Saiman uya, "Eke kuru ipurataai ko'manu'nin nu'pu na'ki," ta'pu iya.

"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri," ta'pu Sises uya. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pu uri'san winikui', tai'ma Saiman pi', "Pu'se uri'san menyau' Iwu' ta' uyepai, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pu'n u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tanse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri. ⁴⁵ Uya'su'kasa' auya pu'a iyese, uyetupa pe, e'tane pu'se ri uri'san uya ewomu'pu si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pu'a ri iyese. ⁴⁶ U'pai karapaimasa' auya pu'a ri iyese uyaseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. ⁴⁷ Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nankato' esi. E'tane si, ƙari

7:30 Ma'siu 21:32; Ɔru' 3:12 7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 † 7:41 pu'rata pun. Seri pu'rata pun—tenariyas itese—esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyese'pu.

mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nankan," ta'pu iya.

48 Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pu iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya ipi'.

49 Taron kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Inu' si puse makoi pi' ta'usentu'masen?" ta'pu.

50 "Apune para uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato'apai. Enta si ta'usewankamai' para," ta'pu Sises uya uri'san pi'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amu' Esi'pu

1 Taron ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pu taron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama pi' iyesi'pu. 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu iya'kiri. 2 To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton nu'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nu'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pu: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwaru epa'kasa' iyapai ru'pu; 3 miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pu (Kusa esi'pu Era' esen o'non pe), miri tupo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri taron kon esi'pu. Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'senapai.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

4 Tu'ke kuru ri anpin pe ri ka'pon amu' amara koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ise'ma'pu pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata tonapai'ne, seri panton ekama'pu iya:

5 "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tapa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ya'. Miripan ka'pon amu' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pu, miripan iku'pu toron amu' uya. 6 Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti'pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaiputapitu'pu, apune para tuna eporo iya para iyesi wenai. 7 Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan a'ta'pu ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanaku'pu. 8 Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pu, iyepeta'pu. Iyepeta'pu eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Seri ta'pu iya a'tai, iki'pi'numu'pu, "Kuri tapan ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

9 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. 10 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane taron kon pana ya' panton yai usauroku, 'Enei'ma ri to' uya ene para iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iye'to' pe."*

Fri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantomu Esi

(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

11 "Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. 12 Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri nama', miripan kon epika'ti nama'. 13 Kamu ti' pon kon kamoro main anunnin nan pori' pe eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' para ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekaman uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. 14 Ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokuma tu'ko'mamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenupinka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tu'ko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon

ak_u'p_u p_ura iy_esi. ¹⁵ E'tane si wak_u non po na'ne' ite' kamoro wak_u pe te'san, wak_u itewan ton. Main etanin nan, an_un_nin nan, miripan ko'man_uk_u to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'n_un Nito' Apon O'koi' Itusa'
(Ma' 4:21-25)

¹⁶ "In_u' uya ri raan'pu po'ti p_ura iy_esi onanto' pe t_uuya wai ya' miri pe p_ura te'n_unto' ap_un o'koi' ri it_ur_u iya. E'tane ru'ku, itap_un pona it_ur_u iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

¹⁷ "Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' ser_i pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.

¹⁸ "Miri pe iy_esi pi', wak_u pe t_uusen_uminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. In_u' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; in_u' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesi tukai' ri iye'ku'to'," ta'p_u Sises uya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'p_u ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken p_ura ri iy_esi'p_u, ap_une p_ura anp_isin esi wenai. ²⁰ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'p_u, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man p_uroro'po, iyenpai to' esi," ta'p_u iya.

²¹ Eiku'p_u iya, "Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikup_u pi' te'san," ta'p_u iya.

A'setun T_u'ni'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

²² T_uron ni a'tai, Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton pi', "Parau ku'p_iri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'p_u. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'p_u. ²³ To' e'kwirit_u koro'tau, Sises e'n_um_u'p_u. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyep_u parau ku'p_iri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'p_u to' kuruuka poken. ²⁴ Ipoitor_u ton uya enpaka'p_u, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!" tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E't_u'niki!" ta'p_u. Miripan ton si e't_u'ni'p_u, imaimu awiri. ²⁵ "Nai apurito' auya'nokon ik_e?" ta'p_u iya t_upoitor_u ton pi'.

Tet_uipit_u kon pe ri, t_uusewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'p_u, "In_u' si p_use? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'p_u to' uya.

Makoi A'kwar_u Yen Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)

²⁶ Miripan kon si uti'p_u Kerasa† nono pona ser_i si parau ku'p_iri Kiyarari ratoi pona. ²⁷ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwar_u yen uya eporo'p_u pata winipai. Inke p_use ri uko'mam_u'p_u t_upon ke p_ura, iuti tau p_ura ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken. ²⁸ Sises ensa' t_uuya a'tai, ipiror_um_u'p_u eke pe, miripan useremuruku'p_u Sises rau. Miripan uki'p_i'n_um_u'p_u eke pe, "Tri pe ukup_u i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Ap_une, ukota'makarai!" ta'p_u iya. ²⁹ Ser_i ta'p_u iya, ap_une p_ura Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' t_upi'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwar_u† uya a'sisa' ko'man_u'sa' esi'p_u. To' uya ri temiyat_u, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, t_upa'simanin ke ri

8:16 Ma'siu 5:15; Ƴru' 11:33 **8:17** Ma'siu 10:26; Ƴru' 12:2 **8:18** Ma'siu 25:29; Ƴru' 19:26 † **8:26** Kerasa t_uron ni imenukasa' ton uya Katarens ta; t_uron ni ton uya Kerakesens ta; v. 37 airi ri mari
† **8:29** makoi a'kwar_u; miri pe p_ura, iri a'kwar_u

te'tane, i'kiripitu'pu iya ri, miripan apitu'pu makoi a'kwaru ton uya ta'kena'pi ya'.

³⁰ Sises uya si ekama'po'pu, "Inu' iyese?" ta'pu iya.

"Anpisin," ta'pu iya ipi', apune para anpisin yen pe ri tesi pi'. ³¹ Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Ina kasennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya!" ta'pu to' uya.

³² Tu'kan kon peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwaru ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pu tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amu' ya'. "Ewai," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ³³ Miripan kon uti'pu si peiruku amu' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'turu'kwa'pu parau ku'puri ka', miripan kon akaputa'pu.

³⁴ To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pu pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. ³⁵ Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kari ri ka'pon eporo'pu, makoi a'kwaru enpu'pu. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pu iyepontisa', waku pe nin si iya'kwaru, miripan pi' to' enari'namu'pu. ³⁶ Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "Makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pu Sises uya," tukai'. ³⁷ Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pu tuiyapai'nokon, apune para enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. ³⁸ Iti koro'tau, kari ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iya'kiri tautito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pu, ³⁹ "Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nukupu'pu ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya'," ta'pu iya. Miripan si uti'pu miri, Sises nukupu'pu tui'pi' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'. ⁴¹ Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau inama tauya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe, ⁴² apune para tikin nan nu'kwi tensi 12 kaisaron iwai'piyaa' eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winikui', anpisin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' para ri. ⁴³ Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu man pi' tautisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wai'piya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti para ri iyese'pu.

⁴⁴ Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imanu uti ereuta'pu. ⁴⁵ "Inu' uya'pitu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, anpisin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'pu. ⁴⁷ Kari ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu isi'nakui'ma ri, miripan tetuipitu pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tau'ewankamai' para," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Sises usauroku' koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokamai," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Seri eta tauya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panuku ri miri," ta'pu iya.

⁵¹ Isairas iwu' ta' tauye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomu i'se para iyese'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kari ri si mure sanon.

⁵² Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amu' ukaramu esi'pu tau'ta'kwarukai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'namu ri nin," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁵³ To' uta'kiri'pɔ ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tɔuya'nokon pi'. ⁵⁴ Miripan iwa' ta' iyewomɔ'pɔ, itemiyatɔ pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mare, e'mɔ'sa'ka'!" ta'pɔ iya miri. ⁵⁵ Ita'kwarɔ si uyee'pɔ miri, miripan e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pɔ, "Ewe'ti'," ta'pɔ iya. ⁵⁶ Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pɔ, e'tane si ti, "Kusekamataɔ inɔ' pana ya' ri," ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

9

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pɔ *(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)*

¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tɔpoitorɔ ton amɔranɔ'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pɔ iya to' meruntirɔ ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwarɔ a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. ² To' ennoko'pɔ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'. ³ "Ɖri ri kasatɔ," ta'pɔ iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamɔ, pɔrata, asa'ri ipon kon kasatɔ. ⁴ Iyereutanɔ'nin kon nɔ'pɔ piyau me'tai', tɔron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri, ⁵ ka'pon amɔ' uya iyereutanɔ'ku kon pɔra iyesei yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tai' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pɔ iya. ⁶ Miripan kon uti'pɔ eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, wakɔ itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' Ɖpai Utaka'ma'pɔ Sises Pi' *(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)*

⁷ Kopɔna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pɔ, apɔne pɔra tɔron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mɔ'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pɔ apai ta pi', ⁸ tɔron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisɔ usenpoikasa' ta wenai, tɔron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amɔ' tonpa e'mɔ'sa'kasa' ta pi'. ⁹ E'tane si Era' uya ta'pɔ, "Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inɔ' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?" ta'pɔ iya. Miripan esi'pɔ Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekɔ'pɔ Sises Uya *(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)*

¹⁰ Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tɔnkupɔ'pɔ kon ekama'pɔ to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pɔ anpisin a'kiri pɔra Pe'saita pata pona. ¹¹ Tu'kan kon uya eta'pɔ, miripan kon uti'pɔ Sises pikiri. To' ereutanɔ'ku'pɔ iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pɔ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pɔ iya.

¹² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ ipiya', "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tɔto' tɔuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹³ Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "To' ewe'ti'," ta'pɔ iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pɔ to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kwɔ itekiino pɔreti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ru'kwɔ moro' amɔ'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pɔ to' uya. ¹⁴ (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amɔ' esi'pɔ miri yau.)

E'tane ri tɔpoitorɔ ton pi' ta'pɔ iya, "To' ereutanɔ'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁵ Miripan kuu'pɔ ipoitorɔ ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitɔ'pɔ. ¹⁶ 5 kaisaron itekiino pɔreti anamɔ'pɔ iya, asa'ron kon moro' amɔ' ru'kwɔ niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu tɔru'pɔ iya ka'takai'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwɔ'pitu'pɔ iya si. Miripan uya itaru'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton ena' to' uya ekanto'

pe. ¹⁷ To' enta'na'p_u ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'p_u am_uran_uka'p_u ipoitor_u ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'p_u
(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

¹⁸ T_uron ni a'tai, Sises ip_urema koro'tau, t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'p_u iya, "In_u' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon am_u' n_usauro'an?" ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

¹⁹ To' uya entakanoma'p_u, "T_uron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; t_uron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; t_uron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' am_u' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta ipi'," ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁰ "E'tane si imiri'nokon, in_u' pe ken si esi tukai' makayat_u?" ta'p_u iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'p_u, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai* , Papa iwano'," ta'p_u iya. ²¹ Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'p_u in_u' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

T_uma'tato' Ekama'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30—9:1)

²² Miripan uya ta'p_u, "Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' otom eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' otom Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' otom miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' otom itosorawano wai a'tai uko'man nito' ya," ta'p_u iya.

²³ Miripan uya ta'p_u tanporo to' pi', "In_u' ri uyep_u pe iyesi yau uye'ma'p_u pe, t_upi' ri t_upu'tika'se tukurusokuui tanan_use wai kaisa ri nuyep_u upikiri.

²⁴ Ap_une p_ura in_u' ri kuri t_uuko'manto' innonkapai p_ura na'ne' uya t_uuko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane in_u' ri kuri t_uuko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. ²⁵ Wak_u pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin t_umiri ri nonka'ima, miri pe p_ura eno'mai'ma te'sen? ²⁶ In_u' ri ipiyit_u yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyit_u miri ipi' t_umeruntir_u yau t_uyep_u a'tai miri awonsi'ki ik_uir_u meruntir_u yau, miri awonsi'ki inser_u am_u' meruntir_u yau. ²⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' otom pen Papa e'fo' esa' wanni pe ene t_uuya'nokon rawiri," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'p_u
(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

²⁸ 8 pe wai pata'p_u pe iwa ri seri ta iya t_upo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'p_u iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki w_u' pona to' enuku'p_u ip_uremai'. ²⁹ Iyip_urema koro'tau, t_uron ni pe item_u' ena'p_u, miripan pon ena'p_u aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon am_u' usenpoika'p_u a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisa, ³¹ miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'p_u. To' usauroka'p_u itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'p_u r_u p_u Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku' wini Surusiran po. ³² Ipan pe e'moron_u' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'p_u e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'p_u ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon am_u' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p_u ipiyau. ³³ Ka'pon am_u' uya Sises n_umi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'p_u ipi', "Wak_u ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osorawau iiw_u' kon amii; tikin ni iiw_u' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iw_u' pe, Iraisa iw_u' pe niri," ta'p_u iya. (Miri ta t_uuya tukai' i'tu iya p_ura iyesi'p_u.)

9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; ERU' 9:7-8 * 9:20 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamuna ta e'kwa pe. 9:20 Isaan 6:68-69 9:23 Ma'siu 10:38; ERU' 14:27 9:24 Ma'siu 10:39; ERU' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

³⁴ Isaurok_u koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'p_u, miripan uya to' n̄iponti'p_u, miripan kon usi'n_uk_u'p_u kapuru' ya' ewom_ui'ma. ³⁵ Main uyee'p_u kapuru' apai, "Umu p_use ri, Unan_um_u'p_u. Imaimu etati'," tawon.

³⁶ Main useta t_upo, to' uya Sises ene'p_u tikin sari. Ipoitor_u ton uya seri enkurunpa'p_u t_upiyau'nokon, miri a'tai in_u' pi' ri to' uya t_unene'p_u kon ekama'p_u pen ni.

Warawo' M_ure Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

³⁷ Miri ema'sa' yau wu' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ni ka'pon am_u' uya to' eporo'p_u. ³⁸ Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u, "Ti'sal!" ta'p_u iya. "Ɖyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan n_u'kwi. ³⁹ Iri a'kwar_u uya a'sipi'pitu, miri uya ipiror_unpapitu, iyai enno'pitu iya, miripan muta a'koronta. Inonka iya p_ura iyesi, ima'tan_uk_u iya ri. ⁴⁰ Ipoitor_u ton pi', "Enpa'kati'," ta'p_u uya e'tane, to' uya ikup_u poken p_ura iyesi'p_u," ta'p_u iya.

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri p_u'k_u pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mama? I'ri p_u'k_u pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? I_umu ine'ki se ya'," ta'p_u iya.

⁴² Warawo' m_ure uyer_u ene koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwar_u uya eno'ma'p_u non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwar_u† eseremek_u'p_u. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' m_ure epi'ti'p_u, miripan tar_u'p_u iya ik_uip_un_u ena'.

⁴³ Miripan kon usewansiuka'p_u Papa meruntir_u ke Sises e'tarawasoma pi'.

T_uuma'tato' Ekamaka'p_u Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

T_uusewansiuka'p_u kon si'kiri ri ka'pon am_u' esi koro'tau Sises n_ukup_u'p_u pi', ta'p_u iya t_upoitor_u ton pi', ⁴⁴ "Wak_u pe etati' kanyauro'kayatai'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon am_u' ena'," ta'p_u iya. ⁴⁵ E'tane to' uya ito'ka'n_uk_u p_ura iyesi'p_u i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'p_u to' uya a'si poken p_ura, miripan kon enari'n_um_u'p_u miri pi' inekama'papai p_ura.

In_u' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

⁴⁶ E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitor_u ton e'sara'ti'p_u, in_u' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. ⁴⁷ Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu t_uuya pi', m_ure r_u'kwi nee'p_u miri, miripan soto'ka'p_u iya t_upiyau. ⁴⁸ Miri a'tai, ta'p_u iya to' pi', "In_u' uya ri p_use ri m_ure ereutan_uk_u a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutan_uk_u iya pe ri iyesi. In_u' uya ri uyereutan_uk_u a'tai, uyenko'nin n_u'p_u ri ereutan_uk_u iya pe iyesi. Ap_une p_ura kari ri aiko pe r_u'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kari ri kuru esi eke pe," ta'p_u iya.

Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyesi
(Ma' 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ "Uyepuru," ta'p_u Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'p_u ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwar_u ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutan_uk_u i'se ina esi'p_u, ap_une p_ura utonpa kon pe p_ura iyesi pi'," ta'p_u.

⁵⁰ "K_usereutan_u't_uu," ta'p_u Sises uya, "ap_une p_ura in_u' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'p_u Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

51 Eṙun pona tautito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pṙa utin pi' Surusiran pona 52 tamaimu anin nan ennoko'pṙa iya tṙawiri. Miripan kon uti'pṙa eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, 53 e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanaku'pṙa pen, apṙane pṙara Surusiran pona iti pi'. 54 Seri ensa' ipoitoru' ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pṙa, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Eṙun poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe'†?" ta'pṙa to' uya.

55 E'tane, Sises era'ti'pṙa to' esereme'se'na, 56 miripan kon uti'pṙa tṙaron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

Tṙipikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pṙa Sises Uya (Ma'siu 8:19-22)

57 Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pṙa ipi', "Aya'kiri uti seri matiyai'ne' ya' ri," ta'pṙa iya.

58 Sises uya eiku'pṙa, "Maikan amṙ' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amṙ' niri tṙaponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pṙan ni," ta'pṙa iya.

59 Tṙaron ni pi' nin si ta'pṙa iya miri, "Ḥisiri uya'kiri," ta'pṙa iya.

E'tane eiku'pṙa iya, "Uyepuru, apṙane wapiya ukṙipṙanu' siu'na'tika'tai'ya," ta'pṙa iya.

60 Miripan pi' ta'pṙa iya, "Ṭiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta' Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe ekareei ekamai," ta'pṙa iya.

61 Miri ri e'tane, tṙaron ni uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, 'Ḥisiri utiyai', ka'se'na," ta'pṙa iya.

62 Sises uya eiku'pṙa, "Ḥnu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tapo tenu tṙapi'nin te'ma'pṙa ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe tṙarawasomanin ye' pe pṙara ri," ta'pṙa iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pṙa Asa'ri'ne

1 Seri pata'pṙa pe, Sises uya tṙaron kon 72* kaisaron kon tṙananṙa'san ennoko'pṙa asa'ri'ne tṙawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tṙautito' ya'ne to' enupai' tṙapi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe. 2 To' ennoko tṙauya rawiri, ta'pṙa iya to' pi', "Eke pe kiyari aku'puka'sa' tanṙnsen man, e'tane tu'ke pṙara tṙarawaso amṙ' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kiyari aku'pṙasa' anṙnṙa Eṙuru ekama'poti', tṙarawaso amṙ' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pṙasa' anṙnṙa e'kwa na'.

3 Entanti'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amṙ' koro'tau. 4 Ḥri ri kusatṙu; ipṙrataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pṙa auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatṙu.

5 "Ḥuti ta' iyewomṙ kon rawiri, 'Ṭiwi tṙusewankamai' pṙara e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,' mukatṙi'. 6 Tṙusewankamai' pṙara e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, Ṭiwi tṙusewankamai' pṙara e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe pṙara iyesi yau, Ṭiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi. 7 Miri si iuti tau me'tai, uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apṙane pṙara tṙarawaso kṙari ri tepe'pṙa warinpanin. Ḥuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tṙu.

8 "Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanṙsa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natṙi'. 9 Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titai', 'Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,' mukatṙi' to' pi'. 10 E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon

† 9:54 Tṙaron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisa uya ikupu'pṙa kasa ri? ta. 9:61 1 Kin Amṙ' 19:20 * 10:1 72—tṙaron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan 10:2 Ma'siu 9:37-38 10:3 Ma'siu 10:16 10:7 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18

ereutanu'sa' to' uya para iyesi a'tai, asanta ta' mutitui', ¹¹ 'Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pata pi' tiuti ina uya apa'naku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe,' makatui' to' pi'. ¹² Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' otom miri wui a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane,' ta'pu iya.

*Apurinin Nan Pen
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)*

¹³ Sises uya ta'pu, "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apune para eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi konapai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumiru'pu yau.

¹⁴ E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' otom eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ¹⁵ Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanunto' otom kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' otom kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni† ya,'" ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ (Tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya,) "Kuri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakapu miri; kuri iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kuri uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kuri uyeno'nin nu'pu ewaruma'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

¹⁷ 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nu'pu enna'po'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwaru ri esi'pu ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amu'apai," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ Eiku'pu iya, "Se'tan† uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka'apai. ¹⁹ Imeruntiru kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki mini' amu' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntiru entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanuku kon pen. ²⁰ E'tane para, iri a'kwaru amu' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'matu, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Epan po," ta'pu iya.

Sises Epori'mato'

(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pu, "Ayapuripitu uya, Papai, Epan miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amu'ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese pi,'" ta'pu iya.

²² (Miri ta'upo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan auro'kakapu pi' iye'sara'ti'pu,) "Tanporon ni esi ukupunu nanonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu para iyese, e'tane ikupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupunu i'tu para iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan era'ti'pu tupoitoru ton winikui', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatui'ne' ene pi' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai, e'tane to'

10:10 Inkup'pu 13:51 **10:11** Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Uru' 9:3-5 **10:12** Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 † **10:15** ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau **10:15** Aisaya 14:13-15
10:16 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20 † **10:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta'e'kwa pe. **10:19** Eren 91:13 **10:22** Isaan 3:35; 10:15

uya ene'p_u pen, miri awonsi'ki metayat_ui'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'p_u pen," ta'p_u iya.

Wak_u Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantom_u

²⁵ Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mu'sa'ka'p_u Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kup_u uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'p_u iya.

²⁶ "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'p_u.

²⁷ Sises eiku'p_u iya, "Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwar_u pokon pe, imeruntir_u pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe,"^S miri awonsi'ki, 'htonpa niri, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,* tasa' iya," ta'p_u iya.

²⁸ "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'p_u. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu ri tiwiri ri," ta'p_u iya.

²⁹ E'tane, wak_u pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'p_u iya, "Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

³⁰ Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'p_u: "Ka'pon uti'p_u Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' am_u' eporo'p_u. Miripan kon uya a'si'p_u, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'p_u, to' uya iwipitu'p_u, miripan akamasa' nimi'p_u to' uya. ³¹ Miri tupo, use'man nito' turawasomanin uti'p_u miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tauya a'tai, entaka'p_u iya iratoi poro. ³² Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'p_u pe te'sen, itesen on'non esi'p_u ensa' tauya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'p_u. ³³ E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'p_u iporo. Ensa' tauya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'p_u. ³⁴ Ipiya' iti'p_u, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'p_u aku'ni'p_u waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'p_u iya. Miripan an_um_u'p_u iya tik_un isa'ka'si pona, ari'p_u iya patatuse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tauya. ³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri purata pun' tur_u'p_u iya patatuse' esa' ena'. 'Puse ri mupa'simai' se purata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'p_u ipurataai na'po uya miri,' ta'p_u iya," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'.

³⁶ Miri ekama tupo, Sises uya ekama'po'p_u, "Nai kuri ken si esi osorawawon kon apai ama' am_u' eponin nu'p_u tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Miripan eiku'p_u Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kuri ipi' isentu'masa' ru'p_u," ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Iku'ta si kuri ri kasa," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'k_uranpa'p_u

³⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'p_u eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'p_u tiwu' ta'. ³⁹ Iyakon ese' esi'p_u Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'p_u Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'p_u.

⁴⁰ E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'p_u tanporon tunkup_uni pi'. Iyee'p_u Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' isentu'ma para ri iyesi, uyakon uya un_unsa' pi' tikin sari e'turawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita' ka'ki ipi'," ta'p_u iya.

⁴¹ Sises uya eiku'p_u, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama, ⁴² e'tane tikin nan ni esi'ise e'nito'. Meri uya nin wak_u kuru an_unsa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'p_u iya.

11

Ipreman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito' (Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

10:25 Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34 § **10:27** Isu'taronomi 6:5 * **10:27** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **10:28** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 **10:34** 2 K_urono'kurus 28:15 † **10:35** asa'ri purata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nu'p_u epe'p_u ta e'kwa pe iyesi'p_u. **10:39** Isaan 11:1

1 Sises esi'pu ipureman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitoru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina Epuru, ipureman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tupoitoru ton enupa'pu kasa," ta'pu iya.

2 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iwipurema kon a'tai, se kasa mukatui':

“ ‘Papai,*

tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuyepui.†

3 Wui kaisa ri ina irepaki wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

4 Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,

apune para ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.

Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya'.‡ ”

5 Miri tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iya'tai para tutonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anomara' a'tai iuti itiwu' ta'. Ta auya ipi', 'Osoruwau puresi ke urepa', 6 apune para utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike para iyesei.' 7 Iuti tawon uya si amaimu eiku, 'Uyanpokumai, mura'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' e'nunsa' niri. Irepase'na e'mu'sa'ka poken para man,' ta iya yau. 8 Ekama uya etati', tutonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu para § ekama'popitu auya pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

9 "Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'turu; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. 10 Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki kari iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. 11 Nai kari warai ikupunu ton uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikui ke? 12 Miri pe para, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pumooi ekama'po tane iya? 13 Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupunu kon, Epan pon uya Waku A'kwaru turu kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena', ta'pu iya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)*

14 Sises esi'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'ka pi' tausauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwaru epa'ka'pu a'tai, tausauro'sen pe iyena'pu. Miri pi' ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu 15 e'tane, turon kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu,* makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

16 Turon kon uya i'tupitu'pu tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epan winon ku'to' pe iya. 17 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ti'tui' para ri esa' wannu pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri.

18 Se'tan† epantakapitu pe iyesei yau tupo'kon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wannu pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apune para makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu uya Pirisipupu wini tukai' iye'kupu kon pi'. 19 Seri si makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipupu wini, inu' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyese'ru kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri. 20 E'tane,

* 11:2 Papai; miri pe para, Ina Kupunu, Epan pon, † 11:2 tunamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe para, tunamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupai non po Epan po iyesei kasa. ‡ 11:4 i'tupi'nito' ya'. Turon ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki. § 11:8 iyepiyitu para; miri pe para tauseta'kai' para * 11:15 Pirisipupu - iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. 11:15 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 11:16 Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 † 11:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa meruntiru ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaa ton ke esii'ma tiwu' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri waku pe ri. ²² E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapuriu pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton taneporo'pu pantakapitu tatonpa ton ena'.

²³ "Kuri uya'kiri pura na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kuri ri upokon pe amanaku iya pura na'ne' uya ai'pika.

Iri A'kwaru Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

²⁴ "Iri a'kwaru† epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya pura iyesei, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta,' ta iya. ²⁵ Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ²⁶ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya. To' ewomu miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

²⁷ Sises usauroku koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pu anpisin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi'!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'pu iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

²⁹ Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' epiriku koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupu uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pu riken kupu uya. ³⁰ Apune pura Isona esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona. ³¹ Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pura iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau. ³² Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pura to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ "Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pura iyesei onansa' pe iye'to' ya' ituto' pe tauya, miri pe pura pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona ituru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken. ³⁴ Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyesei a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe. ³⁵ Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nu'to' pe iyesei waku pe pe' tesi tukai', iri pe kati tukai'. ³⁶ Waku pe te'sen to'ka'nu'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, waku pe inkupanu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

11:23 Ma' 9:40 † 11:24 Iri a'kwaru; miri pe pura, Makoi a'kwaru 11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12
 11:30 Isona 3:4 11:31 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Kuro'no'kurus 9:1-12 11:32 Isona 3:5 11:33
 Ma' 4:21; Ɖru' 8:16

Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

³⁷ Sises usauroku e'nonka tupo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tateire' po tepu'pu piyau. ³⁸ E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pu, apune para temiyatu korukasa' Sises uya para iyese pi' tauta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau. ³⁹ Miri a'tai, Iteperu uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawu kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koruka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iya eke pe ri mentai e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru panon ka'pon amu'! Kuri pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen? ⁴¹ E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon ituti' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iiwano' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴² "Isi si, Pari'si amu', apune para Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri§ min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri amainaru kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu taru auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nunkan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tanonkai' para ikupu para.

⁴³ "Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune para eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nunka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon kuro'po'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

⁴⁴ "Isi si, apune para ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amu' usato' ipuro'poro i'tui'ma para," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nu'pi'pitu auya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apune para ka'pon amu' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon para iyese ikupu pi'.

⁴⁷ "Isi si, apune para pu'kena' amu' uruwasi' otan ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amu' uya to' tu'ka'pu. ⁴⁸ Iusekama kon atamokori kon nukupu'pu pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amu' tu'ka'pu to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi' otan ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon. ⁴⁹ Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tpu'ketu yau ta'pu, 'Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Taron kon tu'kato' otan to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kota'mato' otan to' uya.' ⁵⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' otan pu'kena' amu' manu esa' pe itisa' ru'pu oru epiya'ti'pu si'kiri, ⁵¹ Eperu manu awonsi'ki Sakaraya manu pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' iwu' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' otan tanporo seri esa' pe.

⁵² "Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apune para i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' para iyese, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitu auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁵³ Miri tupo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, ⁵⁴ a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri otan ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

§ **11:42** Tai' - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai. **11:42** Ripaiti'kas 27:30 **11:51** Iseneses 4:8; 2 Karonokurus 24:20-21

12

*Wakɔ Pe Te'ku'sen
(Ma'siu 10:26-27)*

¹ Miri koro'tau, anpisin pe ka'pon amɔ' amɔra'pɔ. Tu'ke ka'pon amɔ' esi'pɔ, tɔtonpa kon ni tɔwasɔ'pɔ'se. Wapiya tɔpoitorɔ ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pɔ: "Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amɔ' uya pɔrowa a'sarutanɔ'to' ike namai', wakɔ pe to' e'ku'to'. ² Ɖri pɔra ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pɔra onansa' i'tu pɔra te'sen. ³ Ewarupi yau ausaurokɔ'pɔ usenato' oton wɔi nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumu'pɔ i'nau iwɔ' fau usekamato' oton iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

*Papa Pi' Enari'nanti'
(Ma'siu 10:28-31)*

⁴ "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantɔ, miri tɔpo i'ri kupɔ to' uya pɔra iyese. ⁵ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kɔri ri iyenari'nanto' kon ipi'. Kɔri ri pi' riken enari'nanti', ama'tanɔkɔ tɔpo, a'kwarɔ wannɔ kuru ri eno'manin kɔri ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kɔri ri riken pi' enari'nanti'.

⁶ "5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amɔ' tɔkɔrupo'pomasan pen asa'ron pɔrata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikiin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'nɔkɔ Papa uya pɔra iyese. ⁷ I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nantɔ, i'nankena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amɔ' entaino kon," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

*Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa
(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

⁸ "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inɔ' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyese tukai' ka'pon amɔ' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyese tukai' Papa inserɔi ton pi'. ⁹ E'tane inɔ' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amɔ' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inserɔi ton rau.

¹⁰ "Tanporon kon tɔsauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inɔ' ri tɔsauro'sen esi a'tai, Wakɔ A'kwarɔ sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

¹¹ "Usenupan nito' iwɔ', esa' wannɔ ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakɔi' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatɔ, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe pɔra i'ri ta uya, tukai'. ¹² Papa A'kwarɔ uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomɔ

¹³ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ' koro'tawon uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', "Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'mɔyai ina kɔipɔnɔ apuruui rɔ'pɔ ke," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁴ Sises uya eikɔ'pɔ, "Utɔrawasooi pen ni miri," ta'pɔ iya. ¹⁵ Miripan a'tai, ta'pɔ iya tu'kan kon pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti'! Mentai pɔra e'ti'! Ka'pon uko'mamɔ pɔra ri iyese seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi'," ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pɔ to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pɔ, eke imainarɔ. ¹⁷ Miripan usenuminka'pɔ, Ɖri kupɔ uya seri?" tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amɔranɔ'to' uya ya' pɔra iyese.' ¹⁸ Miri a'tai ta'pɔ iya, 'Seri kupɔ uya; uyapuruui iwɔ' tɔra'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari'amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tɔpo uyapuruui amɔranɔ'to' pe uya. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amɔranɔ'sa' uya miri uko'manɔ'nin pe. E'tɔrawasoma pen nin si seri tɔpo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamɔ!'

20 “E'tane, Papa uya ta'pua ipi', 'Pu' pan! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupua' epoto' oton taron ni uya, ta'pua Papa uya ipi'.

21 “Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amu' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, arune para Papa e'to' i'se kupu to' uya para iyese pi,' ta'pua Sises uya.

*Kisewankamatuu
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)*

22 Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pua tapoitoru ton pi', “Miri pe iyese pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'. 23 Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wanni, pon entai. 24 Toron amu' pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari aku'pasa' amaranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' panon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweku. Miri entai i'nunkena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amu' entai! 25 Inu' uya ri tauko'manto' inka miyari pari,* ipi' tausewankamai'? 26 Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken para iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si taron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

27 “Pata ipua' ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'turawasomasan pen, miri pe para i'pinin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' para iyese'pu miri ton kasa. 28 Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya, miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kw' apurito' auya'nokon esi!

29 “Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tunonkai' para e'ti' inikunu miri awonsi'ki inensina kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatuu. 30 Arune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikurpanu kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. 31 E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki serit ton ni nin si e'taru miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

32 “Tu'ke para ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe para e'ti', arune para ikurpanu kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tauya pi'. 33 Ayapuruui kon ikurapo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Iparataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epan po na'ne' tau'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uye'pu para iyese a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya ima'tanaku para ri iyese. 34 Arune para, iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton,” ta'pua Sises uya.

Waku Apiyo' Ton

35 Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, “Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa turawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri. 36 Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mara'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke para to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe. 37 Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponi miri to' mutanapato' pe tauya, tepuru piyau tateire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyese. 38 Waku pe kuru iyese miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe para ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane. 39 E'tane, se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uye'pu i'tusa' yau, tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. 40 Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tai', arune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pua iya.

*Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru
(Ma'siu 24:45-51)*

* **12:25** tauko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari **12:27** 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karono'karus 9:3-6 **12:35** Ma'siu 25:1-13 **12:36** Ma' 13:34-36 **12:40** Ma'siu 24:43-44

41 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'p_u, “Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe p_ura tanporon kon pi' ri kati?” ta'p_u iya.

42 Iteperu uya eiku'p_u, “Inu' ken usauro'ni'p_u awanon miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' t_utonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' n_unonkan_u t_upoitor_u ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai? 43 Waku pe ri k_uri ri ipoitor_u e'to' ot_on iteperu neporon_u miri kup_u pi' tenna'po a'tai. 44 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu uya tanporon tapuruu' esa' pe iku'to' ot_on. 45 E'tane si iya'tai p_ura k_uri ri ipoitor_u uya ta pe iyese' yau, 'Uyepuru n_uko'manyan inke ri, iyep_u p_ura,' ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' am_u, uri'sami'si am_u' ipoitor_u ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'. 46 K_uri ri ipoitor_u epuru uye'to' ot_on w_ui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane p_ura, miri a'k_ura' iyep_u ta tane iya p_ura ri, miripan uya ipirukato' ot_on† miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya ot_on apurin_un nan pen pata'se' ya'.

47 “K_uri ri ipoitor_u epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tarawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' ot_on iteperu uya ipan pe kuru. 48 E'tane k_uri ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kup_u, mara ru'kw_i iteperu uya ikota'mato' ot_on. K_uri ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. K_uri ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'por_u ke, eke pe kuru tarawasooi ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' ot_on eke pe kuru itarawasooi ru'p_u pi',” ta'p_u Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito'

(Ma'siu 10:34-36)

49 Miyari ri mari Sises esi'p_u to' enupa pi' se kasa: “Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'. 50 Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukup_u iya seri iu'matu' pu'ku pona ri. 51 Tuusewankamai' p_ura pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? Tuusewankamai' p_ura e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin. 52 Seri awonsi'ki, 5 osorawawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osorawawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri. 53 To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' ot_on; ikup_uru' t_umu ewa'noma pi', imu tukup_uru' ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san t_umare ewa'noma pi', imare uri'san t_usan ewa'noma pi', itewo'p_u t_upa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki i'pa'se tewo'p_u ewa'noma pi',” ta'p_u iya.

Iweyu I'tu

(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

54 Anpisin pi' ta'p_u iya, “Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, w_ui enu uti wini, inke p_ura, tuna uyep_u tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kap_u ri. 55 W_ui enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyep_u a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe w_ui uyep_u tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri. 56 Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon p_ura iyese?

Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon

(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

57 “I'ri pe iyese pi' waku eseru into'ka'nu'pai p_ura iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe? 58 Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin iteperu piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaraka iya rawiri a'sinin iteperu ena', itaru iya miri p_uresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'. 59 Ekama uya,

† 12:46 epuru uya ipirukato' ot_on; miri pe p_ura, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' ot_on. 12:50 Ma' 10:38 12:53 Mai'ka 7:6

iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

13

Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Para Auma'tati' Ri

¹ Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pu Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nusuma'san imanu pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe. ² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pu pe kusekamatu. ³ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon para iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'. ⁴ Miri pe para 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai taponanokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pu pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pu na'ne'? ⁵ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon para iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomu

⁶ Miripan uya se panton ekama'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitu'pu iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya para iyesi'pu. ⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya tumainaru esa' pi', 'Osorawau wai'piya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya para ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! F'rito' pe non iwanu ka iya nesii'no?' ⁸ Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, 'Twi tikin ni riken wai'piya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya. ⁹ Iyepetasa' pe iyesi yau, waku pe nin si iyesi miri; miri para iyesi yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

¹⁰ Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. ¹¹ Miripan yau uri'san esi'pu timuipan, iri a'kwaru natimuika'pu 18 kaisa ri wai'piya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena para. ¹² Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya tui'ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri." ¹³ Miri a'tai, temiyatu turu'pu iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

¹⁴ Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tausakorota pe Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro wai esi miri e'turawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iikan kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa? ¹⁶ Puse ri ken pe' si uri'san Epara'an pa ru'pu, Se'tan* newa'ti'pu 18 kaisa ri wai'piya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu Sises uya. ¹⁷ Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitu'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu tanporon waku ton ikupunu pi'.

Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi? F'ri pi' miri kasa iyesi tukai' ekama uya? ¹⁹ Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesi, ka'pon nupimihu tumainaru yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amu' esi," ta'pu iya.

13:14 E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14

* 13:16 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru

ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

²⁰ Ekama'pokaap^u iya kanan, "F'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannⁱ pe esi ta uya? ²¹ P^urowa a'sarutan^u'nin kasa iy^esi, urⁱ'san nan^um^un^u, miripan uya p^urowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena p^u'k^u pona," ta'p^u iya.

Aiko Ru'kwi Mura'ta
(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'p^u eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona t^utⁱi'ma ri, ka'pon am^u' enupa pi' iy^esi'p^u. ²³ Ka'pon uya ekama'po'p^u, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon am^u' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe t^uuya Ep^un pona?" ta'p^u iya.

Sises uya ta'p^u to' pi', ²⁴ "Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, ap^une p^ura tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewom^u'i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen. ²⁵ Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'm^u'sa'ka, miripan uya mura'ta a'koro, p^uroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mura'ta wipit^u auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeik^u iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon p^ura man, miri pe p^ura miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya p^ura ri iy^esi,' tukai'. ²⁶ Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina nuta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am^u' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.' ²⁷ Miripan e'tane, iyeik^u iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon p^ura man, miri pe p^ura miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya p^ura ri iy^esi. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

²⁸ "Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititii'mato' oton, Ep^ura'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am^u' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannⁱ pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane. ²⁹ Ka'pon am^u' uye'to' oton w^ui enu uyep^u wini, w^ui enu uti wini, w^ui enu enwo'net^u wini, w^ui enu kamisi wini, miripan kon er^eutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannⁱ pe yau. ³⁰ I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matu pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matu pe te'ton kon," ta'p^u Sises uya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si am^u' uyee'p^u Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'p^u ipi', "Seri apai taron ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi'," ta'p^u to' uya.

³² Miripan kon eik^u'p^u iya, "K^uri ri pata ennak^u ipana'titanti' unku'p^u pi': 'F'ri a'kwar^u ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am^u' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si utarawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iy^esi miri.' ³³ Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iy^esi, in^u' ri pu'kena' wito' p^ura iy^esi miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'p^u Surusiran Pi'

³⁴ "Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' am^u' t^u'kanin n^u'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin n^u'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki am^u' amaran^u'k^u i'se esi'p^u, kiritiki uya tamunki amaran^u'k^u kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikup^u uya i'se p^ura iwesi'p^u kon. ³⁵ Ap^une si enti', i'iw^u' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon p^ura. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri k^uri ri n^uye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,† ta auya'nokon p^u'k^u pona," ta'p^u Sises uya.

† 13:21 p^urowa—osorawau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe p^ura 22 liters e'to' airi)
13:27 Eren 6:8 13:28 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30 13:29 Ma'siu 8:11-12 13:30 Ma'siu 19:30;
20:16; Ma' 10:31 13:34 2 Estaras 1:30 † 13:35 Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 2:25

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

¹ Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Pari'si amu' epuru iwu' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pu enpitu' pi'. ² Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. ³ Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti' yau, miri pe para kane kati?" ta'pu iya. ⁴ E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pu. Miripan uya temiyatu' tura'pu takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pu iya, miripan ennoko'pu iya. ⁵ Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "F'ri ken kupu auya imure, miri pe para iku'an paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke para?" ta'pu iya. ⁶ F'ri nin si tato' to' uya para ri iyese'pu miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupu Eke Pe

⁷ Turon ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasu' ene'pu eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pu iya: ⁸ "Inu' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyese yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai para, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. ⁹ Miri pe iyese yau, apatawono iki'manin nu'pu uya ta'ipi', 'Puse irepaki ayapon ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kwi nin si. ¹⁰ E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kwi mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari waku ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupu iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. ¹¹ Apune para, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupaawono pi', "Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, apune para to' use'ma esi imiri tuki'mai'. ¹³ E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amu' ki'ma auya pe iyese yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken muki'mai'. ¹⁴ Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane para ri. Iyepu'pu eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu (Ma'siu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nai' pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe yau," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nai' nito' koneka esi'pu. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu. ¹⁷ Tenta'nakapu a'tai nin si, tupoitoru' ennoko'pu iya tanki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'. ¹⁸ E'tane, tanporo tawapu kon eporo'pu to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupai.'

¹⁹ "Turon ni uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'mukansa' kon paka amu' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupai.'

²⁰ "Turon ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken para man,' tukai' to' usekama'pu.

²¹ "Seri si ekamase'na ipoitoru' enna'po'pu miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pu ipan pe, miripan uya tupoitoru' apiyo'ma'pu, 'Inke para enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,' ta'pu itepuru uya.

22 “Miripan poitoru uye'sa' uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uyapiyo'ma'pu auya siku'kapai, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyaru para,' ta'pu iya.

23 “Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pu tapoitoru pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru mukai', uiwu' utaru'tika'to' pe. 24 Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'pu itepuru uya tapiyo' pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Poitoru Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)*

25 Anpisin ni uti esi'pu Sises a'kiri. To' winikui' tera'tii' ta'pu iya, 26 “Inu' ri esi para iyesi upoitoru pe tukupunu, tusan i'nankai'ma, tano'pu, miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu', takon non miri awonsi'ki taparusi ton, tauko'mamu eseru ri niri i'nankai'ma ri uri i'nankato' tauya entai. 27 Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui anapai para na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi upoitoru poken para ri.

28 “Ka'tawon iuti anamipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' taparataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na? 29 Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi', 30 Puse ri ru'kw'i e'sara'ti'pu ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iye'sa,' tukai'.

31 “Iya'tai para si, kin ekoneka seri ko tautito' pe taron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itental enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tasoisaai amu' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyaton non uyepu pe iyesi yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'? 32 Ikupe tauya poken para iyesi pi', tapoitoru ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tauko'manto' kon pe tausewa'nomai' para. 33 Miri pe iyesi pi', upoitoru pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tanonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesi.

*Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)*

34 “Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupu? 35 Waku pe para ri iyesi non iwano' pe miri pe para non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesi.

“Kuri tapana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

15

*Itano'masa' Ru'pu Karimeru
(Ma'siu 18:12-14)*

1 Turon ni a'tai, parata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan amura esi'pu Sises woi imaimu etase'na. 2 E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumu'pu, “Puse ri ka'pon uya tumakooikena' nan kupu tutonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!” ta'pu to' uya. 3 Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri fon panton amu' ekama'pu miri to' pi',

4 “Iya'tai para, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amu' itikan ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pu tau tautito' pe eporo tauya pu'ku pona ri? 5 Eposa' tauya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'maye'pi pona anumu iya. 6 Miri a'tai, tutonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikan karimeru itano'masa' ru'pu eposa' uya man!' 7 Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi eke pe Epan po tikin nan tumakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Pwata Pun

⁸ “Miri pe pwa, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron pwata pun* tonpa ano'ma'pu pe iyese yau tiki ni, i'ri ken si kupu iya? Turaan'puu po'ti iya, tiwa' akorokato' pe tauya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tauya pu'ku pona. ⁹ Eposa' tauya a'tai, tattonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'pu upwataai eposa' uya man!' ¹⁰ Miri kasa ri mari iyese ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inseruui amu' epori'ma tiki nan ni tamakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu

¹¹ Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, “Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki. ¹² Iyakon uya ta'pu tukupunu pi', 'Papai, uyena' inturunu pe te'sen imamin itaka'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri. ¹³ Inke kuru pwa ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amaranuku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si tawataai ma'tanuku'pu iya miri. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uwa'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu. ¹⁵ Miri tupo, iti'pu patawon piya' taturawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu. ¹⁶ Miripan nu'kwi esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke. ¹⁷ Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukupunu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi' esi. ¹⁸ Enna'po seri, tase'na ukupunu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki iwinkai' niri. ¹⁹ Imu tukai' uyesakai, e'tane pwa ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.’ ²⁰ Miripan enna'po'pu tukupunu piya'.

“Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikupunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tupo, erentanuku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe. ²¹ Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki iwinkai' niri. Imu tukai' uyesakai.’ ²² Miripan e'tane ikupunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke pwa waku ipon ine'ti iponti kon pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'. ²³ Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwini kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'! ²⁴ Puse ri si umare ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyese pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa', ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

²⁵ “Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tumanunsan eta'pu iya. ²⁶ Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri ne'ku'an?' tukai'. ²⁷ Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ikupunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. ²⁸ Ewonpai pwa irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

“Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikupunu epa'ka'pu.

²⁹ “Miripan uya tukupunu eiku'pu, 'Apune uyeta', amaimu pwareme'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tauko'mansen inke ri wai'piya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri. ³⁰ E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, ipwataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mare wisa' auya,' ta'pu iya.

“Miripan eiku'pu ikupunu uya, ³¹ 'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iwano', ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi'.

* 15:8 10 kaisaron pwata pun—10 tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tiki ni esi tiki ni wai e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyese'pu.

32 'E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyese pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man, ta'pu ikuipanu uya ipi,' ta'pu iya.

16

Emiya'pokena' Pantomu

1 Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya, se tawon: "Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu ipurataaike', miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Turon ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru purataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanuku iya ekamai'. 2 Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tauya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyaseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pu purata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'pu iya.

3 "Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, 'Uyepuru uya, "Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri," tasa' upi'. 'F'ri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe para e'ai' sa'man tarawaso kupu uya poken para, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau.

4 Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anannin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwu' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanu'to' pe ri,' ta'pu iya.

5 "Miripan uya te'mai' para tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'F'ri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'. 6 '800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi,'* ta'pu iya nin si miri.

'Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai,' ta'pu iya. 7 Miri tupo, ite'ma'pu pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pu iya, 'F'ri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu auya nai?' ta'pu iya ipi'.

"1,000 kaisa ri paruwa paikii,'† ta'pu iya.

"Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri paruwa paikii tukai,' ta'pu iya.

8 "Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitu'pu iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tauko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apune para seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarakan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwaraka non eseru pi' para ri nin iyese miri.

9 "Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipurataai kon miri awonsi'ki imamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tutonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipurataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epu' po. 10 Inu' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kari tarepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu repa para ri iyese miri eke ke. 11 Miri kasa si seri non purata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si imamin ke Epu' pon ke irepa para ri iyese miri. 12 Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa imamin ke kupu auya? 13 Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi para iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki purata apiyo' pe iwesi kon para iyese," ta'pu iya.

Itekare Awiri E'nito' Ipurataaike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai (Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

14 Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya isapema'pu, apune para purata i'nunkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. 15 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon amu' enu

* 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. † 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri paruwa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. 16:9 Topayas 4:9-11 16:13 Ma'siu 6:24

airi, e'tane Papa uya ii'tu kon p̄rata i'n̄nka auya'nokon ti'n̄nka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

16 “Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄u' Maimu esi'p̄u merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyep̄u pu'ku pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamasas' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarakan pi' man.

17 Sa'man pe p̄ra ri iyesi Ep̄an miri awonsi'ki non p̄ra iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen n̄warai'ka'p̄u uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

18 “Inu' ri t̄no'p̄u nonkayai'ne' miripan uya t̄ron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'p̄u mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi,” ta'p̄u Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Ɖrasaras

19 Sises uya ta'p̄u, “Ka'pon esi'p̄u moro imaminke', tutariren miri awonsi'ki waku ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'p̄u. 20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'p̄u miri, ipon p̄an, itimamin p̄an, iti'kiyari p̄an, erek'pan, Ɖrasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya in̄n̄pita'p̄u miri, imaminkena' mura'ta nau. 21 Enta'napai iyesi'p̄u ip̄rataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero am̄u' uye'p̄itu'p̄u iterek̄ni ami'kai'. 22 Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'p̄u. Miripan nin si ari'p̄u inseru am̄u' uya, Papa apur̄nin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Ɖrasaras uya Ep̄ara'an t̄tipiya eporo'p̄u miri pena ima'tasa' ru'p̄u. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'p̄u, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'p̄u to' uya, 23 miripan uti'p̄u apo' ya', † isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu t̄ru'p̄u iya miri. Miripan uya Ep̄ara'an piyau Ɖrasaras ene'p̄u inni kuru t̄piyapai.

24 ‘Papai, Ep̄ara'an, upi' isentu'maki! Ɖrasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyat̄ t̄ki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'p̄u iya nin si miri.

25 “‘Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamu'p̄u, Ɖrasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau waku pe ri iyesi miri, imiri kanan si isi yau. 26 Miri pona ipiya' utin poken p̄ra e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyesi. Inu' ri uti poken p̄ra miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uyep̄u poken p̄ra,' ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

27 “Miri pi' ita'kwaraka'p̄u ipan pe, ‘Warai yau ken si, Ɖrasaras enno'ki uk̄ip̄un̄u iw̄u' ta' 28 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyep̄u namai'. Waku pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'p̄u iya.

29 “Miripan pi' Ep̄ara'an uya ta'p̄u, ‘Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'p̄u esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄u' maimu ru'p̄u esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

30 “‘Kane, Papai Ep̄ara'an, miri apuri to' uya p̄ra ri iyesi, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' ru'p̄u e'm̄u'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri t̄makooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'p̄u iya nin si miri.

31 “Miripan pi' Ep̄ara'an uya ta'p̄u, ‘Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄u' auro'ka'p̄u Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri p̄ra to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'm̄u'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'p̄u iya nin si miri ipi,'” ta'p̄u Sises uya to' pi'.

17

*Ka'pon Am̄u' Umakoita Emapu'ti
(Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)*

1 Sises uya ta'p̄u t̄poitoru ton pi', “Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane nin si isi yau kuri man ti iye'kup̄u emapu'tinin n̄u'p̄u. 2 Waku

16:17 Ma'siu 5:18 16:18 1 Koren 7:10-11 † 16:23 apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'p̄u Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 2 Esturas 7:36; 8:59

iwa pe ri iyesi eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mu pi' p̄samoro aiko ton n̄a'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai. ³ Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

"Itonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu' iya namai'; tumakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki. ⁴ Tikin nan wui yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu' a'tai, miripan enna'popitu' ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki," ta'pu' iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu' Apurito' Pi'

⁵ Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe," ta'pu' to' uya.

⁶ To' eiku'pu' iya, "Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yui, moru'peri tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyesi.

⁷ "Iya'tai pu'ra, tupoitoru' ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe pu'ra karimeru' amu' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki eretaki enta'nai', tawon pe' imiri? Kane. ⁸ Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tapo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri. ⁹ Tenki tato' auya pu'ra ri iyesi ipoitoru' pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'. ¹⁰ Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupanu' kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan n̄a'kwi ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tutarawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon," ta'pu' Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pu' Sises Uya

¹¹ Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, ¹² eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan* uya eporo'pu. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pu, ¹³ miripan kon uki'pi'n̄umu'pu, "Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma!" ta'pu' to' uya.

¹⁴ To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pu' iya, "Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya," ta'pu' iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pu.

¹⁵ Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pu Sises piya' tausepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitu'pu' iya. ¹⁶ Sises pu'ta piya' ita'mo'ka'pu tenki ta t̄uya ekamanin pe, p̄ase ri esi'pu miri Sameriya pon pe. ¹⁷ Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon n̄usepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton? ¹⁸ I'ri pe iyesi pi' Esuweru' amu' enna'po tane pu'ra ri imiri riken Esuweru' pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?" ta'pu' iya. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ta'pu' iya ipi', "E'ma'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri' auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu' Sises uya ipi'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to' (Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Turon ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu?" tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enton pu'ra ri iyesi miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wanni pe, ²¹ Inu' uya ri, 'Seri ne' ko,' miri pe pu'ra, 'Miri ne' ko,' ta pu'ra ri iyesi, ap̄ane pu'ra, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi iyewan kon yau ri," ta'pu' iya.

²² Miripan uya ta'pu' tupoitoru' ton pi', "Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni.

²³ Ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe pu'ra, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tau. ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai,

^{17:3} Ma'siu 18:15 * ^{17:12} ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pu' pen ni. ^{17:14} Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipu'ku pona'ne kasa kuru iyese miri. ²⁵ E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyese.

²⁶ "Nowa a'tai iyese'pu na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' otom Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. ²⁷ Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turan pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'manpu uyee'pu, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanuku'pu.

²⁸ "Iyepu rawiri Ra' a'tai iyese'pu kasa ri mari iye'to' otom. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki karupo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu pi'. ²⁹ E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pu tupo, apo' miri awonsi'ki soru'pa uyee'pu Epan poi miri to' ma'tanu'se'na.

³⁰ "Miri kasa kuru iye'to' otom Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai.

³¹ Miri wai a'tai, inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po na'ne' kuu'tinin tiwu' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inu' ri tamainaru yau na'ne' niri kusenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni. ³² Ra' no'pu esi'pu na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa ru'pu. ³³ Inu' ri tauko'manto' inko'manu'paina uya inonkato' otom, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tauko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. ³⁴ Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupuu tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' otom te'nanto' kon apon po; tikin ni ananto' otom, isakon e'ninto' otom.

³⁵ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' otom a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni ananto' otom, isakon e'ninto' otom. ³⁶ (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' otom tamainaru kon yau. Tikin ni ananto' otom, isakon e'ninto' otom," ta'pu Sises uya.)†

³⁷ "Nai airi, Itepuru?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' otom," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

18

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Pantomu

¹ Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pu tupoitoru ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tawipuremasan pe to' e'to' pe tusetak'ai' para ri. ² Sises uya ta'pu, "Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pu pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pen ni. ³ Miri yau, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi'pu tiwiri ri atakwarakai' tauye'pi'sen ipiya', 'Upika'tiki uma'tanuku i'se na'ne' uyeayatton enapai,' tapi'se'na.

⁴⁻⁵ "Inke ri ipika'ti iya para iyese'pu, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pu miri, 'Apune para tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyese'pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe para ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pe para ri e'tane,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁶ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. ⁷ Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' tunanamu'san iwano' pe, tawiri ri tupa'kito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyese'pi' nin kuri eseru aimenkanin kasa.

⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke para ri nin waku kupu to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipureman pi' seri non po?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Pari'si, Pwata Amaranu'nin Pantomu

17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8 **17:27** Iseneses 7:6-24 **17:29** Iseneses 18:20—19:25 **17:31** Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 **17:32** Iseneses 19:26 **17:33** Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25 † **17:36** Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 para iyese. **18:7** Saira' 35:19

⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'p_u wak_u pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', taron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, ¹⁰ "Ip_uremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta', tikin nan esi'p_u Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'p_u purata amaranu'nin pe. ¹¹ Pari'si e'soto'ka'p_u tupi' ri asauro'se tawip_urema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri wak_u pe esi pi'. Taron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe para, kasi ye' pe para, tekumasen pe para, k_uri ri purata amaranu'nin kasa para ri esi. ¹² T_uuserumasen uri tenta'nai' para asa'ri w_ui suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tunin* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'p_u apai,' tukai' iyip_urema'p_u.

¹³ "E'tane purata amaranu'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Ep_un winikai' tenu t_uru'p_u iya pen ni, e'tane t_uropo wipitu'p_u iya t_upokoita t_umakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne t_umakooikenan,' ta'p_u iya."

¹⁴ Sises uya ta'p_u, "Ekama uya ipi'nokon, p_use ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'p_u, ap_une para mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Mure Amu'
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ka'pon am_u' uya t_umunki kon nee'p_u Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitor_u ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremeku'p_u to' uya. ¹⁶ E'tane ri, Sises uya m_ure am_u' ki'ma'p_u t_upiya', "T_uwi m_ure am_u' n_uyep_ui upiya'; to' k_usereutanu't_u, ap_une para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe kuru esi p_usamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. ¹⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya para na'ne' m_ure kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya'," ta'p_u iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'p_u, "Wak_u ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi wak_u uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁹ "I'ri pe iyesi pi' wak_u tukai' uyesak_u auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'p_u. "Inu' para ri iyesi wak_u e'tane Papa riken. ²⁰ Mosi' n_umenuka'p_u i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san k_usekumankai, inu' ri ku'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurok_ui, ikuip_una' miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,'[†] tawon," ta'p_u Sises uya.

²¹ "M_ure' esi'p_u si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man," ta'p_u iya.

²² Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'p_u iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo imamin pe na'ne' iku'p_uromaki, miripan itepe'p_u t_uru' pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'p_u pe wak_u eporo pa Ep_un po. Miri ku'sa' auya t_upo, upikiri si'isi'ki," ta'p_u iya. ²³ Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' para iyena'p_u, ap_une para imaminke' pe kuru iyesi'p_u.

²⁴ Sises uya ene'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi imaminke' ton epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya! ²⁵ I'nai ri iyesi, sa'man pe para ri kiyamer_u epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'p_u Sises uya.

²⁶ Seri etanin nu'san uya nin si ekama'po'p_u miri, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'p_u to' uya.

* 18:12 Tai—10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe. 18:13 Mana'sa 8
18:14 Ma'siu 23:12; Uru' 14:11 † 18:20 E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

²⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe para Papa pona," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tapata'se' miri pe para tano'pu miri pe para takon non miri pe para tasanon miri pe para tamunki ton ninnin nu'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe wenai, ³⁰ uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo para iyesti ta pen ni," ta'pu iya.

*Itosoruwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usauroku'pu
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)*

³¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tapoitoru ton tapantakai' ta'pu to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau. ³² To' uya itato' oton Esuweru amu' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton.

³³ Itosoruwano wai a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ E'tane ipoitoru ton uya seri to'ka'nuku' para ri iyesti'pu. F'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroku tukai'.

*Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanan ni pi'. ³⁶ Ka'pon amu' uti eta tauya a'tai, "F'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma!" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Sises rawiri tautisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! F'ri pi' iuki'pi'nunpitu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya," ta'pu. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, ⁴¹ "F'ri kupu' uya i'se me'an iuwano' pe?" ta'pu iya. "Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁴³ Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripitu'ma. Kamo ka'pon amu' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripitu'pu.

19

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

¹ Sises si epa'kaka'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pu iyawiri. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'pu miri parata amaranan'nan nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pu iparataaikena' pe. ³ Sises inenpai iyesti'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kwi iyesti'pu tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. To'ken nu'kwi iyesti wenai, ene iya poken para iyesti'pu. ⁴ Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke yui, si kamoru itese' poi ekainunse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tauya ke. ⁵ Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu taru'pu iya ka'taku'i, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke para iu'tiki. Seri pe iuwu' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

6 Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwu' ta' ereutanaku'pu. 7 Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, "Sises utisa' tumakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'kuranpase'na," ta'pu to' uya.

8 Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', "Apune enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'mayai uimamin taku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyesei yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pu iya.

9 Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apune para apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epura'an esi'pu kasa. 10 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tumakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pu iya.

*Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu
(Ma'siu 25:14-30)*

11 Tusaurok etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pu, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapu to' uya ri esi'pu, miripan ka'pon amu' usenu-minka'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikapu seri pe ri ko tukai'.

12 Miripan pi' panton ekama'pu iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mare pe iyentusa' ru'pu uti'pu innon ni pata ya' kin pe tananto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. 13 Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu miripan kon repa'pu iya 10 kaisa ri maina.* 'Seri parata itarawasomati' enna'po pu'ku pona,' ta'pu iya. 14 E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pu, miripan kon uya tatopna kon amu' ennoko'pu ite'ma'pu tau. 'Puse ri ka'pon i'se para ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

15 "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pu tupa ya'. Miripan uya tupoitoru ton turepa'san parata ke ki'ma'pu, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyese'pu.

16 "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'pu.

17 "Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, waku upoitoru,' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'apune para aiko ru'kw' irepa'pu uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

18 "Turon ni kanan ipoitoru uyee'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'pu iya.

19 "Itepuuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyesei pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu ipi'.

20 "Turon ni ru'pu kanan ipoitoru uye'kaa'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iwano' maina; iko'manu'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. 21 Ipi' enari'numu'pu, apune para sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpimi'pu pen ni anannin,' ta'pu iya.

22 "Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pu, 'Amaimu ke ri iyese'ru aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe? 23 I'ri pe ken iyesei pi' uparataai tatuse tanonkai' para iwesi'pu parata epiri'to' iwu' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pu ipi'.

24 "Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pu, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' ituru kon pa kuru 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena,' ta'pu iya.

25 "Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

26 "To' eiku'pu iya, 'Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kuru i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon

19:10 Ma'siu 18:11 * 19:13 maina—Seri koru pun esi'pu miri 100 kaisa ri wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu pe.

na'kwi ri. ²⁷ Miripan kamoro ui'se p̄ra iye'sa' kon na'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon ta'ka kon pa uyenu airi, ta'p̄u iya," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'p̄u Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

²⁸ Miri panton ekama iya t̄po, to' pokon pe Sises uti'p̄u Surusiran pona. ²⁹ Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'karu Are' W̄p̄u tato' airi, asa'ri t̄poitoru ton ennoko'p̄u iya, tai'ma to' pi', ³⁰ "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si m̄re ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri uti'p̄u ru'p̄u pen ipo. Teukai' m̄ne'tai' seri ya'. ³¹ Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Frito' pe euka auya'nokon?" tukai', 'Itepuru† esi i'se,' mukatui'," ta'p̄u iya.

³² Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'p̄u miri tasa' iya ru'p̄u awiri. ³³ To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'p̄u, miripan kon uya, "Frito' pe euka auya'nokon?" ta'p̄u. ³⁴ "Itepuru esi i'se," ta'p̄u to' uya.

³⁵ To' uya ine'kaa'p̄u Sises piya', t̄pon kon t̄piti'p̄u to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises t̄ru'p̄u to' uya. ³⁶ Iti koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya t̄pon kon ta'naku'p̄u asanta tawiri.

³⁷ Ako pe si Are' W̄p̄u piyapai, t̄utisen asanta epokap̄u iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'p̄u Papa apuripitu pi', t̄auki'pi'n̄n̄pi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', ap̄ne p̄ra tanporon ni eke Papa t̄rawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' t̄auya'nokon pi'.

³⁸ "Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau n̄ye'ai'ne'!" †
 "T̄usewankamai' p̄ra Ep̄an yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!"
 ta'p̄u to' uya.

³⁹ T̄ron kon si Pari'si amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'p̄u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ipoitoru ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁴⁰ E'tane Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amu' ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'n̄n̄pi' ni pi'," ta'p̄u iya.

Sises Ukaramu'p̄u Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

⁴¹ Sises uya si Surusiran enkap̄u esi'p̄u, Are' W̄p̄u ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wenai ikaramu' e'sara'ti'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u, ⁴² "Seri pe ri ito'ka'na'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman p̄ra na'ne' kupu tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon p̄ra ri ikupu, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'naku' auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. ⁴³ Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amu' uya ti' amu' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainanto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayain̄mu' kon poken p̄ra ri. ⁴⁴ To' uya ama'tanuku' kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ip̄ra ri to' uya ima'tanu'to' oton enpi'ton p̄ra ri, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'na'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi pi'," ta'p̄u iya.

Sises Uti'p̄u Esuweru' Amu' Use'mato', Ip̄remato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Miripan ewomu'p̄u Esuweru' amu' use'mato', ip̄remato' iwu' p̄ku' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'p̄u karu'po'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. ⁴⁶ "Iye'menukasa',

'Uiuw^u e'to' esi ip^ureman nito' iw^u pe,^S tawon; e'tane 'ama' am^u en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!*" ta'p^u iya to' pi'.

⁴⁷ Wuⁱ kaisari ri, enupan pi' iy^esi'p^u use'man nito', ip^ureman nito' iw^u tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton. Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am^u koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'p^u inwipai, ⁴⁸ miripan e'tane ama'ai iw^uto' t^uuya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo p^ura iy^esi'p^u, ap^une p^ura ka'pon am^u esi'p^u ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

20

Sises Ekama'popitu'p^u To' Uya (Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

¹ T^uron ni w^ui a'tai kanan, ka'pon am^u enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki wak^u itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ip^ureman nito' iw^u p^uku tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton. Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer^u am^u epuru ton uyee'p^u ipiya', ² miripan kon uya ekama'po'p^u, "T^uri meruntir^u wini seri ton kup^u auya; in^u uya seri merunti ke irepa'p^u?" ta'p^u to' uya.

³ Entakanoma'p^u iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi', ⁴ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—E^upan winon pe pe' iy^esi'p^u, ka'pon winon pe kati iy^esi'p^u?" ta'p^u iya.

⁵ Miripan kon usaurok^u p^u tiwano' kon pe, "E'p^uan winon' ta pe iy^esi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'T^uri pe ken iy^esi pi' apuri auya'nokon p^ura iy^esi'p^u?' tukai'. ⁶ E'tane, 'Ka'pon am^u wini' ta pe iy^esi yau, ka'pon am^u uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, ap^une p^ura Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai'," ta'p^u to' uya. ⁷ Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'p^u miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu p^ura ri man nai winon pe iy^esi'p^u tukai'," ta'p^u to' uya.

⁸ Miripan Sises uya ta'p^u to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon p^ura iy^esi ke, ekama uya p^ura ri kanan iy^esi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntir^u wini seri ton kup^u uya tukai'," ta'p^u iya.

Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantom^u (Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

⁹ Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'p^u iya, "Ka'pon uya k^ure' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'p^u t^umainar^u yau, miripan t^ug^u p^u iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'p^u t^uron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri. ¹⁰ Iyak^u'p^usa' anam^u weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, t^upoitor^u enno'kaa'p^u iya umi t^ug^u p^u t^uuya itena' ton piya' t^urepat^u pe to' uya t^umainar^u yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'p^u, miripan ennoko'p^u to' uya itemiyat^u ar^u p^ura ri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan t^uron ni t^upoitor^u enno'kaa'p^u iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'p^u to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikup^u p^u, miripan enna'po'p^u itemiyat^u ar^u p^ura ri mari. ¹² Miri ri e'tane, to' osog^uwano pe t^uron ni kanan t^upoitor^u enno'kaa'p^u iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'p^u to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'p^u to' uya.

¹³ "Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'p^u, 'T^uri ken si kup^u uya seri? Uni'nankan^u ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'p^u iya. ¹⁴ E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usaurok^u p^u. 'P^use ri kuru p^use ri inonka'p^u an^unton. Iwipai'nokon, inanam^uni kiyari pata'se' an^unto' kon pe

uiwano' kon pe, ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁵ Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

"Tri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi'. ¹⁶ Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san ta'kase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai para ri man!" ta'pu.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "Tri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

"Tuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti'

enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,*

tawon? ¹⁸ Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri' miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke para a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune para seri panton ekamasa' iya tapi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'namu'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

²⁰ A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tauya'nokon Roman amu' kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. ²¹ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. ²² Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pu iya, ²⁴ "Apune, purata pun† enpoikati' uyena'. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan kon uya eiku'pu, "Sisa," tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri wenai, ituti' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen tarui'ma," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' para ri iyesi'pu. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'pakaa'pu.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

²⁷ Satu'si amu' tonpa ton eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. ²⁸ Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tannonka' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya tarui no'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe tauya tarui iwano' pe. ²⁹ Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu imure para. ³⁰ Miripan akan nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. ³¹ To' osoruwano ru'pu uya kanan imari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pu, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pu tumunki ke para ri. ³² Miripan kon e'ma'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu ri mari eri'kaa'pu. ³³ Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' entakanomu'pu, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'taru emari'man nito' yau. ³⁵ E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito'

* **20:17** Eren 118:22 † **20:24** purata pun —tenariyas itese' **20:27** Inkupu'pu 23:8 **20:28** Isu'taronomi 25:5

yau te'san, wak_u tato' kon Papa uya ipi', terik_u kon t_upo iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe p_ura to' e't_uru pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau, ³⁶ ap_une p_ura miri enta' to' erik_u pen, inser_u am_u' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni t_upo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'. ³⁷ E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka, ap_une p_ura Itepuru esak_u iya, 'Papa, Ep_ura'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai',[†] ta'p_u. ³⁸ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, ap_une p_ura tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'p_u iya. ³⁹ T_uron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, wak_u pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'p_u to' uya. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'p_u miri enta' inekama'popi'pai p_ura.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Tri pe iyesi pi' to' uya Kurai[§] esi Tepi' pa ru'p_u pe ta? ⁴² Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau: "Itepuru uya ta'p_u uyepuru pi': "Ereutaki uyenwo'net_u wini, ⁴³ iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,"^{*} tasa'. ⁴⁴ Tepi' uya esak_u 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'p_u pe iyesi?" ta'p_u iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Wak_u Pe Itese' Te'ku'san
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane, ⁴⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan t_upon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon t_upi'nokon k_uru'po'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki t_unamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁷ Itaan'p_u ima'tasa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanaku' to' uya, miripan kon ip_urema kusan pe ri wak_u ton tato' pe t_upi'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton," ta'p_u Sises uya.

21

Itaan'p_u Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nuturu'pu
(Ma' 12:41-44)

¹ Sises uya tenu t_usa' koro'tau, ip_urataa'ike' ton uya p_urata t_uru ene'p_u iya Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iwu' p_urataai yen ya'. ² Entu'manin nu'kwi kanan itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u uya asa'ron nu'kwi aiko ton p_urata, ka'pa pun t_uru ene'p_u iya. ³ "T_unapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; p_use ri entu'manin nu'kwi ifaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u uya it_usa' eke pe tanporon kon nuturu'p_u entai ri. ⁴ Tanporo p_usamoro uya it_usa' eke ri nin t_up_urataai kon tonpa; e'tane k_uri ri tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri t_upiyawon t_uru'p_u t_uuko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri," ta'p_u iya.

Pata Weyu U'matu Ekamanin
(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

⁵ Sises poitor_u tonpa ton usauroku'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iwu' pi' wak_u pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' ru'p_u ike ton ni usene wak_u pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'p_u, ⁶ "Seri yau menyat_ui'ne' pi' nin si ta

[†] 20:37 E'sotas 3:6 [§] 20:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nan_umu_u ta e'kwa pe. * 20:43 Eren 110:1

uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isiparo'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyesi ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ To' eiku'pu iya: "Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Apune para tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tau. ⁹ Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nantau. Seri ton ni e'kupu miri wapiya, e'tane inke para pata weyu u'matu uyepu pen ni," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannni pe te'san uya esa' wannni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. ¹¹ Eke pe kuru ri turu'panu amu' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amu' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Epan apai e'to' oton.

¹² "E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amu', kopuna amu' rakui' niri to' uya itato' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'.

¹³ Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nu'pu pe. ¹⁴ E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri usewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'. ¹⁵ Apune para amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporu'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon. ¹⁶ Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amu' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tuto' oton eri'nito' ya'. ¹⁷ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. ¹⁸ To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwaru kon ni mainanpa uya. ¹⁹ Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanu'to'

(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

²⁰ Sises uya ta'pu, "Soisa amu' amurasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanuku tukai'. ²¹ Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainamu' wu' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kasepa'kanin eke pata pona. ²² Seri ta uya, apune para miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupu miri pu'kena' amu' nomenclu'pu a'ku'ti pe.

²³ Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pasamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. ²⁴ Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' ta'kato' oton, miripan taron kon a'sisa' kon Esuweru amu' ato' oton to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupu weyu pe Papa nukupu'pu u'matu pu'ka pona," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepu Ento' Ipi'

(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

²⁵ "Ituto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wui enu yau, kapui yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau. Non po tupataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etaipi' ni pi' parau a'merumu miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu pi'. ²⁶ Ka'pon amu' enato' oton i'si'mura tetuipitu kon ke, tauye'sen non pona i'tu tauya'nokon pi', apune para ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'. ²⁷ Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon

ento' oton uyepu kapuru' yau tameruntiru ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe. ²⁸ Seri e'kupu e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya a'tai, mepori'matu' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apune para seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, tupoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Apune kiyari ye' ito'ka'nu'ti; tanporon ni sa'ne yai amu'. ³⁰ Itare'kasa' ru'pu atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'. ³¹ Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe weyu e'seporo.

³² "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. ³³ Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Sises Poitoru Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

³⁴ Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti, waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatau, e'tari ton nukupunu ku'ku'tau, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kasainanpatau. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe para ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau para ri. ³⁵ Ipi'nokon iye'kupu pe para kasekamatuu, apune para tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. ³⁶ Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti, ipuremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ipuremati' ri kanan waku pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Wu' kaisari ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Ko'mamu pe'ne nin si ti, itipitu'pu Are' Wupu pona e'nunse'na. ³⁸ Awanakai' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nu'san uye'pitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tɔuya

(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

¹ A'ko pe si A'sarutana'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pu. ² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises ma'tanu'to' tɔuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apune para ka'pon amu' pi' tenari'namu kon pi'.

³ Miripan a'tai, Se'tan* ewomu'pu Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen. ⁴ Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu Sises eparankato' tɔuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. ⁵ To' epori'ma'pu, miripan parata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pu. ⁶ Miripan uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu, miripan esi'pu Sises tato' tɔuya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi a'tai para.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

21:27 Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 21:37 Ɔru' 19:47 22:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 * 22:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

7 Miri a'tai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pu karimeru mure wito' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu iwano' pe. 8 Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu, tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' ikonekatanti'," ta'pu iya.

9 "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

10 To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' matitai'. 11 Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatui', 'Ti'sa man, nai yau tupoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.' 12 Kuri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mukonekatui'," ta'pu iya.

13 Miripan kon uti'pu nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pu Sises uya ekama'pu poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

Sises Enta'na'pu Tupoitoru Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe

(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

14 Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enapitu'pu tateire' kon po tepuru piyau. 15 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. 16 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wann' pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan," ta'pu iya.

17 Sises uya ko', waain yen anamu'pu temiyatu ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan tupo tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'. 18 Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wann' pe uyepu pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

19 Miripan uya pūreti anamu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwipitu'pu iya, miripan ekama'pu iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya. 20 Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tupo, ko' anamu'pu iya. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umanu yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'. 21 E'tane kuri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemisa pokon pe ri tepuru po. 22 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupi' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, E'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pu iya.

23 Miripan ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'pu Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

24 Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pu tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. 25 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kin amu' Esuweru amu' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tumeruntiru kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesaku' ka'pon amu' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. 26 E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe para iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'pi wann' kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wann', apiyo' wann' kasa. 27 Inu' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe para apiyo' wann' kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tausekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tausekansen kasa.

28 "Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, 29 miripan uya ri ikupu kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukupanu uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, 30 iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepuruni po esa'

wanni pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta Uya Tɔnonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹ Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pu, "apuɛne uyetaki.

Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man ii'tupi'to' kon pe tuuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, ³² e'tane ipuremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinu apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itonpa ton mameruntitanukai' to tauro'kai'," ta'pu iya.

³³ E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osorawau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

³⁵ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iyenko'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipurataai kon para, apaikii kon para miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon para, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon mawarinpata'tui'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pu iya, "Seri pe nin si tapurataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon para iyesi yau, ipon kon tukurapo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matui'.

³⁷ Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi, 'Ka'pon amu' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesi'pu tato' oton,† tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Apuɛne enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau," ta'pu to' uya.

"Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti, taron ni enna pi' kasauru'tau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Ipurema'pu Are' Wupu Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

³⁹ Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitoru ton uya e'ma'puka'pu. ⁴⁰ Pata eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipuremase'na. ⁴² "Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen," ta'pu iya. [⁴³ Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inseruui uyee'pu ipiya' imeruntiru'tii'. ⁴⁴ Miripan Sises ipurema'pu ipan pe, tuuta'kwarukai', apuɛne para pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non pona man kasa.]§

⁴⁵ Tuwipurema tupo, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. To' e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. ⁴⁶ "Frito' pe iye'numu kon? Te'mu'sa'kai' ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, anpisin uyee'pu to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pu to' esa' pe. Sises

22:30 Ma'siu 19:28 † 22:31 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.
22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; Ɔru' 9:3; 10:4 ‡ 22:37 Aisaya 53:12 § 22:44 Seri tawon para iyesi miri taron ni yau'ne.

piya' a'ko pe iyee'p_u a'su'kase. ⁴⁸ E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'p_u, "Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?" ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁹ Ipoitor_u ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'p_u to' uya, "Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri t_usuparaai kon am_u' ke?" ta'p_u to' uya. ⁵⁰ To' tonpa uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitor_u pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'p_u.

⁵¹ E'tane Sises uya ta'p_u tapoitor_u ton pi', "Tiwi nesii!" ta'p_u iya. Miripan uya a'pitu ke ri ipana epi'ti'p_u.

⁵² Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton t_ukan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'p_u iya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara am_u' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana am_u' esa' pe? ⁵³ W_ui kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'k_u tau. Upi' iyemiyat_u kon t_usa' auya'nokon p_ura iyesi. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyesi—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyesa' kon pe koro'tau," ta'p_u iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'p_u

(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iw_u' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'p_uka'p_u innonsi'ki ri. ⁵⁵ E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai p_uroroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'p_u a'samat_u yau, Pi'ta ereuta'p_u to' piyau. ⁵⁶ To' poitor_u uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'p_u apo' weyu ya'. Enpitu'p_u iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'p_u, "P_use ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri," ta'p_u iya.

⁵⁷ E'tane i'tunin pe p_ura iye'kuu'p_u. "Ma'non, k_uri ri i'tunin pen uri," ta'p_u iya.

⁵⁸ Emenna'p_u iwa ri, t_uron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Imiri sa'ne k_uri ri ko to' tonpa," ta'p_u iya.

"Mooi, k_uri ri pen ni uri!" ta'p_u Pi'ta uya.

⁵⁹ Tikin ite'kwa k_ura' emiya era'ti'p_u tapo'ne ri, t_uron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', "Inapai ri sa'ne p_use ri esi'p_u iya'kiri; ap_une p_ura Kiyarari pon pe iyesi," ta'p_u iya.

⁶⁰ Pi'ta uya eiku'p_u, "Mooi, ipi' masauro'atui'ne' i'tu uya p_ura ri man!" ta'p_u iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyesi koro'tau, kiritiki uturumu'p_u. ⁶¹ Itepuru era'ti'p_u to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'p_u r_u'p_u nee'p_u tenu ya', "Kiritiki uturumu' rawiri seri pe, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," tawon. ⁶² Miripan epa'ka'p_u, miripan ukaramu'p_u ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'p_u Soisa Am_u' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

⁶³ Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'p_u isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipitu pi'. ⁶⁴ To' uya itenu aurumu'p_u, miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "Pu'kena' pe ekamak! In_u' iwini?" ta'p_u to' uya. ⁶⁵ Miripan kon usauroku'p_u eke pe ri iri pe ri t_usapemai'.

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Esuwer_u Am_u' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

66 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' epuru ton —asa'ri ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amara'pu, miripan kon rakai' Sises ari'pu to' uya. 67 “Ina pi' isekamaki, Kurai* pe iwesi yau,” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon para iyese; 68 iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku auya'nokon para iyese. 69 E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netu wini,” ta'pu iya.

70 Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pu, “Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?” ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, “Ipoken me'atui' kari ri pe esi makayatui'ne,” ta'pu iya.

71 Miri a'tai, ta'pu to' uya, “I'rito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa sa'ne miri ko inta apai,” ta'pu to' uya.

23

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

1 Kamoro si asauro'se iyamayasa' kon nu'san uya Sises ari'pu Paire' Isutiya koranaai piya'. 2 Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'pu, “Puse ri uya ka'pon amu' ano'ma, Purrata ka'nonkatuu pata esa' ena', uri kari ri Kurai* pata esa', ta iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

3 Sises ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, “Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?” tukai'.

Miripan eiku'pu Sises uya, “Ewai', makayai'ne' kasa ri,” tukai'.

4 Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi', “I'ri ri puse ri wifo' ipikiri eposa' uya para man,” ta'pu iya.

5 E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu, “Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pu, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesei,” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Era' Piya'

6 To' ekama'po'pu iya, “Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?” tukai', 7 “Ewai',” tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pu iya kin Era' piya', arune para itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyese pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pu. 8 Miripan epori'ma'pu ipan pe Sises tense, arune para inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'pu, arune para eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya tawon etasa' tauya pi'. Miripan nin si kupu iya inenpai iyese'pu miri. 9 Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'pu iya, e'tane eiku'pu iya pen. 10 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'. 11 Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' uya Sises sapema'pu. E'neimapitu' pe to' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan ponti'pu to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pu to' uya Paire' piya'. 12 Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pu i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pu isitonpa pe miri wai a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

* 22:67 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. * 23:2 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

13 Paire' uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ri niri amaranaku'pu. 14 To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopuna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amu' kupu iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya para man meseru'tiyatui'ne' ipi', pi'. 15 Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' para man, apune para inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatai'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya para iyesi tawito' ipikiri. 16 Miri pi', usoisaa' amu' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin," ta'pu Paire' uya. [17 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai, iteseru esi'pu Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesi Esuweru amu' iwano' pe.]†

18 Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'nunpu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya. 19 Parapas esi'pu a'sisa' pe, apune para usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

20 Sises innonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'pokaa'pu. 21 E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

22 Itosorawano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pu iya, "F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' puse ri ka'pon uya? F'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya para man. Miri pe iyesi pi', ikota'mato' pe ikupu' uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'pu iya.

23 E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpu'pu, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapitu' nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pu imaimu entai. 24 Paire' nin si ekoneka'pu miri to' nesaku'pu ke to' repa pi'. 25 Ka'pon nonka'pu iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'pu, to' nekama'po'pu, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)*

26 To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pu to' uya, Surusiran pona tautisen tamainaru awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'pu to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pu pe.

27 Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amu' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amu' ri tauta'kwarakai' tukuransan iwenai. 28 Miripan kon winikui' Sises era'ti'pu, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amu', uwenai kakarantau; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apune para isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon. 29 Apune para tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Waku ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amu' mare a'sinin nan pen, mare yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mare na'su'ka'pu pen imanatu ton.' 30 Miripan taron kon uya tato' oton wa' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'kuru ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya. 31 Seri kupu ka'pon amu' uya pe iyesi yau isenan pe yui esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesi miri iyaiputasa' pe iyesi a'tai?" ta'pu iya.

32 Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nu'san ka'pon amu' enpa'ka'pu soisa amu' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. 33 Pata, Pu'pi F'pu ru'pu tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netu' wini, isakon ikamisi wini. 34 Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apune para to' uya i'tu para ri iyesi iri kupu tauya'nokon tukai'," ta'pu iya.†

† 23:17 17 para iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne. 23:30 Osey a 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 23:34 Eren 22:18 † 23:34 34a para iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne.

Ipon nu'pu ta'naku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. ³⁵ Ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu enpitu'pi, Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pu, "Taron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'pu iya, tiwi si nepika'ti tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kurai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanamu'pu pe," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Te'neimapi'se soisa amu' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pu ³⁷ tai'ma, "Apu'ne si Esuweru amu' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu'poi epika'tiki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Miripan i'pai epoi tanmenuka'pu kon tusa' to' uya esi'pu: PUSE RI SI PUSE RI ESUWERU AMU' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

³⁹ Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pu, "Kurai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku'pu, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya para iyesi? ⁴¹ Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane puse ri uya iri ku'sa' para ri iyesi, iwenai para ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kwu ukupu' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri waku upata yau," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Erikupu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ 12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, ⁴⁵ wui enu uya pata wei'ti para iyesi'pu to' e'to' airi. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'mayai. ⁴⁶ Miripan Sises uki'pinamu'pu, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwaru sitayai!" ta'pu iya. Seri ta tapo si, iyeriku'pu miri.

⁴⁷ Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu iya, "Tnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. ⁴⁹ Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu'pi innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isole' itese', Konsuru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, ⁵¹ Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pu asauro'se'na iyamurasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai," tasa' iya para iyesi'pu. ⁵² Iti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tauya. Miripan pi', "Ewai," ta'pu iya. ⁵³ Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke. Miripan taru'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ⁵⁴ Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pu, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapu esi'pu.

⁵⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi uti'pu Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pu. ⁵⁶ To' enna'po'pu patatuse' tauya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pu Sises ekepu karapaimato' tauya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

24

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

1 Awanakui' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tunkoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. 2 To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pu, 3 e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu para iyessi'pu miri yau. 4 Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'pu to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'pu a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. 5 Tetuipitu' kon pi' uri'sami'si amu' epeima'pu non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Frito' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?" 6 Ipara man seri yau, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pu ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, 7 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tuto' oton ka'pon amu' uya tamakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wai a'tai, tawon," ta'pu to' iya. 8 Miri eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pu Sises maimu ru'pu.

9 Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki taron kon ipoitoru ton pana'ti'pu to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ke. 10 Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki taron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu to' a'kiri. 11 E'tane uri'sami'si amu' uya tapanatito' kon, apuri to' uya para iyessi'pu, apune para kasi poken iseta pi'. 12 Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa' ru'pu renen tato' atu ene'pu iya taponari. Miripan uti'pu, "F'ri pe ri si iyessi'pu ko?" tai'ma.*

Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau

(Ma' 16:12-13)

13 Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitoru ton uti esi'pu, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amu' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pu 7 mayiru e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi. 14 Asaurokui'ma to' uti esi'pu tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' Surusiran po. 15 Miri ton pi' usau'ro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pu a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pu to' a'kiri, 16 e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'naku namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pu. 17 Miripan kon ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "F'ri pi' asaurokui'ma iuti kon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'pu, 18 miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pu Sises pi', "F'miri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' ru'pu i'tunin pe para," ta'pu ipi'.

19 "F'ri ton si e'kupu'pu?" ta'pu nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyessi tukai', Papa ni'tunu, ka'pon amu' ri miri ni'tunu, merunti pe tausau'ro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. 20 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya itaru'pu Roman amu' kopanaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'pu. 21 Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osorawau wai iko'mankapu to' uya iwini'pu si'kiri. 22-23 Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanakui' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu para iyessi'pu miri yau. Miripan kon

24:7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Eru' 9:22; 18:31-33 * 24:12 v. 12 para iyessi taron ni ton yau'ne.

uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'p_u inseru am_u' ene'p_u t_uuya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u man,' ta'p_u to' pi'. ²⁴ Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'p_u uri'sami'si am_u' uya ekama'p_u kasa ri, Sises ene'p_u to' uya pen ni kanan,' ta'p_u iya.

²⁵ Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru panon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon para kuru ri iyese pu'kena' am_u' nekama'p_u te'ku'ton tukai'. ²⁶ Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'p_u miri ko puse ri tananamu'p_u ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'm_u'sa'kasa' t_uuya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epan po," ta'p_u iya. ²⁷ Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'p_u t_upi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' numenuka'p_u si'kiri te'sara'ti', siya ri pu'kena' am_u' numenuka'p_u ri t_upi'.

²⁸ To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokap_u esi'p_u miri t_uutito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kup_u'p_u to' entawon ya' pari t_uuti pe itese'. ²⁹ Miripan pi' ta'p_u to' uya, "Pata itaki ina piyau, ap_une para pata newarumanka'an," ta'p_u to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewom_u'p_u. ³⁰⁻³¹ Iyereuta'p_u to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' p_ureti anam_u'p_u, i'kwitu'p_u iya, miripan t_uru'p_u iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'p_u, miripan to'ka'naku'p_u to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'p_u iya. ³² Miripan kon uya ta'p_u, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'p_uti ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' am_u' nekama'p_u iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'p_u to' uya.

³³ Miripan kon e'm_u'sa'kasa' uti'p_u oko pe para ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises p_uitor_u ton am_urasa' eporo'p_u to' uya t_uron kon ip_uitor_u ton pokon pe. ³⁴ Miripan kon uya p_usamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'p_u, "T_unapairi ri kenu' Sises e'm_u'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'p_u Pi'ta uya!" ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁵ Miripan p_usamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u ekama'p_u kanan to' pi', ito'ka'naku'p_u t_uuya'nokon p_ureti i'kwitu iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'p_u T_up_uitor_u Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkup_u'p_u 1:6-8)

³⁶ P_usamoro ri si usauroka koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'p_u to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'p_u iya.†

³⁷ Ipan pe to' etuipitu'p_u, a'kwaru'p_u ensa' t_uuya'nokon pe tekamai'. ³⁸ Miripan kon pi' ta'p_u iya, "T_utuipi'se para e'ti, tukasimai' para, e'm_u'sa'kasa' apuriti', ³⁹ ap_une upokapitu'p_u iyi ru'p_u enti', uyemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kari ri, uya'kwaru'p_u ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti, uri ri kari ri. Uri kasa pe' t_upun ke a'kwaru'p_u esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

⁴⁰ Seri ta t_uuya a'tai, t_upokapitu'p_u i ru'p_u enpoika'p_u iya miri to' ena'.‡ ⁴¹ Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "T_unapai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'p_u to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'p_u iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?" ta'p_u iya. ⁴² Miripan kon uya irepa'p_u akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke. ⁴³ Miripan pi' iyenta'na'p_u to' enu airi.

⁴⁴ Miripan kon pi' ta'p_u Sises uya, "T_ukoro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' am_u' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyese ukatai ko," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

⁴⁵ Miripan kon uya t_upi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nu'to' pe to' uya ikup_u'p_u, ⁴⁶ To' pi' ekama'p_u iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'p_u: K_ur_ui'§ uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'm_u'sa'ka ton pe itosoruwano

† 24:36 Miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'p_u iya to' pi' para iyese t_uron ni ton yau'ne.

‡ 24:40 v. 40 para iyese t_uron ni ton yau'ne. § 24:46 K_ur_ui' (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Iuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanam_una ta e'kwa pe.

wɛi a'tai. ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tɛpataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'. ⁴⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', entanti' tɛron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pɛ kon pi'. ⁴⁹ Serɛ pe iwa ri, ukɛipɛnɛ usaurokɛ'pɛ ennoko uya ta'pɛ rɛ'pɛ iya'kwarɛ ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyese pi', serɛ yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntirɛ kon eporo auya'nokon pɛ'kɛ pona," ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

Sises Enu'pɛ Epɛn Pona
(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' arɛ'pɛ Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatɛ tanɛnse to' pɛrema'pɛ iya. ⁵¹ To' pɛrema pi' iyese koro'tau, to' nɛmi'pɛ iya, itanɛmɛ'pɛ Epɛn pona. * ⁵² Ipoitorɛ ton e'sekunka'pɛ apurɛpi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pɛ ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. ⁵³ Miripan kon esi'pɛ Papa apurɛpitɛ pi', inke ri wɛi kaisa ri use'man nito', ipɛreman nito' iwɛ' pɛ'kɛ tau.

24:49 Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:4 **24:51** Saira' 50:20; Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:9-11 * **24:51** iyenuku'pɛ si Epɛn pona pɛra iyese tɛron ni ton yau'ne.

Sises Ekareei Isaan Nūmenuka'pū Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Nūmenuka'pū e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' rū'pū pika'tinin wannī, Papa Mumu pe iyesei tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon amū' uya Sises apuri'pū, miripan kon ena'pū ipikiron kon pe, taron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai pūra ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 pū'kū pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'samutū pe tūpoitorū ton pokon pe iyesei'pū ta'si ewarupūi tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapitū pe isaurokū'pū rū'pū kurusu' pona tūpokapi'to' rawiron ko mamiri yau. Iu'matū winikūi'no isekama to' airi iyesei Sises a'si'pū rū'pū i'tupitū'pū, kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū terikū'pū apai, miri tūpo isenpoikapitū'pū tūpoitorū ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tiwi'ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Kūrai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon nū'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesei pi', piya' iye'pū. *Isaan* uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton wai kaisa ri yai a'kwārū eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pū, tuna, pūreti, iweyu, karimeru amū' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikān non, miri awonsi'ki kure' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

Iyawn Ekamanin
Isara'tinin (1:1-18)
Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises pitorū ton (1:19-57)
Annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pū (2:1—12:50)
Iweyu u'matū ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1—19:42)
Itepuru e'mū'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapitū'pū (20:1-31)
I'ma'kanin: Taron ni kanan isenpoika'pū Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Ni Ena'pū Ka'pon Pe

1 Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'pū, Papa piyau Main esi'pū, Papa pe ri Main esi'pū.
2 Miri ri esi'pū iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.
3 Tanporon ni ekoneka'pū iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' pūra iyesei ipūra iye'tane.
4 Uko'man nito' esi iyau, * uko'man nito' esi ka'pon amū' weyu pe. 5 Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'pū ewarupū yau, e'tane ewarupū uya ito'ka'nukū'pū pen. †
6 Moro ka'pon esi'pū Papa nennoko'pū, Isaan itese'. 7 Kūri ri uyee'pū iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe tūporo. 8 Iweyu pe iyesei'pū pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesei'pū.
9 Miri esi'pū i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amū' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iye'pū esi'pū.
10 Non po iyesei'pū, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu pūra iyesei'pū. 11 Tūtonpa ton piya' iye'e'pū, e'tane itonpa ton uya

Main Ni Ena'pū Ka'pon Pe
1 Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'pū, Papa piyau Main esi'pū, Papa pe ri Main esi'pū.
2 Miri ri esi'pū iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.
3 Tanporon ni ekoneka'pū iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' pūra iyesei ipūra iye'tane.
4 Uko'man nito' esi iyau, * uko'man nito' esi ka'pon amū' weyu pe. 5 Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'pū ewarupū yau, e'tane ewarupū uya ito'ka'nukū'pū pen. †
6 Moro ka'pon esi'pū Papa nennoko'pū, Isaan itese'. 7 Kūri ri uyee'pū iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe tūporo. 8 Iweyu pe iyesei'pū pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesei'pū.
9 Miri esi'pū i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amū' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iye'pū esi'pū.
10 Non po iyesei'pū, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu pūra iyesei'pū. 11 Tūtonpa ton piya' iye'e'pū, e'tane itonpa ton uya

* 1:4 Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe pūra, i'ri ri ekonekasa' pūra iyesei ipūra iye'tane, apūne pūra uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau † 1:5 ewarupū uya ito'ka'nukū'pū pen; miri pe pūra, ewarupū esi'pū pen itentai. 1:6 Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Ūru' 3:1-2

isanoma'p_u pen. ¹² E'tane kamoro t_usanomanin n_u'san, tapurinin n_u'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe. ¹³ M_ure am_u', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

¹⁴ Miri Main enasa' esi'p_u ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mam_u'p_u ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'p_u, tikin nan n_u'kwi kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ik_uip_un_u wini iye'sa', eke pe ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

¹⁵ Isaan uya ekama'p_u eke pe t_uuki'p_in_unse, "P_use ri si k_uri ri unekama'p_u, 'K_uri ri si uye'ma'p_u tau t_uuye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' r_u'p_u ri," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Eke pe waku nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini waku ke up_uremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'p_u tau'ne ri.† ¹⁷ Main e't_uru'p_u Mosi' poro, e'tane waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'p_u Sises K_urai poro. ¹⁸ In_u' uya Papa ensa' p_ura iyese; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, t_uk_uip_un_u enau te'sen k_uri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya K_urai Pen Uri Ta'p_u
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; H_u 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Seri esi Isaan maimu r_u'p_u, Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato' t_urawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai am_u' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, in_u' pe iwesi tukai'. ²⁰ Iye'wapu'ti'p_u pen, e'tane isekama'p_u, "K_urai§ pen uri," tukai'.

²¹ To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "In_u' pe ken iwesi? Iraisa pe?" ta'p_u to' uya. "Kane," ta'p_u iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?"* ta'p_u to' uya.

"Kane," ta'p_u iya.

²² Miripan kon uya ta'p_u ipi', "In_u' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin n_u'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. In_u' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²³ Isaan uya eiku'p_u pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri k_uri ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'n_un_upi_u, 'To'sa ri Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',† tawon," ta'p_u iya.

²⁴ Kamoro esi'p_u t_utonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si am_u' uya pe. ²⁵ To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "Iri pe ken iyese pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, K_urai pe p_ura ri, Iraisa pe p_ura ri, pu'kena' pe p_ura ri iwe'tane?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁶ Isaan uya to' eiku'p_u, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tun_u kon pen. ²⁷ K_uri ri esi t_uuye'sen uye'ma'p_u pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

²⁸ Seri ton e'kup_u'p_u Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon am_u' pa'taisimato' airi.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru M_ure

²⁹ Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyep_u tekare pi' ene'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "P_use ri si Papa iwano' karimeru m_ure, non makooi mo'kanin! ³⁰ P_use ri si k_uri ri unekama'p_u, 'Uye'ma'p_u tau ka'pon uyep_u eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' r_u'p_u ri,' ukataine'. ³¹ Uri uya ri k_uri ri i'tusa' p_ura iyese, in_u' pe iyese tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuwer_u am_u' ena' enpoika pe," ta'p_u iya.

† 1:16 eposa'nokon si'kiri ri waku ton eporo ise'ma'p_u tau'ne ri; miri pe p_ura, eposa'nokon waku ton t_uron ni ton ensimap_u iya ke isipata'p_u ya'ne waku ton ke. § 1:20 K_urai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nan_um_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. 1:21 Mara'kai 4:5 1:21

Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11 * 1:21 Pu'kena'—T_uuye'ton, t_uuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' r_u'p_u ipi'. † 1:23 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

³² Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pɔ: "Iya'kwarɔ u'ti ene'pɔ uya Eɔɔn poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pɔ ipona. ³³ I'tu uya pɔra ri mari iyesi'pɔ. E'tane uyeno'nin nɔ'pɔ pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pɔ, 'Inɔ' ri pona Iya'kwarɔ uyepɔ ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, kɔri ri si kɔri ri Wakɔ A'kwarɔ ke pa'taisimanin, ta'pɔ iya. ³⁴ Unene'pɔ si ekama uya, pɔse ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pɔ Isaan uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitorɔ Ton

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'pɔ, asa'ron kon tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe. ³⁶ Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' tauya a'tai, "Pɔse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mɔre!" ta'pɔ iya.

³⁷ Asa'ron kon ipoitorɔ ton uya isaurokɔ etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'pɔka'pɔ.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'pɔka to' uya ene'pɔ. "I'ri warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi'?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

³⁹ "Entanɔ'ti," ta'pɔ iya to' pi'. To' uti'pɔ ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamɔ'pɔ miri wɔi a'tai, apɔne pɔra pata uko'mansa' esi'pɔ (4 a'kɔra' e'to' airi pata esi'pɔ).

⁴⁰ Isakon, Isaan usaurokɔ etanin nɔ'pɔ, Sises e'ma'pɔkanin nɔ'pɔ esi'pɔ Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon. ⁴¹ Wapiya kuru tɔrui Saiman warinpai' iti'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kɔrai tato' ipi'," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴² Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pɔ. Sises uya ene'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Imiri kɔri ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas[†] pe iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pɔ iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyerɔ Ki'ma'pɔ

⁴³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pɔ Kiyarari pona tɔtɔito' pe. Piri' eporo'pɔ iya, ta'pɔ iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki." ⁴⁴ Piri' esi'pɔ Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

⁴⁵ Piri' uya Na'taniyerɔ eporo'pɔ, ta'pɔ iya ipi', "Mosi' nɔmenuka'pɔ Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri nɔmenuka'pɔ ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isole' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁶ Na'taniyerɔ uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Wakɔ pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pɔ iya.

"Apɔne entanɔ'ki," ta'pɔ Piri' uya ipi'.

⁴⁷ Sises uya Na'taniyerɔ uyepɔ tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pɔ iya ipi', "Apɔne enki, Esuwerɔ kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁸ Na'taniyerɔ uya ta'pɔ ipi', "I'ri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pɔ iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pɔ, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pɔ uya," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁹ Na'taniyerɔ uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Rapai,[§] imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuwerɔ amɔ' Kin pe!" ta'pɔ iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pɔ, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pɔ uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri. ⁵¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tɔpo Eɔɔn uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inserɔi ton u'tipitɔ miri awonsi'ki enu'pitɔ Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

[†] 1:42 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pɔra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. [§] 1:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 1:51 Iseneses 28:12

2

Temari'masan Kena Po

¹ Asa'ri wai tupo moro temari'masan esi'pu Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pu. ² Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pu miri pona.

³ To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matu'pu man," ta'pu ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri iku'ki kakai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' pu'ra ri mari man," tukai'.

⁵ Isan uya nin si ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta' iya maku'tai'," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu ekorukan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'pu miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin. ⁷ Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pu to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya," ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pu itena'.

⁹ Miripan uya onpa'pu, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya pu'ra iyessi'pu nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitoru ton uya riken i'tu'pu). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pu, ¹⁰ miripan uya, "Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kw'ri ri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!" ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tauya sara'ti'pu Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tameruntiu enpoika'pu iya, miripan apuri'pu ipoitoru ton uya. ¹² Seri pata'pu pe, iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pu aka'ne' pe ri.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta' (Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)

¹³ Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pu, miri pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. ¹⁴ Miripan uya, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' kuru'poma eporo'pu, pu'rata ensimapi'nin nan ni areutapi'sa' esi'pu tutepu'ru'ni kon piyau'ne. ¹⁵ Si'na' amu' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tauya ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu' enpa'kanuku'pu iya; pu'rata ensimanin nan tepu'ru'ni rawoipitu'pu iya, to' pu'rataai tura'pitu'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' kuru'pomanin nan pi', "To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukupunu iwu' ku'ku'tau kuru'po'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa, iwu' kuru wenai uta'kwaruka ukiri'nuku pi' man,"* tawon.

¹⁸ Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', "Tri' i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipu'reman nito' iwu' a'morukati', amito' pe uya osorawau wai yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Osorawau wai yau si seri ami auya kanan?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. "46 kaisa ri sa'ne wapiya amisa' ru'pu seri ko," ta'pu to' uya.

21 E'tane use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwua' Sises nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tumiri pun pi' ri nin. 22 Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pu.

23 Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pu, eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu iya ene tauya'nokon pi'. 24 E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pu pen, apune para miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tauya wenai. 25 Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' para iyesi ka'pon amu' pi', apune para to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

3

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

1 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen. 2 Iti'pu ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya i'tu, Rapai,* Papa nennoko'pu pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu para ri iyese miri maku'ai'ne', Papa para iye'tane tapiroau," ta'pu iya.

3 Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ene para ri iyese iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane,"† ta'pu iya.

4 "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapu kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'pu iya. "Iyewonkapu poken para ri sa'ne iyese tasan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'pu iya.

5 Sises uya eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' para iyese miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ke iyepa'ka. 6 Ka'pon entusa' miri tupun ke tasanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwaru yau esi miri iya'kwaru winon pe ri. 7 Kisewansiukai, 'Tanporo iyentukapu kon kanan miri,' ta uya pi' ipi'. 8 A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyepu, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya para ri iyese. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwaru wini," ta'pu iya.

9 "Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'pu Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

10 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Eke sa'ne Esuweru amu' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe e'tane seri i'tu auya para iyese? 11 I'napairon ekama uya ipi', ina usauroku seri ina ni'tunpi, tunene'pu kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu ananypai para ina' ri esi. 12 Uyapuri auya para iyese seri non pon pi' ayauro'ka tane uya, nai kasa keni si uyapuri auya Epan pon pi' ayauro'ka uya yau?"

13 "Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' para iyese Epan pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Epan winon. 14 Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' iku' pe i'mu'sa'ka'pu yai pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mu'sa'kato' pe iyese, 15 tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

16 "Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'nanka tauya wenai, Papa uya tikan nan kuru tamu taru'pu tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya. 17 Papa uya tamu enno'sa' para iyese seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo. 18 Inu' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, apune para tikan nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa para.

* 3:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri † 3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane; miri pe para, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apune, v. 7 kanan enki. 3:12 Ipu'ketu 9:16-17 3:13 Paru' 3:29 3:14 Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7

19 “Serì kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye’sa’ non pona, e’tane ka’pon amù’ uya ewarupi i’nanka iweyu entai, iri pe taseru kon esi ke. 20 Tanporon kon iri kupu pi’ te’san uya iweyu ewaruma’ti. Iweyu winikù’ to’ uyepu para iyese, taseru kon usenpoika namai’. 21 E’tane kari ri i’napairon ku’nin uyepu iweyu ya’, waku taseru usento’ pe Papa eseru awiri,” ta’pu Sises uya.†

Isaan Pa’tes Usauroka Sises Pi’

22 Serì ton tupo, tupoitoru ton pokon pe Sises uti’pu Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko’mamu’pu epa’taisiman nito’ kupu pi’.

23 Isaan niri esi’pu pa’taisiman pi’ Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apune para eke pe tuna esi pi’ miri yau. Ka’pon amù’ utipitu’pu ipi’ya’ inke ri epa’taisimai’. 24 (Serì esi’pu miri Isaan taru rawiri pariki’si ta’.)

25 Miri a’tai, e’sei’pi’nito’ esi’pu Isaan poitoru ton miri awonsi’ki Esuweru§ pokon pe ekorukan nito’ pi’. 26 To’ uyee’pu Isaan piya’, ta’pu to’ uya ipi’, “Rapai, kari ri ipiyau ne’taine’ Isotan rato’i po mekamataine’, kari ri si man epa’taisiman nito’ kupu pi’, tanporon kon ka’pon amù’ uyepu ipi’ya,” ta’pu to’ uya.

27 Isaan uya to’ maimu eiku’pu, “I’ri ri eporo ka’pon uya para iyese, Epu wini riken tarepasa’ a’tai eporo iya pe iyese. 28 Imiri’nokon uya eta’pu, ‘Kurai’* pen uri; iwapiya enno’sa’ pe esi,’ ta’pu uya.

29 “Temari’masen uri’san esi miri temari’masen warawo’ iwano’ pe ri. E’tane si ti, temari’masen warawo’ tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi’, miripan esi pori’ pe imaimu eta tu’ya a’tai. Miri kasa si pori’ pe e’to’ e’seposa’ seri, mararon pe para. 30 Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

31 “Kari ri ka’tapai tu’ye’sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kari ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi’ki non pi’ niri isauroka. Kari ri ka’tapai tu’ye’sen esi tanporon kon entai. 32 Tunene’pu, miri awonsi’ki tuneta’pu ekama iya, e’tane inu’ uya ri imaimu apuri para iyese. 33 Inu’ ri i’napai ri imaimu anamu pi’ na’ne’, i’napai ri Papa esi tukai’ ekama iya miri. 34 Kari ri Papa nennoko’pu usauroka Papa maimu pi’, Papa uya eke pe ta’kwaru taru ipona tpu’ku ke para. 35 Ikuipunu uya tamu i’nanka, tanporon ni niri tusa’ iya itena’. 36 Kari imu apurito’ esa’ pe na’ne’ uya tiwiri ri uko’man nito’ eporo, e’tane imu apurinin pen uya uko’man nito’ ento’ oton pen, apune para Papa uya kota’man nito’ uko’mamu ipo,”† ta’pu iya.

4

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri’san Auro’ka

1 Pari’si amù’ uya eta’pu Sises uya tu’ke kuru tupoitoru ton eporo miri awonsi’ki to’ pa’taisimapitu iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. 2 Sises uya kuru inu’ ri pa’taisimasa’ para ri iye’tane, ipoitoru ton uya riken ni nin ti. 3 Sises uya miri tawon etasa’ a’tai, iyenna’po’pu Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

4 Sameriya poro itito’ e’ma esi’pu. 5 Iyee’pu pata pona Sameriya pon Si’karu itese’, innon kuru pen ni non Seko’ nutaru’pu tamu Ilose’ ena’ piyapai. 6 Miri

† 3:21 Imaimu ru’pu u’matu v. 15 airon ite’ma airi. 3:24 Ma’siu 14:3; Ma’ 6:17; Uru’ 3:19-20 § 3:25 Esuweru; miri pe para, Esuweru amu’. * 3:28 Kurai (Kiri’ maimu), miri pe para Me’saya (Ipuu maimu), Papa Nanamu’pu ta e’kwa pe. 3:28 Isaan 1:20 3:35 Ma’siu 11:27; Uru’ 10:22 † 3:36 Imaimu ru’pu u’matu’ pe nesii 30 airon ite’ma airi. 4:5 Iseneses 33:19; Isa’suwa 24:32

yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pu, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tauti ke ri, ereuta'pu miri tuna yen piyau. 12 a'kara' pata esi'pu.

7 Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pu tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna intaki," ta'pu Sises uya. 8 (Ipoitoru ton uti'pu esi'pu pata pona kiyari ennai'.)

9 Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Esuweru pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?" ta'pu iya ipi'. (Esuweru amu' esi'pu isipusawu pokon kon pe para. *)

10 Sises uya eiku'pu, "I'tunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki inu' uya uyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'pu nesii'no to'panu'nin tuna ke," ta'pu iya.

11 "Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii para iyesi; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panu'nin tuna eporo auya? 12 Utamokori kon Seko' uya repa'pu ike seri tuna yen, kuri ri, imunki amu' miri awonsi'ki itikan non ni uya tuna ensipitu'pu iyapai. Kuri ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?" ta'pu iya.

13 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri seri tuna ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripakapu kanan miri, 14 e'tane inu' ri tawo'pa'pu uya ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'pu uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'panu'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

15 "Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyepu namai'," ta'pu iya.

16 "Ataan'pu iki'mata iuye'kapu pa kanan seri ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

17 "Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri," ta'pu uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni ausauroku, Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri,' ta auya a'tai. 18 5 kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa'† man, kuri ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pu kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekayasa' miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

19 "Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'. 20 Utamokori kon ipuremapitu'pu seri wu' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ipureman pata ta auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

21 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ikupunu pi' ka'pon amu' ipuremato' oton pen seri wu' po miri pe para Surusiran po ri. 22 Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu para ri iyesi iwipuremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ipurema tani'tunu kon pi', apune para epika'tin nito' uyepu Esuweru amu' wini. 23 E'tane iweyu uyepu, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri twipuremasan ipuremato' oton ikupunu pi', a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Pusamoro waraino kon tupi' twipuremasan warinpa ikupunu uya miri. 24 Papa esi a'kwaru pe; kamoro ipi' twipuremasan ipuremato' pe iyesi a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau," ta'pu iya.

25 Uri'san uya ta'pu ipi', "Si'tuyai', Me'saya" (Kurai† tato') "uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon," ta'pu iya.

26 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kuri ri ri uri, kuri ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

27 Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitoru ton enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan kon usewan-siuka'pu ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroku tepose. E'tane inu' uya ri, "Firi i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?" ta'pu pen ni ipi', miri pe para, "Frito' pe ipokon pe ausauroku?" ta'pu to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

4:9 Esura 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 * 4:9 isipusawu pokon kon pe para; miri pe para, isitonpa pe para to' usi'tupi'pitu'pu. † 4:18 iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe para, iyewipi'sa' ‡ 4:25 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamulu ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan.

²⁸ Miripan uri'san uya tu'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu miri yau, ²⁹ “Ka'pon entanu'ti tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'. Kura'i pe pe' si puse ri esi seri?” ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Miripan kon uti'pu pata apai Sises piya'.

³¹ Miri koro'tau, ipoitoru ton uya Sises pi', “Rapai, § enta'naki,” ta'pu.

³² E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, “Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunu kon pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

³³ Miripan pi' ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, “Inu' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pu pe iyesi?” tukai'.

³⁴ “Ui'kiyari esi, uyenno'nin nu'pu maimu awiri e'to' pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyesi inturu'pu iku'to' pe uya. ³⁵ Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapu' e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari aku'pu rawiri.’ Ta uya ipi'nokon, apune waku pe umi amu' enpi'ti'. Kiyari aku'puka'sa', tanansen pe iyenaka'sa'.

³⁶ Ka'pon, anamu pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amaranaku tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kura'i ri ipinnin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki anannin nu'pu epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri. ³⁷ I'napairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; taron ni uya anamu,' tawon. ³⁸ Iyenno'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari aku'pusa' ananse'na, umi iye'turawasoma'pu kon pen ni yawon ya'. Taron kon e'turawasoma'pu miri yau, miripan kon turawasooi ofori'pi nin si eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri

³⁹ Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pu, apune para uri'san uya, “Tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi',” tasa' pi'. ⁴⁰ Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pu ipan pe tapiro'pu'kon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamu'pu asa'ri wai to' piyau. ⁴¹ Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pu miri imaimu etasa' tauya'nokon pi'.

⁴² Miripan kon uya ta'pu uri'san pi', “Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tauya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyesi,” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitoru Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti

⁴³ Asa'ri wai ennoko tupo miri yau, miri taninse Sises uti'pu Kiyarari pona. ⁴⁴ (Sises uya ri, “Pu'kena' namanin pan ni ipata'se' yau,” tasa' esi'pu.)

⁴⁵ Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya waku pe kuru ereutanaku'pu, apune para itisa' kon nu'san pe to' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupunu'ensa' esi'pu miri a'tai.

⁴⁶ Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kuranpa'pu, tuna koneka'pu tauya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitoru pe te'sen esi'pu, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po. ⁴⁷ Puse ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona tumu epi'ti', teri'ka'sen ni.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, “Inu' uya apuri para ri iyesi eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarapi'nin niken e'kupu a'tai apuri auya'nokon,” ta'pu.

⁴⁹ Kin poitoru uya, “Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpai umare erika rawiri,” ta'pu ipi'.

⁵⁰ Sises uya, “Enta, imu ri u'to'pamu miri,” ta'pu ipi'.

Sises maimu tapurii' iti'pu. ⁵¹ Ite'matai tauye'se, itekare ke ipoitoru ton uya eporo'pu. “Imu u'to'pan ni pi' ri man!” ta'pu to' uya. ⁵² To' ekama'po'pu iya,

i'ri a'kura' kuru tamu uto'pamu'pu tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kura' ko'mamu pe iye'kai'mato' ereuta'pu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵³ Ikaipunu uya i'tu'pu miri a'kura' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ru'pu. Miri pi' kari ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pu apurinin nan pe.

⁵⁴ Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu Sises uya tauyepu tapo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

5

Epi'tin Iku'pi Mure'pu Kau

1 Miri tapo, Esuweru amu' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.

2 Moro iyesi Surusiran po karimeru mura'ta airi, iku'pi mure'pu 5 kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipuru amu' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'. ³ Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa' esi'pu miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'takui'takui'ma enupikiri to' enuriku, ⁴ apune para isipikiri Papa inseru'i u'ti iku'pi mure'pu ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tau'tisen iku'pi mure'pu ka' iyekousokouma'pu tapo usepi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' para ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)* ⁵ Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pu miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri wapiya. ⁶ Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'pu miri yau, i'tu'pu iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'pu ipi'.

⁷ Takuru'kenan uya eiku'pu, "Itepuru, inu' para ri iyesi seri yau utinin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kwi e'tane ika', taron ni utikapu uwapiya," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Sises uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tananse enta!" ta'pu ipi'. ⁹ Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'pu; tapon tananse iti'pu. Seri e'kupu'pu miri Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁰ Miri pi' Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; waku pe para iyesi Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' eiku'pu iya, "Kari uyepi'tinin nu'pu uya, 'Ayapon tananse enta,' tasa' upi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹² To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe si kari ri esi, 'Ayapon tananse enta,' tawon ipi'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ¹³ E'tane kari ri isepi'tisa' ru'pu uya i'tu'para iyepi'pu inu' pe iyepi' tukai', apune para anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'pu, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pu esi'pu.

¹⁴ Miri pata'pu pe, Sises uya eporo'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' inu' tau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupu'pu namai' ipi' inonka auya para iyepi' yau," ta'pu iya ipi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenu' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

¹⁶ Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, apune para usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai. ¹⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ukaipunu esi te'tarawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'tarawasomato' pe iyepi'," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupu'pu miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi takuipunu pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

Imu Meruntiru

¹⁹ Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu'pu imu uya pen, takuipunu nukupunu riken ensa' tauya kupu'pu iya,

* **5:4** Taron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton para. **5:10** Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21 **5:18** Ipu'ketu 2:16

ap̄ne p̄ra i'ri ri kup̄a ik̄aip̄n̄a uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikup̄a. ²⁰ Ik̄aip̄n̄a uya imu i'n̄anka, miripan uya tanporon ni t̄ankup̄n̄a enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' oton kon. ²¹ Ik̄aip̄n̄a iyeri'sa' kon i'm̄a'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kup̄a, i'se te'to' ton ni kup̄a iya nurine. ²² Miri riken pe p̄ra, in̄u' ri eseru aimenka ik̄aip̄n̄a uya pen. T̄umu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, ²³ tanporon kon uya t̄umu namato' pe ik̄aip̄n̄a nama t̄uuya'nokon kasa ri mari. In̄u' uya ri imu nama p̄ra iyesi yau, ik̄aip̄n̄a nama iya p̄ra ri mari iyesi miri enno'nin n̄a'p̄a.

²⁴ "T̄napairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon: In̄u' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyennonin n̄a'p̄a apuri a'tai, kari ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesi uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

²⁵ "T̄napairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton. ²⁶ Ik̄aip̄n̄a esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari t̄umu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki t̄umu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntira' ke, ap̄ne p̄ra Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyesi pi'.

²⁸ "Seri pi' kisewansiukat̄au; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, ²⁹ miripan kon epa'kato' oton t̄uruwasii' kon apai: kamoro waku ku'nin n̄a'san e'm̄a'sa'kato' oton t̄uko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin n̄a'san e'm̄a'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.

Sises Eseru Ekama

³⁰ "Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kup̄a uya p̄ra iyesi. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wena' iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, ap̄ne p̄ra i'se e'to' kup̄a uya kasa p̄ra, e'tane kari uyennonin n̄a'p̄a e'to' i'se riken.

³¹ "Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekaman̄a esi tapurisen pe p̄ra ri. ³² Miri yau, t̄aron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya. ³³ Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennokop̄a auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'p̄a. ³⁴ Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane p̄ra ri, e'tane seri ta uya ip̄i'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa. ³⁵ Isaan esi'p̄a raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'p̄a kon aka'ne' pe ri.

³⁶ "E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'p̄a na'ne' entaino. T̄arawaso unkup̄n̄a i'ma'kato' pe uya uk̄aip̄n̄a nat̄ar̄p̄a, miri ton uya ri ekama ik̄aip̄n̄a uya uyennosa' tukai'. ³⁷ Ik̄aip̄n̄a uyennonin n̄a'p̄a usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi, item̄a' niri ensa' auya'nokon p̄ra ri niri iyesi. ³⁸ Imaimu ko'man̄ka auya'nokon p̄ra niri iyesi iyewan kon yau, ap̄ne p̄ra inennokop̄a apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi ke. ³⁹ Iye'menekasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon; † tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenuminaka kon pi', upi' ri si t̄usauro'sen. ⁴⁰ E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai p̄ra iwesi kon i'uko'manto' kon epose'na.

⁴¹ "Ka'pon am̄a' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen. ⁴² E'tane i'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'n̄ankato' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi iyewan kon yau.

⁴³ "Uk̄aip̄n̄a ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutan̄a'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi. E'tane t̄aron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kari ri ereutan̄aku auya'nokon miri.

44 I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon para iyese ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini tauye'sen?

45 "Kisenuminkatuu uri uya ikupunu ena' iyese'uti kon tukai', Mosi' riken kari ri iyese'utinin kon, kari ri anapuri'pu kon. 46 Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, apune para uri pi' imenuka'sa' iya. 47 E'tane inmenuka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyese pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

6

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17)

1 Seri pata'pu pe, Sises enna'po'pu parau ku'piri Kiyarari (parau ku'piri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona. 2 Anpisin uya kuru ri e'ma'paka'pu, apune para ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'. 3 Sises enuku'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu tapoitoru ton pokon pe. 4 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupunu e'seporo esi'pu.

5 Sises uya tenu tusa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' uye'pu ene'pu iya tekare pi', ta'pu iya Piri' pi', "Nai yau pareti enna pusa'moro ka'pon amu' ni'ton?" ta'pu iya. 6 (Seri ta'pu iya Piri' i'tupitu pe ri; tankupunu pe te'sen i'tukapui'ma ri.) 7 Piri' uya eiku'pu, "8 kaisaron kapui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu* uya eke pe kiyari enna para ri iyese miri to' nonpa ton nu'kwi ri mara ri," ta'pu iya.

8 Ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pu ipi', 9 "Miri yau warawo' mare man, 5 kaisa ri pareti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amu' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane i'ri pu'ku pona iti tu'kan kon eweku pi'?" ta'pu iya.

10 "Ka'pon amu' ereutato' pe iku'ti'," ta'pu Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'pu.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pu. 11 Sises uya pareti anumu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itupitu'pu iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' amu' kupu'pu iya.

12 To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "Ipu'ku ru'pu ton amaranu'ti, itonpa'pu uma'ta namai'," ta'pu iya. 13 Miri, to' uta're'ti'pu tonpa'pu amaranuku'pu to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tape' ke'ne.

14 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' seri eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, "I'napai ri kuru ri puse ri esi Pu'kena'† tauye'ton ta'pu ipi' pe," ta'pu to' uya. 15 Sises uya to' uya tanumu tumiri ta'kwarakai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu tikin sari i'kuru pona.

Sises Usari Tuna Puro'po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)

16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka', 17 miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winikai'. Pata ewarumankaa'pu, Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iye'tane to' piya'. 18 Pana' pe a'setun uye'pu isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna taku'se. 19 Ipoitoru ton utika'sa' esi'pu kanau yau 3 mayiru, 4 mayiru e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uye'pu ene'pu to' uya tuna puro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepu a'tai, to' etupitu'pu. 20 E'tane,

* 6:7 8 kaisaron kapui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu; miri pe pura, 200 kaisaron purata pun. Tikin ni miri purata pun esi'pu tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu, tenariyas itese'. † 6:14 Pu'kena': Apune Isaan 1:21 enki.

“Ketupitau; uri ri,” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. ²¹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tautito' kon ya' eporo'pu inke para ri.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa

²² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'piri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'pu i'tu'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Sises uti'para iyese'pu kanau yau tapoitona ton a'kiri, ipokon pe para to' uti'pu. ²³ Turon ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pu Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapita'pu a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya paretu iku'pu airi, Sises uya tenki ta' tupo. ²⁴ Sises miri pe para ipoitona ton ene tauya'nokon kasa para, ka'pon amu' anpisin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'

²⁵ Ka'pon amu' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'piri ratoi po, ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Rapai,† i'ri a'tai seri ya' iyee'pu?” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apune para eke pe ri paretu i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, u'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni. ²⁷ Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'tarawasomatau; e'tarawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikupuna uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi,” ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁸ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, “F'ri kuru ken kupu ina uya, Papa tarawasooi kupu pe ta' auya?” ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Se seri Papa tarawasooi ikupu auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'pu apuriti,” ta'pu iya.

³⁰ To' uya eiku'pu, “F'ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? F'ri kupu auya? ³¹ Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pita'pu rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton paretu ke to' repapitu'pu iya Epan poi, tukai,” S ta'pu to' uya.

³² Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pu kon na'ne' ike esi'pu Epan poino pen ni; ukupuna nin kari ri i'napairon Epan poino paretu ke irepanin kon. ³³ Paretu, Papa nataruna nin kari ri Epan poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man nito' ke,” ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁴ “Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri paretu ke ina irepapi'ki,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁵ “Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kari upiya' naye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kari uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke. ³⁶ Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni.

³⁷ Tanporon kon ukupuna urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepu miri upiya'; inu' ri upiya' tauye'sen nurunpa uya para ri iyese, ³⁸ apune para uye'sa' seri Epan poi uyenne'nin nu'pu eseru ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen. ³⁹ Kari uyenne'nin nu'pu esi se kupu uya i'se; kamo urepa'pu iya ike ton nonka uya i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporo to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁰ Ukupuna eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nu'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nu'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai,” ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipi' entarun ni pi', apune para, “Uri kari ri paretu Epan poi iu'tisa', ta' iya pi'. ⁴² Miripan kon uya, “Sises sa'ne' puse ri ko, Isole' mu, pen pe? Ikuipuna miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tuna kon. Nai kasa, 'Epan poi iu'tisa', ta' iya nin si?’ ta'pu to' uya.

† 6:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 6:27 Saira' 24:19-22 S 6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketu 16:20-21.

⁴³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'ti'. ⁴⁴ Inu' ri uyepu para iyese miri upiya' ikupunu, uyennonin nu'pu uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepu ri; miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁵ Pu'kena' amu' uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon.* Miri pi', tanporon kon ikupunu maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwin' tausenupasan uyepu upiya'. ⁴⁶ Seri uya, inu' uya ri ikupunu ene'pu ta pen; kari Papa winon uya riken ikupunu ene'pu. ⁴⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kari apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'. ⁴⁸ Uko'man nito' a're' paretu pe esi. ⁴⁹ Atamokori kon amu' uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pu. ⁵⁰ E'tane seri nin si paretu Epan poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pu eriku pen ni nin. ⁵¹ To'panu'nin paretu pe esi, Epan poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya ri seri paretu i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Paretu seri upun, untaton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵² Seri uya isi pe Esuweru amu' e'sei'pitu tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pu. "Nai kasa tapun ke uya're'ti iya 'nokon?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon para iyese yau, imunu ri ensisa' auya'nokon para iyese yau, uko'man nito' para ri iyese miri ayau'nokon. ⁵⁴ Inu' ri upun pi' ta'uta're'tisen, umunu ensinin uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁵⁵ Upun esi pi' inapairon kuru kiyari pe, umunu niri inapairon tensisen pe. ⁵⁶ Upun pi' ta'uta're'tisen ni, umunu ensinin ni uko'mamu miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mamu. ⁵⁷ Tauko'mansen ikupunu uya uyennosa', kari ri uriya' uko'mamu ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' ta'uta're'tisen uko'mamu miri uri' uriya'. ⁵⁸ Se si esi paretu Epan poi iu'tisa'. Iku' tupo atamokori kon amu' eriku'pu na'ne' waraino pen. Kari seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. ⁵⁹ Sises uya seri ta'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau to' enupa tauya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi

⁶⁰ Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitoru ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inu' uya ri seri anamu?" ta'pu.

⁶¹ Inu' uya tapana'tii' para ri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton entarumu seri pi' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'atuu? ⁶² I'ri pe iyese Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tesi'pu ya? ⁶³ Papa A'kwaru uya uko'man nito' taru; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntiru esi miri. Main ton ayauru'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwaru wann' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin. ⁶⁴ Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon amu' apurinin nan pen," ta'pu iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton. ⁶⁵ Miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyauru'kata'tui ko: inu' ri uyepu para iyese upiya' ikupunu uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepu," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁶ Miri wai awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri tautisan enna'po'pu, iya'kiri to' uti para.

⁶⁷ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'atuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, inu' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin. ⁶⁹ Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Waku, Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya.

* 6:45 Aisaya 54:13 6:63 Ipu'ketu 9:13-18 6:69 Ma'siu 16:16; Ma' 8:29; Uru' 9:20

70 Sises uya eiku'pu, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anunnin nu'pu pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pu iya. 71 (Isutas pi' isauroku'pu, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' otou pi'.)

7

Sises Uti Surusiran Pona

1 Miri tupo, Sises esi'pu upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai para iyessi'pu, apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton esi pi' tawini i'se miri yau. 2 Tusiwutanti'pi'se Esuweru amu' nukupuna weyu e'seporo esi'pu. 3 Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Seri tuninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitoru ton uya eke Papa tarawasooi kupu auya ento' pe. 4 Inu' uya ri tunkupunu tarawasooi onamu para ri iyessi miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton amu' kupu auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui," ta'pu to' uya. 5 Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri para iyessi'pu.

6 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyessi. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' para ri. 7 Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon para iyessi, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apune para iri pe iyaseru man ta uya pi' tupa'. 8 Entanti' tuku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti para man, * apune para uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyessi pi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. 9 Seri ta tupo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pu.

Sises Tusiwutanti'pi'se Tuku'sen Yau

10 Takon non uti'pu tuku'sen ya' tupo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pu, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pu, eke pe ti'tui' pen. 11 Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pu tuku'sen yau. "Nai kari si?" ta'pu to' uya.

12 Mi awiri ri anpisin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pu ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu taron kon uya, "Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pu to' uya.

13 E'tane eke pe annau to' usauroku'pu pen ipi', apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' tenari'nama kon pi'.

14 To' nukupuna e'nonkakapu iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu to' enupa pi'.

15 Esuweru amu' epuru ton usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

16 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyennon'nin nu'pu wini iyepu. 17 Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' otou kinyenupayatai'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe para uiwano' pe ri tukai'. 18 Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nusau'ro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kari tenno'nin nu'pu apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni. 19 Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pu kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron para ri iyessi. I'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

20 Ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai iwini i'se?" ta'pu to' uya.

21 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tikin ni eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu uya, miripan pi' usewansiuka'pu kon. 22 Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pu kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturakapita kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amu' uya isara'ti'pu), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mare yun pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon. 23 Warawo' mare yun pi'pi si puturaka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwita'namai', i'ri pi' ken

7:2 Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13

*

7:8 Uti para man; miri pe para, uti para man seri a'tai.

7:22 Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3

si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai? ²⁴ Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanu'ti, i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti," ta'pu iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?

²⁵ Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne"? ²⁶ Apune enti', iye'nama para ri annau isauroka, inu' uya i'ri ta para ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai' ri ta pe iyesi ipi'? ²⁷ E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' para ri nin iyesi. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tumaimu tuku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyenno'nin nu'pu esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. Initunu kon pen ni, ²⁹ e'tane uni'tunu, apune para iwinoon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'pu pe esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, miri e'tane inu' uya ri a'pi'pitu'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para ri mari iyesi'pu. ³¹ E'tane tu'kan kon anpin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pu, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri naku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tarawasoo' ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pu Sises A'sise'na

³² Pari'si amu' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amu' etarerumu eta'pu, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' erasu ton ennoko'pu Sises a'sise'na. ³³ Sises uya ta'pu, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kwi pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyennonin nu'pu piya'. ³⁴ Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, apune para iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyesi," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Esuweru amu' epuru ton usekama'po'pu tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken para? Kiri' amu' pata'se' airi kati iti Esuweru amu' na'ne' airi, Kiri' amu' enupai'? ³⁶ 'Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyesi,' ta' iya pi' sa'ne. I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

To'panu'nin Tuna

³⁷ Tuku'sen weyu u'matu esi'pu ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri wai a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pu eke pe tumaimu tuku'se, "Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nayeru'piya' tuyuku epose. ³⁸ Inu' uya ri uyapuri pe iyesi a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'Tnapaino ri to'panu'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,'" ta'pu iya. ³⁹ Seri ta'pu Sises uya miri, A'kwaru pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwaru e'tusa' para ri mari iyesi'pu, apune para Sises enasa' para iyesi'pu tapuripi'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Amu' Epantakapitu'pu

⁴⁰ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' anpin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu, miripan kon uya, "Puseri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe," † ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹ Taron kon uya, "Kurai puse ri," ta'pu.

Miri e'tane taron kon uya, "Kurai uye'to' para ri iyesi Kiyarari winipai. ⁴² Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kurai e'to' pe iyesi kin Tepi' pa ru'pu pe,

7:23 Isaan 5:9 † 7:26 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri.

7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36 7:38 Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 † 7:40 Pu'kena': apune Isaan 1:21 enki.

Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamu'pu ru'pu yau," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴³ Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' epantakapitu'pu kuri ri uriya'. ⁴⁴ Taron kon esi'pu a'si i'se, e'tane inu' uya ri temiyatu turu'pu pen ipi'.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton

⁴⁵ Erasu ton enna'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'ri pi' tane'se pura iwesi'pu kon?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁶ Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "Inu' ri usauroku pura iyesi puse ri kasa," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁷ "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya to' pi'.

⁴⁸ "Itepuru tonpa ton ni miri pe pura Pari'si amu' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyatu?" ⁴⁹ Pusamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu pura iyesi miri; miri wenai, Papa nupa'nuku'san pe to' esi miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁰ Nekutimas esi'pu to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu Sises piya', ⁵¹ miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta pura iyesi eta tupo pura ri miri awonsi'ki inkupu'pu eposa' pen ni e'tane,' tasa'," ta'pu iya.

⁵² "Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' pura ri iyesi Kiyarari wini," ta'pu to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Isaan 7:53—8:11 pura iyesi.]

⁵³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pu.

8

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

¹ E'tane Sises uti'pu Are' Wuru pona. ² Miri ema'sa' yau awanaku' iyenna'po'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu iwoi, miripan ereuta'pu to' enupase'na. ³ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya uri'san nee'pu, iyekuma koro'tau tuneporo'pu kon, miripan soto'ka'pu to' uya tu'kan kon annau, ⁴ miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, puse ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'. ⁵ Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amu' tuwisan ti' ke, tasa' iya. I'ri ken mukayan?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁶ Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu tumusunu kon pe eseru' tito' tuuya nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu non menuka pi' temiyatu ke. ⁷ Tekama'popitu pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' ri i'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi pura, tiwi si asara'ti' nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'pu iya. ⁸ Miripan e'timuikakaa'pu kanan non menukai'.

⁹ Miri pi', kamoro etanin nu'san e'sara'ti'pu utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, kiyyi' amu' wapiya, Sises riken tunonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe.

¹⁰ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Inu' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' pura ri?" ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "Itepuru, inu' pura ri man," ta'pu iya.

"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' pura man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' tunonkai'," ta'pu iya.*

7:42 2 Sanweru 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2 **7:50** Isaan 3:1-2 **8:5** Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24

8:7 Susana 34 * **8:11** Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton pura iyesi; taron ni ton yau iyesi Isaan 21:24 pikiri; taron ni ton yau iyesi Uru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyesi Isaan 7:36 pikiri.

Sises Pata Weyu

¹² Ka'pon amu' auro'kakapu tauya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pu, "Pata weyu pe esi. Inu' ri upikiri tauye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri si iuwano' pe iusekama, makayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri para ri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyesei yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, apune para iwini uye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyesei.

¹⁵ Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; inu' eseru aimenka uya para nin man. ¹⁶ E'tane inu' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyesei yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, apune para tikin sari esi kasa para, ikupunu, uyenne'nin nu'pu pokon pe esi. ¹⁷ Iiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyesei tasa'. ¹⁸ Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, taron ni uyekamanin kanan esi ikupunu, uyenne'nin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari ken si ikupunu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon para iyesei, ukupunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon para iyesei. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukupunu ri niri mi'tutai'no," tukai' to' eiku'pu iya.

²⁰ Seri ta pi' Sises esi'pu to' enupai'ma Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane inu' uya a'si'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para iyesei pi'.

Iuti Kon Para Iyesei Utiyai'ne' Ya'

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Utito' oton miri. Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. Iuti kon para iyesei utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

²² Seri uya Esuweru amu' usekama'po emapu'ti'pu, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'Iuti kon para iyesei utiyai'ne' ya', ta'ya?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ E'tane miyari ri ta'pu iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe para e'tane.

²⁴ Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'pu uya, kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'† apuri auya'nokon para iyesei yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ "Inu' pe ken iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kari ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. ²⁶ "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyaseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyenne'nin nu'pu kuru esi i'napairon pe; kari ri wini uneta'pu nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ To' uya ito'ka'naku para iyesei'pu tukupunu pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon.

²⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, anansa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takai', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton inu' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu uya para iyesei uiwano' pe, e'tane ikupunu uya riken uyenu'pu pi' usauroka. ²⁹ Uyenne'nin nu'pu ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, apune para ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'pu iya. ³⁰ Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' tauya'nokon taru'pu ipi'.

Epara'an Munki Amu'

8:12 Ipu'ketu 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 **8:13** Isaan 5:31 **8:17** Isu'taronomi 19:15 † **8:24** Kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'; miri pe para. Kari ri uri Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe' esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan numenuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe.

³¹ Esuweru amu tapurinin nan pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "Fyenupato' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitoru ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³² Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupu kon miri," ta'pu iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina kamoro Epara'an payan ton; inu' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon namakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitoru ton pe. ³⁵ Ipoitoru pe te'sen esi miri tutonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri. ³⁶ Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyese yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³⁷ Epara'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasas' kon, apune para umaimu pata para ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon. ³⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pu ikupunu piyau; ikupunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri,"[†] ta'pu iya.

³⁹ "Epara'an kari ri ina kupunu," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

"Epara'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no. ⁴⁰ Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupu kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon tūneta'pu Papa winon. Epara'an uya maku'atūi'ne' waraino ku'sa' para ri iyese. ⁴¹ Ikupunu kon nukupunu ri nin kupu auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya.

"Parau amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kari ri ina kupunu," ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi Munki Ton

⁴² Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Papa esi yau ikupunu kon pe, ui'nunkatūi'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyeno'sa' iya. ⁴³ Fri pe iyese pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai para iwesi kon pi' iyese. ⁴⁴ Ikupunu kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikupunu kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kari ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri, tūta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe para tēsi pi'. Kasi pe iyese a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupu iya miri, kasi ye' pe tēsi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kupunu pe tēsi pi'. ⁴⁵ I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon para iyese. ⁴⁶ Inu' ri uya tumakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroku pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uyapuripai para iwesi kon? ⁴⁷ Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon para iyese, apune para Papa iwano' pe para iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usekama'pu

⁴⁸ Esuweru amu' uya eiku'pu, "Ina uya pe' ta pan Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwaru yen pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹ "Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri," ta'pu Sises uya, "ukupunu nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon para iyese. ⁵⁰ Uyapuripi'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyese miri iwarinpanin; kari ri kari ri eseru aimenkanin. ⁵¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁵² Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, "Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi tukai'! Epara'an eriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu, miri e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya. ⁵³ Eke

8:33 Ma'siu 3:9; Uru' 3:8 † **8:38** ikupunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe para, miri pe iyese pi' ikupunu wini ineta'pu kon iku'ti'. Apune v. 58 enki niri. § **8:39** Epara'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no; miri pe para, Epara'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu iku'ti'. **8:44** Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24

pe kuru pe' ina kaupana Epura'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupa?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe utapuripita yau, utapuri pe para ri iyese. Ukairuna, ina e'to' itese' pi' mukayatui'ne' uya nin uyapuripita miri. ⁵⁵ I'tu tane auya'nokon para ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi. ⁵⁶ Ikaipana kon, Epura'an esi'pu pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tauya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁷ "50 kaisa ri para ri iwaiyiyai man, miri pe' e'tane Epura'an ene'pu auya?" ta'pu Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

⁵⁸ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epura'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi*!" ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁵⁹ Miri pi', ti' amuku'pu to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tauya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namu'pu, iti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' nono apai.

9

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

¹ Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pu si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iya.

² Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Rapai,* inu' uya makoi kupu'pu—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' para iyese, isanon niri, e'tane Papa tarawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyese. ⁴ Wai nai pata esi koro'tau, uyennonin nu'pu tarawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi nyae'an, inu' ri e'tarawasoma weyu pen. ⁵ Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Seri kasa tausauroku'pu tupo, non pona iyeta'ta'pu. Tawa koneka'pu iya eta' namanka'pu ke, miripan tugu'pu iya ka'pon enu pona. ⁷ Ta'pu iya ipi', "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'puri ka'," ta'pu iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pu, iyekumisi'pu, iyeepu ennin pe tenai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanan ni pi' nako'manpi'taine' pen?" ta'pu.

⁹ Taron kon uya, "Puse ri kari ri," ta'pu.

Taron kon uya, "Kari ri kasa ri mari isene," ta'pu.

E'tane, "Uri ri kari," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, "I'ri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pu. Miri tupo, uyenu pona itaru'pu iya. Ta'pu iya upi', 'Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'puri ka.' Uti'pu ekumi'se'na, miri tupo ene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri tupo ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Nai kari ken si?"

"I'tu uya para iyese," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'pu Ekama'popita'pu

¹³ Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'pu nepu'pu to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'. ¹⁴ Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pu, itenu niri a'koka'pu iya esi'pu. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'pu nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pu iya to'

* **8:58** Uri esi—Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan numenuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripita'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesa'kamanin pe. "Uri" miri Papa ese' "Yawe" tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apune Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki. * **9:2** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **9:5** Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

pi', "Tawa nonka'pu iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pu uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, taron kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Papa winon pe para puse ri ka'pon esi, apune para Sapa' apuri iya para iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

"F'ri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kupu tumakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?" ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, miripan kon epantakapitu'pu. ¹⁷ Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'tii', "F'ri ta auya kari iyenu a'kokanin nu'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Pu'kena' pe iyesei!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁸ E'tane Pari'si amu' uya apuri'pu pen tenku'ne iyesei'pu tukai', miripan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma tauya'nokon pona ri. ¹⁹ To' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pe' esi imare kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu puse ri esi ina mare pe, iyentusa' ru'pu tenku'ne. ²¹ E'tane f'ri tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyesei. Inu' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu para iyesei. Ekama'poti'. Eke pe iyesei; tiwano' pe tausauro'sen pe iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

²² Seri ta'pu isanon uya, apune para enari'ke' to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi', apune para Esuweru amu' e'ku'sa' esi'pu inu' uya ri Karai† pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyesei usenupan nito' iwa' tapai tukai'. ²³ Miri wenai, "Eke pe iyesei; tiwano' pe tausauro'sen pe," ta'pu isanon uya.

²⁴ Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan nu'pu ka'pon ki'makaa'pu to' uya kanan. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Papa apuripi'ki;‡ puse ri nin i'tu pi' ina man tumakooikenan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵ To' maimu eiku'pu iya tai'ma, "Tumakooi ke iyesei, miri pe para imakooi para iyesei, i'tu uya para iyesei, e'tane tikin nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pu, e'tane seri pe ene uya!" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Miri tupo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kupu'pu iya ipi'? F'ri tukai' iyenu a'koka'pu iya?"

²⁷ To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Ayauro'kakaa'pu uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon para iyesei. F'ri pe iyesei pi' inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitoru ton pe niri pe e'pai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Miri tupo to' uya ipa'nu'ku'pu, "Imiri esi miri ipoitoru pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitoru ton," tai'ma. ²⁹ "Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini kari ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁰ Ka'pon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "F'ri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyesei, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'pu iya.

³¹ Papa uya tumakooikena' nan eta para iyesei, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kupu'ma eta iya. ³² Non e'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, isetasa' para iyesei inu' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pu enu a'kokasa' tawon.

³³ Papa winon pe para puse ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kupu' iya pen," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ To' uya imaimu eiku'pu tai'ma ipi', "Makoi yau iyentu'pu! Nai kasa ru'kwi ina enupa i'se iwesi!" ta'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, to' uya enpa'ka'pu usenupan nito' iwa' tapai.

Iya'kwaru Yau Tenku'ne E'ni

³⁵ Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'pu eta'pu. Eposa' tauya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya.

† 9:22 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 9:24 Papa apuripi'ki; miri pe para, Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'pu to' uya ru'pu ipi' inapai ri isauro'to' pe. Apune Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

³⁶ Imaimu eiku'pua iya, "Itepuru, inu' pe iyese?" tukai', ekama'po'pua iya. "Ekamaki, apurinin pe e'to' pe," ta'pua iya.

³⁷ Sises uya, "Ensa' auya miri; kuri ri ipokon pe masau'oi'ne'," ta'pua.

³⁸ Ta'pua iya, "Uyepuru, ayapuri uya," tai'ma iyepurema'pua ipi'.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pua, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'pua iya.

⁴⁰ Pari'si amu' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'pua. Ta'pua to' uya ipi', "Tri' Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'pua to' uya.

⁴¹ Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi para iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kupua kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

10

Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikan Non

¹ "Inapai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kuri ri mura'ta awiri para tewonsen karimeru amu' iwa' ta' e'tane taron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni. ² E'tane kuri ri mura'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amu' esa' pe. ³ Itena' mura'ta tarawasomanin uya mura'ta a'koka, karimeru amu' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amu' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya. ⁴ Tikun non karimeru amu' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amu' uya niri e'ma'puka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai. ⁵ Ka'kuran e'ma'puka to' uya para iyese, e'tane to' apunama ipiyapai, apune para ka'kuran maimu i'tu to' uya para iyese." ⁶ Sises uya seri panton ekama'pua, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuka para iyese'pua i'ri ton pi' isauroku tukai'.

⁷ Miri tupo, Sises uya kanan ta'pua to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru amu' mura'taai pe. ⁸ Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amu' uya to' maimu eta para iyese'pua. ⁹ Uri esi mura'ta pe, uri poro inu' ri ewomu a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewomu, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na. ¹⁰ Ama' e' uyepua ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

¹¹ "Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Waku karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tuko'manto' nonka karimeru amu' iwano' pe. ¹² E'tane kuri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amu' esa' pen, karimeru amu' esi itikan non pe para. Ene kaikusi uyepua ene iya a'tai, karimeru amu' nimi iya. Iyainamu, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amu' niri e'taru'kwa. ¹³ Ka'pon ainamu, apune para te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe para iyese karimeru amu' pi'.

¹⁴ "Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Uikan non karimeru amu' i'tu uya; to' uya niri u'i'tu — ¹⁵ ukupunua uya u'i'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukupunua i'tu uya — miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amu' iwano' pe. ¹⁶ Moro taron kon karimeru amu' esi miri, seri yau para ri mari. Kamoro niri nepua uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi, * tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi. ¹⁷ Ukupunua uya ui'nanka, apune para uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', ananka'to' pe uya kanan. ¹⁸ Inu' ri uya imo'ka para iyese upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, ananka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukupunua wini," ta'pua iya.

19 Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru amu' kanan epantakapitu'pu. 20 Tu'kan kon uya, "Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwaru pu'ra iyesi. I'ri pe iyesi pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?" ta'pu.

21 Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

22 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' uta'koka'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'seporo'pu Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyesi'pu. 23 Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku' tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri, 24 miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu iwoi. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "I'ri pu'ku' pona ina ko'manaku auya asenuminkan pi'? Kurai† pe iwesi a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki," ta'pu to' uya.

25 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ayauro'kaka'pu uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon pu'ra iyesi. Seri eke tarawaso siku'ai'ne' ukupunu ese' yau usauroku uiwano' pe. 26 E'tane apuri auya'nokon pu'ra iyesi, apune pu'ra uikan non karimeru amu' tonpa pe pu'ra iwesi kon. 27 Uikan non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'puka. 28 Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatu'apai. 29 Ukipunu urepanin nu'pu kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.‡ Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka pu'ra iyesi ukupunu piyapai. 30 Ikipunu ya' tikin ni ina esi," ta'pu iya.

31 Miri tapo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'pu iwito' pe tauya'nokon, 32 e'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ikipunu winon tu'kan ni eke tarawaso enpoika'pu uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

33 Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupu," ta'pu to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' pu'ra pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon,'§ tawon? 35 Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pu na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwitu' poken pu'ra niri iyesi. 36 I'ri pe ken si kuri nai, ikupunu nanamu'pu tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya oru' pona? I'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tausau'ro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'? 37 Uri kasapuritu, ukupunu tarawasooi ku'tane uya pu'ra ri. 38 E'tane ikupu uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon pu'ra iye'tane, eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukupunu esi uyou, uri niri esi iyau tukai.'" 39 Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pu.

40 Iti'pu Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupu'pu pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu. 41 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya'. Ta'pu to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'pu puse pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'pu to' uya. 42 Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pu miri yau.

10:22 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † 10:24 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pu'ra Me'saya (Ipu'ru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 10:29 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Ukipunu nurepa'pu ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi. 10:33 Ripaiti'kas 24:16 § 10:34 Eren 82:6 10:40 Isaan 1:28

11

Urasaras Eri'to'

¹ Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pu Urasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'. ² Puse ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pu takuru'ke, kuri ri esi'pu Sises karapaimanin nu'pu, i'ta niri a'munakanin nu'pu tanse' ke. ³ Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' tamaimu kon ennokopu, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'nunkanu man takuru'ke," tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Seri paran uya eri'nu'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntiru usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyesei," ta'pu iya. ⁵ Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Urasaras i'nunka esi'pu. ⁶ Takuru'ke iyesei tukai' etasa' tauya a'tai, asa'ri wai iko'mamu'pu tési'pu yau ri.

⁷ Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai, * pena kuru para ri Esuweru amu' esi'pu iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikapu kanan?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁹ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "12 kaisa ri wai yau pata weyu para pe' nai? Inu' usari a'tai wai nai ita'mo'ka pen, apune para a'kwa pe non esi wenaí.

¹⁰ E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apune para a'kwa pe para iyesei ke," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Seri ton ta tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Urasaras e'namu, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'nanto'apai," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri tupo ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Itepuru, iye'nansa' pe iyesei yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³ Sises usauroku esi'pu iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'namu pi' isauroku pe to' uya ekama'pu.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pu iya miri waku pe, "Urasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'. ¹⁵ Pori' pe e'ai', imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' para iyesei pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane para utinpai'nokon ipiya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri tupo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pu tatonpa ton, ipoitoru ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Urasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwaru Ne'pitu'pu

¹⁷ Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wai uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pu iya.

¹⁸ Pe'tani esi'pu inni para Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayiru e'to' airi ri. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'pu yau. ²⁰ Mata uya Sises uyepu eta pe ri, iti'pu ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pu iuti tau moro ri. ²¹ Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi numa'tai'no pen. ²² E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Mata uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mu'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uri esi' i'mu'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni.

²⁶ Inu' ri tauko'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷ "Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kurai† pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tauye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

11:1 Uru' 10:38-39 **11:2** Isaan 12:3 * **11:8** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **11:18** 2 mayiru e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi). ‡ **11:27** Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

28 Seri ta tūuya tūpo, iti'pū ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. “Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya,” ta'pū iya. 29 Miri eta tūuya pe ri, iye'mū'sa'ka'pū, iyee'pū inke pūra ipiya'. 30 Sises uye'sa' pūra ri mari iyesi'pū eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pū yau ri mari iyesi'pū. 31 Esuwerū amū' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwarū nepū pi' uya iye'mū'sa'ka' ensa' inke pūra, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'pūka'pū, tauta'kwarūka'i' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'. 32 Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tūuya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pū, “Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi nūma'tai'no pen ni,” tai'ma.

33 Ikaramū ensa' tūuya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramū, ipan pe ipokoita'pū tewan temo'ka'i'. 34 “Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?” ta'pū iya to' pi'.

“Itepuru, entanū'ki,” ta'pū to' uya.

35 Sises ukaramū'pū.

36 Esuwerū amū' uya, “Ipan pe i'nūnka iya!” ta'pū.

37 E'tane tūron kon uya, “Tenku'nān enu a'kokanin nū'pū uya ri pe' pūse ri ka'pon erikū namai' ikupū pūra iyesi'pū?” ta'pū.

Sises Uya Ūrasaras Eri'sa' I'mū'sa'ka

38 Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pū uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyesi'pū eke ti' tūsa' imāra'taai po. 39 “Ti' amati',” ta'pū iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, “Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wūi iko'manka'sa' miri yau,” ta'pū iya.

40 Miri a'tai, Sises uya, “Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntirū ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pūn?” ta'pū.

41 Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pū. Miri a'tai, kakūi' tenu tūtūse Sises uya ta'pū, “Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimo etasa' auya pi'. 42 I'tu uya umaimo etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin pūsamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyennō'sa' auya tukai',” ta'pū iya.

43 Seri ta tūpo, eke pe iki'pi' nūmū'pū, “Ūrasaras, epa'ka'!” tukai'. 44 Iyeri'sa' rū'pū epa'ka'pū, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatū ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tūto' atū ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atū itema' woi.

Sises uya, “Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe,” ta'pū to' pi'.

Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama

(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Ūru' 22:1-2)

45 Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nūkupūnū ennin nū'san uya apuri'pū. 46 E'tane tūron kon uti'pū Pari'si amū' piya' Sises nūkupū'pū ekamai' to' pana ya'. 47 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū' uya tūkonsūruūi kon mitimu kupū'pū.

“Ūri kupū'nokon nai?” ta'pū to' uya. “Pūse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tūrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupū. 48 Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amū' uya use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri,” ta'pū to' uya.

49 Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wūpiya yau, usaurokū'pū, “Ūni'tunū kon pūra ri iyesi miri!

50 Ito'ka'nūkū auya'nokon pūra iyesi wakū iwa pe iyesi ipona'nokon tikin ni ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amū' iwanō' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amū' ekota'ma entai,” ta'pū iya.

51 Tūmiri pe seri ta'pū iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wūpiya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pū iya ka'pon amū' iwanō' pe. 52 Kamoro iwanō' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'nū'sa' kon

Papa munki amu' iwano' pe ri niri, to' amaranu'nin pe tikin ni to' takonekai'.

⁵³ Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wui awonsi'ki.

⁵⁴ Miri wenai, Sises si usari para iyessi'pu miri Esuweru amu' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimono'ta nono winikui', eke iwa pata E'paren tato' ya', miri yau iyessi'pu tapoitou ton pokon pe.

⁵⁵ Esuweru Amu' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapu ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorukase'na miri Weyu wapiya.

⁵⁶ Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, "F'ri tukai' mi'tuyatu? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁷ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tasa' esi'pu, inu' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tauya'nokon.

12

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

¹ 6 kaisa ri wui To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Urasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'. ² Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamu pi', Urasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tateire' kon po tepuru piyau te'san koro'tau. ³ Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyon nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises pata pona, ikuka'pu iya tanse' ke, miripan po'piyon kitun uya a'po'ne iuti ki'nunpasa' esi'pu.

⁴ E'tane Sises poitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken para iyessi'pu, ⁵ miripan uya, "F'ri pe iyessi pi' seri po'piyon karupo'pomasa' para ri iyessi, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni waiapiya yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri iyessi miri,* ta'pu iya. ⁶ Aiko tawon pe tesa pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e'pe tesa pi'. Purata paiki es' pe tesa koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pita'pu i'se te'to' pi'.

⁷ "Tiwi nesii," ta'pu Sises uya. "Inenkurunpa'pu miri po'piyon uwu'na'ti weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya ru'pu. ⁸ Inke ri i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ipiyau'nokon esi pen nin," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri koro'tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuweru amu' uya etasa' esi'pu miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'pu, kari ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Urasaras ri niri ense'na, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai. ¹⁰ Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pu Urasaras ri niri wini pi', ¹¹ kari ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' uya tunonka kon pi' Sises piya' ta'utito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti' etasa' esi'pu. ¹³ Miripan kon uti'pu ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'ne, iki'pi'nunpitu'ima,

"Usana!"†

"Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!"‡

"Pori' kari ri kin Esuweru amu' epuru!"

12:3 Uru' 7:37-38 * **12:5** Tikin ni waiapiya yau iye'tarawasomasa' epe'pu; miri pe para, 300 kaisaron purata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan purata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwi e'mato' ike. **12:8**

Isu'taronomi 15:11 † **12:13** Usana! Ipu ru amu' maimu, Pika'ti! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito'

yai pe. ‡ **12:13** Eren 118:25-26

ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya isa'ka'si mare eporo'pu, miripan ereuta'pu ipo, iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awiri ri,

¹⁵ “Kenari'numui, Sayan ensi ru'kwi;
enki, iyepuru, kin uye'ni pi' man,

iyereutasa' isa'ka'si mare po,”^S

tawon.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya tanporo seri ton to'ka'nuku'pu pen. Sises ri nin enasa' tapuripi'to' ya' tupo—iyeri'sa' ru'pu, e'mu'sa'kasa' tupo ri nin—to' uya i'tu'pu seri ton e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', seri ton ni kenu' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu itiwano' pe.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san ni esi'pu ekama pi' Urasaras ki'ma'pu iya uruwai' apai, iyeri'sa' apai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya ri ekama pi'.

¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu seri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri' e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai. ¹⁹ Miri pi' si Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu miri tatonpa kon pi', “Menyatau, i'ri kupu poken pura ri iyesi. Enti', tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu

²⁰ Moro Kiri' amu' tonpa ton esi'pu to' koro'tau iparemai' itisa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi'. ²¹ To' uyee'pu Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya, i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipi', “Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man,” ta'pu to' uya.

²² Piri' uti'pu Anturu pana'tai'; Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'ti'pu miri.

²³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' weyu. ²⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi

uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' pura iyesi yau, tikin ni ri iko'mamu miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri nin itena'pi epamu miri. ²⁵ Ka'pon tuko'manto' i'nukanin uya inonka miri, kuri tuko'manto' ewaruma'tinin seri non po uya ri nin iko'manuku miri tiwiri uko'man nito' iwano' pe. ²⁶ Inu' ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pukato' pe iyesi; e'ai'ne' yau ri upoitoru ri kanan e'to' pe iyesi. Ukuipunu uya ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miri.

²⁷ “Ekamura uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? ‘Papai, upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,’ ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri iweyu pu'ku pona uye'sa' seri ko. ²⁸ Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to' enpoikaki,” ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai main uyee'pu Epun poi, “Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakaru uya ri kanan miri,” tawon. ²⁹ Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, “Korume e'turunka,” ta'pu; turon kon uya, “Inseru uya auro'ka,” ta'pu.

³⁰ Sises uya, “Iwano' kon pe seri main esi'pu miri, uri iwano' pe pen,” ta'pu. ³¹ “Seri si iweyu oru eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri oru epuru pe si te'sen ainanpato'.

³² E'tane, uri utanunsa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya,” ta'pu iya. ³³ Seri ta'pu iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tuuya ekama pe ri.

³⁴ Anpisin uya ta'pu, “Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kurai* uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, ‘Ka'pon, Papa winon utanunto' oton,’ ta uya? Inu' puse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke ru'kwi ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon

^S 12:15 Sakaraya 9:9 12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33 * 12:34 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. 12:34 Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyeru 37:25; Taniyeru 7:14

rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau tautisen uya tautito' ya' i'tu para ri iyese miri.
³⁶ Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, iweyu munki ama' pe iyena kon pa," ta'pu iya. Tausauro'to' nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises uti'pu, miripan e'so'namu'pu to' piyapai.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu'

³⁷ Seri ton eke ton Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane tu'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri para ri mari iyese'pu. ³⁸ Seri esi'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe:

"Itepuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu' etasa';

inu' ena' Itepuru meruntiru usenpoikasa'?"†
 tawon.

³⁹ Miri wenai, to' uya apuri para ri iyese, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

⁴⁰ "To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya

miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanu'pi'sa' iya,

to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,

to' uya ito'ka'nu'ka namai' tewan kon ke,

to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,"‡

tawon. ⁴¹ Aisaya uya seri tasa' apune para Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tauya pi', ipi' isauroku'pu.

⁴² Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pu ri. E'tane Pari'si amu' esi pi', tanapurinu kon inekamapai para to' esi'pu. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tausenu'pato' kon iwu' tapai tukai' to' enari'namu'pu; ⁴³ ka'pon amu' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san pe tesa kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu kon i'se tesa kon entai.

⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu eke pe, "Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kari uyennonin nu'pu. ⁴⁵ Uyene iya a'tai, uyennonin nu'pu ene iya miri. ⁴⁶ Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu namai' moro ewarupi yau.

⁴⁷ "Kari nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya para na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apune para pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tii'. ⁴⁸ Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananupaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' otan pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁹ Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa para, e'tane ikurunu uyennonin nu'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri. ⁵⁰ I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikurunu uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya," ta'pu iya.

13

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Pata Koruka

¹ To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non ninto' tauya weyu e'seposa', ikurunu piya' si tautito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nanakapru tupo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nancato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya.*

² Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanankaa'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'. ³ Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikurunu uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; tauye'sa' Papa wini,

† 12:38 Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ 12:40 Aisaya 6:10 * 13:1 Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nancato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya; miri pe para, miripan uya to' i'nanka iu'matu pu'ku pona.

miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri. ⁴ Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu tepuru piya-pai, tapon puro'pon mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'pu taworo'pai pi'. ⁵ Miri tupo, tuna ma'pu iya pesan ya', miripan uya tupoitoru ton pata korakapitu'pu a'munakapitui'ma taworo'pai pokon toweru ke.

⁶ Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si koraka auya?" tukai'.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ito'ka'nuku auya para iyessi miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emenna'pu ito'ka'nu'to' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

⁸ "Kane, u'ta korakato' auya para ri iyessi miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ikorakasa' uya para iyessi a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korakato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon para ri," ta'pu iya. ¹¹ I'tu tuuya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo waku pe iwesi kon pen, ta'pu iya na'ne'.

¹² To' pata koraka nonka tuuya tupo, iyepontikaa'pu kanan, miripan enna'po'pu tapata'pu ya'. Miripan uya, "Muto'ka'nu'atau pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne'?" ta'pu to' pi'. ¹³ "Ti'sa, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesaku auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kari ri ri uri. ¹⁴ Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saa' kon uya a'ta kon korakasa', itonpa kon pata si takorakase e'ti'. ¹⁵ Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikupu kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'. ¹⁶ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitoru esi para ri iyessi eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe para main anin ni esi para iyessi eke pe tenno'nin nu'pu entai. ¹⁷ Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyessi pi', ipurema'nokon miri, miri ton kupu auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

¹⁸ "Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanamu'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: 'Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' ru'pu enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,'† tawon. ¹⁹ Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu wapiya, iye'kupu a'tai apuri kon pa kari ri pe esi tukai'. ²⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' uya ri inu' ri unennokonu anamu uya uyanamu ri, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uyanamu uya kari uyennonin nu'pu anamu," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Seri ta'pu iya tupo, ipan pe ipokoita'pu ta'kwaru yau, miripan uya ekama'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²² Miripan poitoru ton usenpitu'pu, inu' pi' ta iya ta pe. ²³ To' tonpa Sises ni'nunkanu ipoitoru esi'pu ipiyau tuteire' po. ²⁴ Saiman Pi'ta uya kari ri wai'ka'pu ekama'poto' pe iya, "Ekama'po' inu' pi' ta iya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises pona nin si te'tankai' ekama'po'pu iya miri, "Uyepuru, inu' si?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kari sa'ne pureti piya'pi tuki'se itena' sitayai'ne'," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya pureti piya'pi kii'pu, miripan taru'pu iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'. ²⁷ Pureti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan[‡] ewomu'pu iya. "Inkupanu pe te'sen iku'ki inke para," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', ²⁸ e'tane inu' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen i'ri pe iyessi pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'. ²⁹ Apune

^{13:15} Uru' 22:27 ^{13:16} Ma'siu 10:24; Uru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20 † ^{13:18} Eren 41:9 ^{13:20} Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16 ‡ ^{13:27} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

pura Isutas esi'pu purata esa' pe, taron kon ni nin si usenuminka'pu miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'pu pi' e'ni iwanu' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe pura entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'pu to' uya. ³⁰ Isutas uya pæreti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pu nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Tænonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

³¹ Iyepa'ka'pu pata'pu yau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau. ³² Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tamu apuripitu miri tayau, inke pura apuripitu iya miri. S

³³ "Umunki amu', mara ru'kwæ kuru inke ru'kwæ esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amu' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne' ya' iuyepu kon poken pura iyesi.

³⁴ "Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'. Ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nunkati'. ³⁵ Tanporo ka'pon amu' uya i'tu miri upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nunka auya'nokon yau," ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyepu pura iyesi, e'tane emennu'pu ri upikiri iuye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri pe uti pura iyesi ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osoruwau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe pura iye'ku'to' oton!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

14

Sises Uya Tæpoitoru Ton A'kwaru Ne'pitu

¹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Kisewankamatæ! Papa apuriti';* uri ri niri apuriti'.

² Tu'ke ri pata wannu man ukupunu iwu' tau; sekamai'no miri pe pura iyesi yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'. ³ Utisa' pe iyesi yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapu kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴ Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikuipunu Piya'

⁵ Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu pura iyesi nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pu iya.

⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inu' ri uti pura iyesi ukupunu piya' uri poro riken itito' esi. ⁷ I'napai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, ukupunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Piri' uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, ikuipunu enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ui'tu auya pura pe' iyesi, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inu' ri kari uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukupunu ensa' pe iyesi. Nai pe mairi, Ikuipunu enpoikaki ina ena'; ta' auya? ¹⁰ Apuri

S **13:32** Papa apuripi'to' pe iyesi yau, iyau; seri tawon pura iyesi miri taron ni yau'ne. **13:33** Isaan

7:34 **13:34** Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5 * **14:1** Papa apuriti'; miri pe pura, Papa apuri auya'nokon.

auya p̄ra pe' iyesi uri esi ikuip̄n̄u yau, ikuip̄n̄u niri esi uyau? Main seka-mayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikuip̄n̄u, uyau n̄ko'manyai'ne' uya t̄tarawasooi kup̄u miri. ¹¹ Uyapuriti', uri esi ikuip̄n̄u yau, ikuip̄n̄u esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe p̄ra, eke Papa t̄tarawasooi am̄u kup̄u uya ri apuriti'. ¹² I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri uyapurinin esi pe iyesi yau, kari ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, ap̄ne p̄ra uti wenai ikuip̄n̄u piya'. ¹³ Ikuip̄u uya ri inekama'pon̄u kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikuip̄n̄u apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe. ¹⁴ Uyekama'po† auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ikuip̄u uya ri miri.

Sises Usaurok̄ Wak̄ A'kwar̄ Enno'to' T̄uuya Pi'

¹⁵ "Ui'n̄nka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri. ¹⁶ Ikuip̄n̄u ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya Ipika'tinin kon t̄ron ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri. ¹⁷ P̄se ri I'napairon A'kwar̄, seri non pon kon nan̄man̄u pen ni, ap̄ne p̄ra ene to' uya p̄ra iyesi, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya p̄ra ri iyesi, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon ap̄ne p̄ra ipiyau'nokon iyesi, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.‡ ¹⁸ Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyep̄u ri. ¹⁹ Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene p̄ra iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Ap̄ne p̄ra uko'mam̄u pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'mam̄u oton. ²⁰ Uto'ka'n̄u'at̄ai'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ikuip̄n̄u yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon. ²¹ Inu' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, kari ri kari ri ui'n̄nkanin ye' ri. Kari ri ui'n̄nkanin i'n̄nka ikuip̄n̄u uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'n̄nka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena'," ta'p̄u iya.

²² Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'p̄u, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enu ya' iusenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' p̄ra ri?" ta'p̄u iya.

²³ Sises uya eiku'p̄u, "Inu' uya ri ui'n̄nka pe iyesi yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyesi miri. Ukuip̄n̄u uya i'n̄nkatō' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iya t̄pata kon koneka ina uya. ²⁴ Kari ri ui'n̄nka iya p̄ra na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri p̄ra ri. Seri ton main am̄u' metayatai'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyennō'nin n̄p̄u ikuip̄n̄u iwano' pe iyesi.

²⁵ "Seri ton pi' usaurok̄u miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. ²⁶ E'tane kari Ipika'tinin kon, Wak̄ A'kwar̄u, ikuip̄n̄u, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyauro'kapi'ta't̄aine' pi'. ²⁷ T̄ausewankamai' p̄ra iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen t̄ra uya iyena'nokon. Seri non nat̄yai'ne' kasa it̄ra uya pen. Kisewankamat̄u, kenari'n̄nt̄au.

²⁸ "Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kap̄u ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'n̄nka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ikuip̄n̄u piya', ap̄ne p̄ra ikuip̄n̄u esi eke pe uyentai. ²⁹ Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kup̄u rawiri, iye'kup̄u a'tai si ti apuri kon pa. ³⁰ Inke kuru ayau'ka uya 'nokon pen, ap̄ne p̄ra seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. I'ri pe uku'nin pen ni, ³¹ e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ikuip̄n̄u i'n̄nka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'p̄u iya r̄u'p̄u kup̄u uya iyawiri kuru.

"Isi'ti, ut̄inpai'nokon," ta'p̄u iya.

15

Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton

† 14:14 Uyekama'po; miri pe p̄ra, Ekama'po

‡ 14:17 ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe p̄ra,

ayau'nokon ni niri iyesi.

1 “Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukupunu nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe. 2 Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipitu iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe. 3 Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyauro'kayatai'ne' ike uriya'. 4 Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta para iyese tiwa ri; moro tuye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyese. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta para iyese miri moro uyau iko'mamu kon para iye'tane.

5 “Ite' pe esi; imiri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi'ki uri niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta miri; uri para iye'tane i'ri kupu auya'nokon para ri iyese. 6 Inu' ri esi para iyese yau moro uyau, iyese miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tito' pe. 7 Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyese yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike. 8 Se uya ukupunu apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

9 “Ikupunu uya ui'nunkasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nunkato' yau e'ti'. 10 Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'nunkato' yau moro iwesi kon miri, ukupunu maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'nunkato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa. 11 Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe para. 12 Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nunkati', ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa. 13 Inu' ri usi'nunkato' para ri iyese miri eke pe, kari tatonpa ton iwano' pe tauko'manto' tunin entai. 14 Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'pu uya 'nokon kupu auya'nokon yau. 15 Upoitoru tukai' si iyesak uya 'nokon pen seri enta', apune para ipoitoru kari ri tepuru tarawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesak uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', apune para tanporon ni usenupa'pu ipi' ukupunu wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'. 16 Uyanansa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon iuti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro tauko'mansen ye' pe. Miri a'tai, ukupunu uya irepa kon i'ri ri uyese' yau inekama'pona kon ke. 17 Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'.

Oru Uya Ipoitoru Ton Ewaruma'ti

18 “Oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau maku'tai' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'pu iya. 19 Oru iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, ii'nunka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, oru iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon oru apai. Miri wenai, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon. 20 Iyenu kon yau main usauroku'pu ru'pu maku'tai': Inu' ri ipoitoru esi para iyese eke pe tesa' entai, tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'pu awiri ri mari. 21 Seri kasa to' uya ikupu kon miri uyese' pi' iwesi kon pi', apune para to' uya i'tu para iyese kari uyenko' nin nu'pu. 22 Uye'sa' para iyese yau to' auro'kase'na, tamakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tamakooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken para iyese. 23 Kari uyewaruma'tinin uya ukupunu ri mari ewaruma'ti miri. 24 Inu' nukupu'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iyese yau to' koro'tau, tamakooi ke tesi kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki ukupunu ewaruma'tisa' to' uya. 25 E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyese: 'Iwenai para ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'pu, tawon.*

26 “Ɔpika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pu ikuipunu winipaino, i'napairon A'kwaru, ikuipunu yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamato' oton ipi'nokon. 27 Mekamatai' ri niri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri.

16

1 “Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'. 2 To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iwu' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapu, iwinin e'ku'to' oton waku kupu tauya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe. 3 Seri rupi ton kupu to' uya miri, apune para to' uya ikuipunu miri pe para uri i'tu para iyessi pi'. 4 Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pu uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon puwapiya, apune para ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

Waku A'kwaru Turawasooi

5 “Utiai' si uyennon'nin nu'pu piya', e'tane inu' uya uyekama'po para man, 'Nai ya' iuti?' tukai'. 6 Apune para si seri ton ekamasa' uya pi' iupokoitasa' kon nin si. 7 E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Waku pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa' para iyessi yau, Ɔpika'tinin kon uye'pu para iyessi ipiya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. 8 Iye'sa' a'tai, oru pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken para makoi pi' iyessi pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi'; 9 makoi pi', apune para ka'pon amu' uya uyapuri para iyessi pi'; 10 iyawiron pi', apune para ikuipunu piya' uti pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iye'to' ya'; 11 miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', apune para seri oru epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

12 “Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken para iyessi. 13 E'tane kari, i'napairon A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, taneta'pu pi' riken isauro'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki ekamato' iya oton miyari ri tauye'sen. 14 Uyapuripi'to' ipi' nepu iya miri uiwano' mo'ka tauya wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. 15 Tanporo ikuipunu iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyessi pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwaru uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. 16 Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tapo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,” ta'pu iya.

Ipoitoru Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe

17 Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pu tatonpa kon pi', “Ɔri ta iya e'kwa pe iyessi, ‘Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tapo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,’ miri awonsi'ki, ‘Apune para ikuipunu piya' uti pi', nikayai'ne'?” ta'pu to' uya. 18 To' esi'pu usekama'popi' ni pi', “Ɔri ta iya e'kwa pe iyessi, ‘seri pe iwa ri' nikayai'ne'? Ito'ka'naku'nokon para man,” ta'pu to' uya.

19 Sises uya ene'pu tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ɔusekama'popitu kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyessi, ‘Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tapo uyento' auya'nokon oton ni miri'? 20 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' oton kon, taua'kwarukai' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' oton epori'man pe. 21 Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi', apune para tauweyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si tumare entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pu pu'tika'naku iya miri, apune para pori' pe tesi pi' mare entunu'sa' tauya pi' oru pona. 22 Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai,

iyepori'ma kon miri, inu' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen. ²³ Miri wai a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukupunu uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pu kon ke. ²⁴ Seri pu'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon para man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

²⁵ "Panton yai ayau'ropi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu naye'an seri rupi main yai ayau'ropi' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai para ri ukupunu ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon. ²⁶ Miri wai a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ukupunu ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen. ²⁷ Kane, ukupunu uya ri tumiri pe i'nunka kon, apune para ui'nunkasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁸ Uyee'pu ukupunu winipai seri oru pona; seri nin si oru nimi uya, ukupunu piya' enna'po," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri si ausauroku ito'ka'naku poken, panton yai para. ³⁰ Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se para ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ "Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!"* tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. ³² "E'tane iweyu naye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'nu'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apune para ukupunu esi ke upiyau.

³³ "Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin para. Seri oru po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti': Oru wapiya'kasa' uya man," ta'pu iya.

17

Tupona Sises Iparema'pu

¹ Seri ton ta'pu Sises uya tupo, tenu taru'pu iya Epan winikui', miripan uya ta'pu.

"Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe.

² Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tuto' pe iya, irepa'pu auya na'ne' nan ena'. ³ Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya i'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Karai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pu tukai'. ⁴ Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, tarawaso intaru'pu iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini. ⁵ Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tupoitoru Ton Pona Sises Iparema'pu

⁶ "Ii'tuto' pe iyenpoika'pu uya * ka'pon amu' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan oru apai ena'. Iiwano' pe to' esi'pu; to' tusa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'. ⁷ To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pu auya esi iwinon pe tukai'. ⁸ Main urepa'pu auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anansa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwini uye'sa' tukai', uyeno'sa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'. ⁹ To' pona iparema. Oru pona iparema pen, e'tane urepa'pu auya ton pona, apune para iiwano' pe to' esi pi'. ¹⁰ Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri iiwano' pe.

* **16:31** Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri; miri pe para, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?

* **17:6** Ii'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya; miri pe para, iyese' i'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya; v. 26 yau kanan.

Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'. ¹¹ Inke seri oru po esi pen, e'tane seri oru po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Waku ikupuna, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki—ite'se' urepa'pu auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa. ¹² To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'pu auya ike ke. Inu' ri utano'masa' para man, kari riken tau'ma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

¹³ “Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe tauyau'nokon. ¹⁴ Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti oru pon kon uya, oru pon kon pe para to' esi wenai, uri niri esi oru pon pe para na'ne' kasa. ¹⁵ Ipu'pema oru apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai'. ¹⁶ Oru iwano' ton pe para to' esi, oru iwano' pe para e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹⁷ Waku pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi i'napairon. ¹⁸ Oru pona uyennosa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'. ¹⁹ To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' waku pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Ipu'rema'pu

²⁰ “Kamoro riken pona ipurema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai. ²¹ Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyau'nokon, oru pon kon uya apurito' pe uyennosa' auya tukai'. ²² Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'pu auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari: ²³ uri to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe waku pe tikin nan ni yau, uyennosa' auya tukai' oru pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nankasa' uya, ui'nankasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

²⁴ “Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pu auya na'ne' ike, apune para ui'nanka auya pi', oru ekoneka rawiri ri.

²⁵ “Ipokena' Papai, oru uya i'tu para iye'tane, i'tu uya. Uyennosa' auya tukai' niri pusamoro uya i'tu. ²⁶ Iyenkoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kupu uya miyari ri, ui'nankato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, uri ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau,” tukai' iwipurema'pu.

18

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53)

¹ Tauwipurema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe Kitaron aranta tani'kwiri'na'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pu, miri ya' tupoitoru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu.

² Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'pu, apune para miri ya' inke ri tupoitoru ton pokon pe tau'tipi'sen pe Sises e'pitu pi'. ³ Miri pi', Isutas uti'pu are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amu' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton ari pe. To' uya ta'surai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaai kon ari esi'pu.

⁴ Sises uya tanporon ni tui' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'pu to' ekama'poi', “Inu' i'se iwesi kon?” tukai'.

⁵ “Sises, Nasare' pon,” tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

“Kuri ri uri,” ta’pu Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e’soto’kasa’ esi’pu miri to’ pokon pe.) ⁶ Sises uya, “Kuri ri uri,” ta etasa’ taya’ nokon a’tai, ta’poi kon ya’ to’ enna’po uta’ mo’ka’pu non pona.

⁷ To’ kanan ekama’poka’pu iya, “Inu’ i’se iwesi kon?” ta’pu iya.

Miripan kon uya, “Sises, Nasare’ pon,” ta’pu.

⁸ “Kuri ri uri, ukayai’ne ko,” ta’pu Sises uya. “Uwarinpa auya’ nokon pe iyesei yau, tiwi’ pusa’ moro ka’pon amu’ nati,” ta’pu iya. ⁹ Seri e’kupa’pu isauroku’pu a’ku’ tinin pe: “Tikin ni ri urepa’pu auya ton tonpa ano’ masa’ uya para man,” ta’pu iya ru’pu.

¹⁰ Miri a’tai, Saiman Pi’ta, supara esa’ pe te’sen uya imo’ka’pu, miripan uya use’man nito’ tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru’ pana enwo’ne’ winon a’ti’pu. (Ipitoru’ ese’ esi’pu Maru’kas.)

¹¹ Sises uya Pi’ta apiyo’ma’pu, “Suparaai emaika! Ukupanu uya pe’ uwo’pasa’ na’ne’ ike ensi uya pen?” ta’pu iya.

Anas Piya’ Sises Ari

¹² Miri a’tai, tamu’kuru’ tawon kon Roman soisaai amu’, tepuru kon pokon pe esii’ma, miri awonsi’ki Esuweru’ amu’ erasu ton uya Sises a’si’pu. To’ uya auronpitu’pu, ¹³ miripan kon uya ari’pu wapiya Anas piya’ Kaya’pas tamo, miri wapiya yau use’man nito’ tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te’sen.

¹⁴ Kaya’pas kuri ri Esuweru’ amu’ pi’ waku’ pe iwa iyesei miri tikin nan ka’pon uma’tasa’ a’tai ka’pon amu’ iwano’ pe tawon nu’pu.

Pi’ta Uya Sises Nonka’pu

(*Ma’siu 26:69-70; Ma’ 14:66-68; Uru’ 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Saiman Pi’ta miri awonsi’ki taron ni ipoitoru’ uya Sises e’ma’puka esi’pu. Apune para use’man nito’ tarawasomanin nan epuru ni’ tunu’ pe puse ri ipoitoru’ esi’pu, miripan uti’pu Sises a’kiri use’man nito’ tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu’ pu’ku ta’. ¹⁶ E’tane Pi’ta esi’pu mara’ta nau itenupikiri e’ni pi’. Taron ni ipoitoru’ use’man nito’ tarawasomanin nan epuru ni’ tunu’, enna’pasa’ uyee’pu, miripan uya miri yawon uri’san auro’ka’pu, miripan uya Pi’ta ewonnu’ku’pu.

¹⁷ “Imiri pen pe’ kuri ri, kuri ri poitoru’ ton tonpa, imiri ri?” tukai’ uri’san mara’ta nawon uya Pi’ta ekama’po’pu.

Entakanoma’pu iya, “Uri pen ni kuri ri,” tukai’.

¹⁸ Komi’ pe pata esi’pu, miri pi’ to’ poitoru’ ton miri awonsi’ki eke ton ni e’soto’pi’sa’ esi’pu a’non pi’ apo’ piyau. Pi’ta ri niri e’soto’kasa’ esi’pu to’ koro’tau a’non pi’.

Sises Ekama’popitu’pu

(*Ma’siu 26:59-66; Ma’ 14:55-64; Uru’ 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Miri koro’tau, use’man nito’ tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama’popitu’pu ipoitoru’ pi’ miri awonsi’ki enupan nito’ iya pi’. ²⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku’pu, “Ama’ ai para usauro’sa’ man usenupan ku’sa’ uya man Esuweru’ amu’ usenupato’ iwu’ tau, use’man nito’, ipureman nito’ iwu’ tau, Esuweru’ amu’ amurato’ yau’ne. ²¹ I’ri pe iyesei pi’ uyekama’po auya? Uyetanin nu’san ekama’poki. To’ uya ri i’tu miri imaimu ru’pu,” ta’pu iya.

²² Seri kasa isauroku’ a’tai, soisa amu’ tonpa iye’ma’sa’kasa’ uya temiyatu’ ke itemu’ pi’ iwini’pu. “Miri kasa pe’ tumaimu’sen kuri use’man nito’ tarawasomanin nan epuru?” tai’ma.

²³ Sises uya imaimu eiku’pu, “Ipoken para usauro’sa’ pe iyesei yau, ekama’. E’tane i’napairon pi’ usauro’sa’ pe iyesei yau, i’ri pe iyesei pi’ uwini’ auya?” ta’pu

iya. ²⁴ Anas uya ennoko'p_u auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosoruwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'p_u
(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62)

²⁵ Saiman Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipoitoru ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?" ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe p_ura iye'kuu'p_u, "Uri pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

²⁶ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakutu'p_u ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'p_u, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'p_u iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'p_u i'tunin pe p_ura. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'p_u uturun ni pi'.

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uya Sises ari'p_u Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amu' koru'naai iwu' ta'. Awanaku' si pata enaka'sa' esi'p_u, iri pe enapai p_ura tesi kon pi' Esuweru amu' ewomu'p_u pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u a'taino pi'. ²⁹ Paire' epa'ka'p_u to' piya', "Iri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.

³⁰ To' uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Iri ku'sa' iya p_ura iyesei yau, ina n_uneru'i'no pen iyena'," ta'p_u to' uya.

³¹ Paire' uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri," ta'p_u iya.

Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ta'p_u ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe p_ura ri iyesei inu' ri tuto' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya'," ta'p_u to' uya. ³² Seri e'kuru'p_u Sises uya ta'p_u ru'p_u uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'p_u iya ru'p_u.*

³³ Paire' kanan ewonkaa'p_u tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'p_u, miripan uya ekama'po'p_u, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri mukayan, taron kon uya ri kati ayau'ro'kasa' upi'?" ta'p_u iya.

³⁵ Paire' uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Esuweru pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itasa' uyena'. Iri kupu'p_u auya?" ta'p_u iya.

³⁶ Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitoru ton nepanta'mai'no Esuweru amu' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen taron ni yau ri iyesei," ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Paire' uya ta'p_u, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi mukayai'ne'.† Inai ri, entu'p_u seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'p_u seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'p_u iya.

³⁸ Paire' uya ta'p_u ipi', "Iri miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'p_u kanan Esuweru amu' piya'. Ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Iri imakooi eposa' uya p_ura man.

³⁹ E'tane iyesei kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u a'tai. Miri wenai Esuweru amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'p_u iya.

18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32 * **18:32** miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'p_u iya ru'p_u—Sises uya t_utanunse eriku' ta'p_u, kurusu' po teriku' ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei'p_u. Roman amu' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'p_u kurusu' pona to' tupokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa inu' ri wini Esuweru amu' uya i'se p_ura to' esi'p_u. † **18:37** Kin pe esi mukayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe p_ura, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

⁴⁰ Tuuki'pi'namu kon yau, “Kane, kari ri pen. Parapas kuru!” ta'pu to' uya. Parapas esi'pu Roman kopnnaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'pu.

19

Sises Turu'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe

¹ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anamu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya. ² Soisa amu' uya tikukena' e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan turu'pu to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pu tutariren ya', ³ miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, “Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!” tapita'ma. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

⁴ Paire' epa'kaka'a'pu kanan Esuweru amu' pi' tase'na, “Apune enti', enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyesi tato' uya ipikiri para ri iyesi,” ta'pu iya. ⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarukooi pe miri awonsi'ki tutariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pu to' pi', “Puse ri si!” ta'pu iya.

⁶ Ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitoru ton uki'pi'nanpi'tu'pu, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!” tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, “Ananti', kurusu' pona ipokapi'tu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyesi tato' uya ipikiri para nin man,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁷ Esuweru amu' uya ta'pu, “Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyesi, apune para Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pu, ⁹ miripan enna'po'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, “Nai winipai iuye'sa'?” tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'pu pen. ¹⁰ “Uyauro'kapa'i para si iwesi?” ta'pu iya ipi'. “Tu' uya para pe' iyesi tameruntu ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe para kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?” ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Uyentai imeruntu para iyesi ka'tapai irepa'pu ike. Miri pi' kari iyena' utunin nu'pu umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru,” ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'pu Sises inmo'kapa'i to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuweru amu' uki'pi'nanpi'tu'pu, “Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe para ri iwesi miri. Inu'ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Seri etasa' tuuya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pu, miripan ereuta'pu eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi'). ¹⁴ Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyesi'pu, pare'po'si e'to' a'tai ri,

“Puse ri si kin, iiwano' kon,” ta'pu Paire' uya Esuweru amu' pi'.

¹⁵ E'tane to' uki'pi'nanpi'tu'pu, “Ati! Ati! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!” ta'pu to' uya.

“Kin pe' iiwano' kon pokapitu uya kurusu' pona?” ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

“Ina kin para ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin,” ta'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

¹⁶ Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya ituru'pu miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amu' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pu miri. ¹⁷ Tiwari ri takurusukuui arii'ma iti'pu Pu'pi I'pu Ru'pu pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Koruka'ta tato' ya'). ¹⁸ Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu miri, asa'ron kon turon kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

19 Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'p_u, miripan tusa' iya esi'p_u kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. 20 Tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uya seri tawon ene'p_u, ap_une para a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'p_u, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e' menukasa' esi'p_u Arami' pe, Ra ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe. 21 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip_uremato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'p_u Paire' pi', " 'Esuweru Amu' Kin' tukai' ku' menukai, e'tane p_use ri e' kup_u Esuweru amu' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka'," ta'p_u to' uya.

22 Paire' uya to' eiku'p_u, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'p_u iya.

23 Sises pokapi'sa' tauya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amu' uya ipon anumu'p_u asakiri'ne tukaisari'nokon to' uya ekamu'p_u, iyo'non niken tanonkai'. Seri ipon esi'p_u to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ipurakon p_uku' pona.

24 "Ikarapi'pai'nokon para, ap_une tau'si'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon," ta'p_u to' uya.

Seri e'kup_u p_u iye' menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "To' uya tukaisari'nokon upon ekamu'p_u,

miri awonsi'ki tau'si'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anumu'p_u,"* tawon. Miri si kup_u p_u soisa amu' uya miri.

25 Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u, isan pasi Meri, Karo'pas no'p_u, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren. 26 Miri yau Sises uya tasan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru' tani'nankanu' e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'p_u iya tasan pi', "Kari ri si imare," ta'p_u iya, 27 miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru' pi', "Kari ri si asan," ta'p_u iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru' uya ari'p_u tapata'se' ya'.

Sises Eriku

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49)

28 Emenna'p_u, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu tauya pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'p_u miri, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai'," ta'p_u iya. 29 Moro iyesi'p_u miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa tuki'se, iyai i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' ituru'p_u. 30 Miripan ku'kasa' tauya a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'p_u. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai' tupeimai' ta'kwaru' taru'p_u iya miri.

31 Miri si esi'p_u miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi'pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u pe. Ap_une para Sapa' a'tai eke' amu' i'se para tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuweru amu' uya Paire' ekama'po'p_u to' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi. 32 Miri pi' si soisa amu' uyee'p_u wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'p_u, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton.

33 E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'p_u; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwi'pitu'p_u pen. 34 E'tane nin, soisa amu' tonpa uya apuruka'p_u iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan yai man miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamu'p_u. 35 Ka'pon ennin nu'p_u uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'p_u esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tanekamanu' esi tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe tukasimai' para. 36 Seri ton e'kup_u p_u iye' menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "Tikin ni ri iyip_u e'kwi'to' oton pen,"† tawon, 37 miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan iye' menukasa', "Tanapuruka'p_u kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,"‡ tawon.

Sises U'na'ti'p_u Isose' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56)

* 19:24 Eren 22:18 19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15 † 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20.

‡ 19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

³⁸ Emennu'pu iwa ri, Isole', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pu Paire' pi'. Isole' esi'pu Sises poitoru pe, e'tane ama'ai, apune para Esuweru amu' pi' tenari'namu pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'pu Sises ekepu kan. ³⁹ Nekutimas esi'pu isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu. Nekutimas uya karapa miru isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pu, ⁷⁵ pon e'to' airi ri. ⁴⁰ Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tauya'nokon ontu'pu to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atu saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'pu miri Esuweru amu' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti eseru yau. ⁴¹ Pata, Sises pokapitu'pu to' uya kuru'pu pona na'ne' airi iyese'pu umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pu inu' ri emaikasa' ru'pu pen ni ya'. ⁴² Apune para si Esuweru amu' ekonekato' weyu pe iyese'pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pi', miri ya' Sises emaikapu' to' uya.

20

Iyaru Pan Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'

(*Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Uru' 24:1-12*)

¹ Awanaku' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' imara'taai apai ene'pu. ² Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'pu Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru, kari Sises ni'nunkanu piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'pu man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu para ri iyese'pi' nai ya' ri nawon to' uya ituru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

³ Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. ⁴ Asa'ri ri to' eka'tumu esi'pu, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pu, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pu iwapiya. ⁵ Te'timuikai' tenu tuptu'pu iya pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'pu iya miri yau, e'tane iyewomu'pu pen. ⁶ E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen uyee'pu, miripan ewomu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pu iya miri yau, ⁷ eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nu'pu. Tuponu ri e'mepi'sa' esi'pu, pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe para. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si taron ni ipoitoru, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nu'pu wapiya, ri mari ewomu'pu. Miripan uya tunene'pu apuri'pu. ⁹ (To' uya ito'ka'nu'ku para ri mari iyese'pu iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mu'sa'kato' otan teriku'pu apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton enna'po'pu tupa'ta kon ya', ¹¹ e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaramu'ma te'timuikai' tenu tuptu'pu iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya', ¹² miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inseru amu' ereutapi'sa' ene'pu, Sises ekepu pata'pu yau, i'pai pata'pu airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pu airi isakon. ¹³ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"To' uya uyepuru ari'pu, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya ituru'pu," ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ Tai'ma iyera'ti'pu, miripan uya Sises ene'pu iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya para iyese'pu.

¹⁵ "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu? Inu' warinpa auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Umi tarawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', "Apune ken, ari'pu auya pe iyese'pi' yau, ekamaki nai ya' ituru'pu auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁶ "Meri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pu Sises winiku' i'ki'pi'nammu'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'p_u, "Upi' kata'sii, ap_une p_ura enna'posa' p_ura ri mari man ik_uip_una piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii', 'Utiyai' uk_uip_una piya', miri awonsi'ki ik_uip_una kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya', " ta'p_u iya.

¹⁸ Meri Mataren nin si uti'p_u miri itekaree'i esa' pe ipoitor_u ton piya', "Itepuru ene'p_u uya," ta'p_u iya. Tauro'ka'p_u iya ke to' pana'ti'p_u iya.

Sises Usenpoika'p_u T_upoitor_u Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samat_u yau ipoitor_u ton esi a'tai, m_ura'ta ta'kop'i'se Esuwer_u am_u' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'p_u, miripan e'soto'ka'p_u to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'p_u to' pi'.

²⁰ Seri ta t_upo, temiyat_u miri awonsi'ki tuteire' enpoika'p_u iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitor_u ton epori'ma'p_u itepuru ensa' t_uyua'nokon a'tai.

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'p_u to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Ik_uip_una uya uyenko'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'p_u iya to' pi'. ²² Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'p_u, "Waku A'kwar_u ananti," tai'ma. ²³ In_u' makoi ton pi' ri isentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' isentu'ma p_ura iyesi yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man p_ura iyesi miri," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

²⁴ Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa p_ura iyesi'p_u, t_utonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'. ²⁵ T_uron kon nin si ipoitor_u ton uya, Itepuru ensa' t_uyua'nokon n_u'p_u ekama a'tai, ta'p_u iya, "Tui' i ru'p_u itemiyat_u pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyat_u t_usa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyat_u t_usa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri," ta'p_u iya.

²⁶ Tikin ni suntaaka pata'p_u pe, ipoitor_u ton kanan esi'p_u iuti' tau, Tamas nin si esi'p_u miri to' piyau. M_ura'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'p_u to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'p_u, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'p_u iya to' pi'. ²⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'p_u iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyat_u itaki se ya'; uyemiyat_u ton enki. Iyemiyat_u tinkai' uteire' ya' itaki. Ikasimato' auya t_unonkai' apuriki," ta'p_u iya.

²⁸ Tamas uya ta'p_u ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!" ta'p_u iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ap_une p_ura uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene t_upo p_ura ri apurinin nan," ta'p_u iya.

³⁰ Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa t_urawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kup_u'p_u t_upoitor_u ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' p_ura iyesi. ³¹ E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,* Sises esi K_ur_ui,† Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

21

Sises Usenpoika T_upoitor_u Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

¹ Miri pata'p_u pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'p_u t_upoitor_u ton piya', Taipiriyas* ku'p_uri piyau. Se kasa iyesi'p_u: ² Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipi'), Na'taniyer_u, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki am_u', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon t_uron kon ipoitor_u ton esi'p_u a'samat_u yau. ³ "E'saponka seri moro' am_u' a'sii," ta'p_u Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi',

20:23 Ma'siu 16:19; 18:18 * **20:31** Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe p_ura, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa † **20:31** Karai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p_ura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanam_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe. * **21:1** Taipiriyas; miri pe p_ura, Kiyarari † **21:2** Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe. **21:3** Uru' 5:5

“Aya'kiri ina uti seri,” ta'pua to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitupa'pua kanau ya, e'tane miri ewarupihii tau, moro' amua' a'si'pua to' uya pen ni.

⁴ Awanakui' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pua tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitorua ton uya ito'ka'nuka'pua para iyessi'pua Sises pe. ⁵ To' ki'pi'nunpa'pua iya, “Utonpa ton, moro' amua' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon para nai?” ta'pua iya.

“Kane!” ta'pua to' uya.

⁶ “Ipunwerua kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netua winikui'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri,” ta'pua iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'sikua poken para ri to' punwerua esi'pua, apune para tu'ke ri moro' amua' esi ke.

⁷ Miri a'tai si, ipoitorua Sises ni'nunkanua uya Pi'ta pi', “Itepuru pe man!” ta'pua miri. “Itepuru pe man,” ta iya etasa' tauya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tapon paroro'pon e'mepua tauwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pua), miripan e'sanamu'pua tuna ka'.

⁸ Turon kon ipoitorua ton uya nin si e'ma'puka'pua miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amua' en punwe tewa'ti' to' uya ipi'sikua'pua, apune para inni kuru para ri 300 pi'† e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesa kon ke. ⁹ To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pua to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki paretu esi'pua.

¹⁰ Sises uya, “Moro' amua' si seri pe kuru ma'sitauune' inne'ti',” ta'pua miri to' pi'.

¹¹ Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'sikua'pua miri makui'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amua' esi'pua, e'tane punwe ekaraka para ri iyessi'pua. ¹² Sises uya, “Isi'ti', enta'natanu'ti',” ta'pua to' pi'. Ipoitorua ton uya, “Inu' imiri?” ta para ri iyessi'pua ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pua. ¹³ Sises uyee'pua, paretu tanu'ne to' repa'pua iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pua iya. ¹⁴ Seri si seri itosorawano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pua tapoitorua ton ena', terikua tapo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pua

¹⁵ Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pua Saiman Pi'ta pi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunka auya kuru ri pe' pasamo entai?” ta'pua iya.

“Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pua Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pua ipi', “Uikan non karimeru munki amua' ken si ewe'ki,” ta'pua iya ipi'.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pua ipi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunka auya kuru ri pe'?” ta'pua iya.

Eiku'pua iya, “Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pua iya.

Sises uya, “Uikan non ken si karimeru amua' ipa'simaki,” ta'pua ipi'.

¹⁷ Itosorawano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pua ipi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunkayan pe'?” ta'pua iya.

Pi'ta ena'pua pokoi pe, apune para Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osorawau ite'kwa, “Ui'nunkayan pe'?” tukai', miripan uya, “Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nunka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pua.

Sises uya, “Uikan non ken si karimeru amua' ewe'ki. ¹⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iyepontipitupa'pua miri awonsi'ki iutipitupa'pua i'se iwe'to' ya; e'tane iukui'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatu ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya,” ta'pua iya ipi'. ¹⁹ Sises uya seri ta'pua Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tauya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, “Upikiri isi'ki!” ta'pua ipi'.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya tenu rati'pua, miripan uya ipoitorua, Sises ni'nunkanua uyepua tapikiri'nokon ene'pua. (Puse ri kari ri Sises pona iye'tankasa' ru'pua to' enta'na

a'tai, "Uyepuru, inu' uya si iyeparankato' oton?" tawon nu'pu.) ²¹ Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pu iya, "Uyepuru, puse kanan si?" ta'pu iya.

²² Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? Hsiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'pu iya ipi'. ²³ Miri si etasa' tuya'nokon tukai' ifonpa ton esi'pu miri, puse ri si ipoitoru eriku pu'ra iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' pu'ra iyese; "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya riken esi.

²⁴ Puse ri si kuri ri ipoitoru ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanu esi.

²⁵ Sises uya tu'ke ri taron ni ton ni niri kupu'pu. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyese yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata pu'ra iyese.

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri esi itekare *Uru* nūmenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunū kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Wakū A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Wakū Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyesi Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tūnmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

Inkup'pu ekanpai iyesi osorawau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Wakū Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupunū e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyeramu'pu; 3) miyari ri iyeramu'pu Mete'teriyā nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkup'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tumeruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekamasa' na'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekaree amaranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

Iyawn Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anumu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tūnene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tūnene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4 — 12:25)

Paaru e'tarawasoma'pu (13:1—28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1—14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36—18:22)

d. Itosorawano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23—21:16)

e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17—28:31)

Sises Enuku'pu Epuh Pona

¹ Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu ² iyenuku pona ri Epuh pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke tauta'kwaru'ti', tūneporo'san tūnenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya tatarawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya. ³ Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tupo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mu'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai ton u'matu koro'tau teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'.

⁴ Taron ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Surusiran apai katitau, e'tane ukurunu usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi' enupikiri me'tai' usauroka ri

metata'taine'nokon ipi'. ⁵ Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu'pu tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitu kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Sises pokon pe kanan tamarasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuweru amu' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru para ri iyesei. Ukuipanu uya ikoneka miri taweyu a'tai ri. ⁸ E'tane Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Seri ta'pu iya tupo, itanumu'pu to' enu airi ri, miripan onamu'pu kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

¹⁰ To' esi'pu ka'ta' tenu kon tutuse enpitu pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' piyau. ¹¹ "Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tupa'pu? Puse ri Sises enuku menyataine' Epan pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pu auya'nokon kasa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pu Isutas Pata'pu Yakan Pe

¹² Miri tupo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona Are' Wapu poi, inni kuru para ri, 1 mayiru o'koi' ri pata pona. ¹³ Pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, pata tuto' tauya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pu. Pusamoro iyamarasa' kon esi'pu; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Aru'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (taron ni Isens mu). ¹⁴ To' amurapitu'pu isewenapai ri iparemai'. Uri'sami'si amu', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pu to' koro'tau.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu tatonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'pu miri yau. ¹⁶ "Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Waku A'kwaru usauro'sa' ru'pu Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pu. ¹⁷ Isutas esi'pu anansa' ru'pu ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'tarawasomato' pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁸ (Iri eseru ku'sa' tauya epe'pu ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pu, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pu, iye'toi'kwa'pu tawenu'pi takanu'se. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pu, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pu A'ketama tukai', Man Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau, "Tiwi itawon para itiwu' nesii,

inu' ri kuse'nin itau,'†

miri awonsi'ki,

"Tiwi taron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pu anumu,'‡ tukai'.

²¹ Miri pe iyesei pi', Isutas pata'pu iyakan epapai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' ru'pu, ²² Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

1:4 Uru' 24:49 1:5 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33 1:8 Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Uru' 24:47-48 1:9 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:50-51 * 1:13 Usera' - Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

1:13 Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16 1:19 Ma'siu 27:3-8 † 1:20 Eren 69:25 ‡ 1:20 Eren 109:8 1:22 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:51

²³ Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anumu'pu; Isole', Parusapas tukai' to' nesakunu, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. ²⁴ Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipurema'pu, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apune ekamaki nai kuri rupi anansa' auya pmsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' apai ²⁵ enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tapata'se' ya' tauti pi'," tukai' to' ipurema'pu. ²⁶ I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas winiku', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

2

Papa A'kwaru Uyee'pu Sises Poitoru Ru'san A'kwaru'tii'

¹ Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, * tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasa' esi'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. ² Miri yau, ite'kwanau para ri, pata a'merumu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu'ta', ³ miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'nuku'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'. ⁴ Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' taron kon ka'pon amu' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya tausau'ro'to' kon pe takupu kon pi'.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amurasa' esi'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona. ⁶ Pata a'merumu'pu tetai', to' amura'pu Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu tumaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta tauya'nokon pi'. ⁷ Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Pmsamoro nusauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko! ⁸ Fri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta seri? ⁹ Taron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mare'pu, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Parekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piya'wo'ro' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu apurinin nan. Taron kon kanan Kari' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupu'pu ekaree' pi'!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹² Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, i'tu tauya'nokon para iyese pi'. "Fri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu.

¹³ E'tane taron kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pu

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu 11 pan kon tatonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' taron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tauko'mansan, apune etati! Fri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. ¹⁵ Ipoken para ri isusenminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanaku' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari. Inu' e'taripa para ri iyese miri a'tai. ¹⁶ E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pu ru'pu uta'ku'ti seri,

¹⁷ "Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matu a'tai:

Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Imu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amu' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,
moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,

2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 * **2:1** Penti'kas—To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wai tupo Esuweru amu' amurasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' aku'pusa' anumu' tauya'nokon weyu pi'. † **2:4** maimu, miri pe para ani Kiri' maimu yau.

miri awonsi'ki kiyi' amu' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

18 Miri riken pe para, upoitoru ton, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' pona uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari, miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

19 A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau man e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

20 Wai enu ewarumanto' oton, miri awonsi'ki kapai usuitato' oton man kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

21 Inu' ri kuri ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu tapika'tinin pe, epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,†

ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

22 "Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati'! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'koro'tau'nokon iyessi'pu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tarawasool, a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon inkupunu wini, Papa nennoko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri. 23 Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon itato' pe tauya, miripan taru'pu auya'nokon iri ton ena'to' uya kuru'su' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe. 24 E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' meruntiru'apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manaku' namai'. 25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu, "Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'naku' pen.

26 Miri pe iyessi'pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa, eri'sa' ri e'tane, upun uko'mamu te'ku'to' yau,

27 apune para uruwai' yau esi i'se para iwesi pi', miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.

28 Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;

pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apune para tiwi ri upiyau iwesi pi', 'S ta'pu Tepi' uya," ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta usauroku'pu pipiyi'se para, "Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' eriku'pu, miripan uruwasi' esi seri pona ri. 30 Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya Papa uya, 'Iku'pu uya kuru ri miri,' tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tikin ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa, tawon. 31 Miri pe iyessi'pi', Tepi' uya nin si Kurai' e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tauya pi' ekama'pu, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

32 "Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu. 33 Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu' wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to'

† 2:21 Isoweru 2:28-32 2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18 2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Uru' 24:5 § 2:28 Eren 16:8-11 2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13 * 2:31 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyessi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan.

pe iya tupoitoru ton pona, tausauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru ke menyatai'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatai'ne'.

³⁴ Tepi' enu'sa' para iyesi tupun yau Epan pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu, "Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

"Uyenwo'netu winikui' eroutatana'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa,

³⁵ apune iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa," † tasa'.

³⁶ "Miri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyesi tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

³⁷ Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, "Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu' ina uya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Miri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atai'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon miri. ³⁹ Papa uya tausauroku'pu kupu' miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa nukim'nan ton pi' ri niri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁴⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontinin pe, "Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai," ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

⁴² Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, tausini'nan ka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu † miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samatu yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu

⁴³ Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'numu'pu. ⁴⁴ Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samatu yau, miripan kon e'repaitu'pu tanporon ke ri tatonpa kon pokon pe, ⁴⁵ miripan kon uya tanono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa karupo'pomaitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tatonpa kon repaitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi. ⁴⁶ Wui kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amare' pe para to' usekanpitu'pu. ⁴⁷ Papa apuripitu'pi' to' esi'pu, miripan taron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wui kaisa ri Itepuru uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

3

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu

¹ Taron ni wui a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitana' "Akorawan Mara'ta" tukai' to' nesakunu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' porooi mara'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu tapurataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'. ³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane tapurataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya. ⁴ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. "Apune, ina enki," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi', ⁵ miripan kon ene'pu iya, parata ke to' uya tarepa tukai'.

† 2:35 Eren 110:1 † 2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri. 2:44 Inkupu'pu 4:32-35

6 Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Purata para man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'. 7 Itenwon'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke para ri. 8 Miripan e'sanamu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanunpitu'pu Papa apuripitu pe. 9 Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu pi', 10 miripan kuri ri teta'kwanunsen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akorawan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, iyan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

"Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa," Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya

11 Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. 12 Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyesi pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tumeruntiru kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. 13 Utamokori kon amu' Epara'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tapoituru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, 'Sises i'se para ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'. 14 Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, 'I'se para ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapa' Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. 15 Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. 16 Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatui'ne'.

17 "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupanu kon i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi pi'. 18 E'tane para ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai* ekota'mato' oton tawon. 19 Miri pe iyesi pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikui' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korakui' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanuku kon miri, 20 miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri—Sises ri. 21 Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epan po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tausauoku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai. 22 Apune para Mosi' uya ekama'pu, 'Papa, Itepuru uya pu'kena', uwaraino ananto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tai'. 23 Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tumunki amu' koro'tapai,†" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

24 Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri. 25 Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tunku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epara'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': 'Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' parema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,‡ tasa' iya ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

3:13 E'sotas 3:15 3:14 Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Uru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15 * 3:18 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari. † 3:23 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 ‡ 3:25 Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

26 Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'p'u, "Papa uya, t'aron kon piya' ennoko t'uya wapiya kuru, t'uni'mu'sa'ka'p'u, t'upoitoru ennoko'p'u ipiya'nokon, ipurema kon pe, iri iyeseu kon t'unonkai' iwesi kon pa," ta'p'u Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

4

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'p'u Konsuru Amu' Piyau

1 Papa ena' use'man nito' t'urawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'p'u, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau. 2 Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'p'u se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu' enupa esi'p'u Sises e'mu'sa'ka'p'u pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka ekamanin pe. 3 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'p'u to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', t'aron ni wai emaku pu'ku pona ri. 4 E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'p'u, miripan kon uya apuri'p'u, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'p'u 5,000 kaisa ri.

5 Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'p'u Surusiran pona. 6 Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' t'urawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'p'u, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki t'aron kon ni esi'p'u itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. 7 T'apiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'p'u to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe t'uya'nokon. "Nai kasa ikupu'p'u auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'p'u auya'nokon?" tukai'.

8 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'p'u to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton, 9 seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. 10 Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi ipiyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'p'u kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya. 11 Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi', "Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruna'ti'p'u

enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,* tasa'. 12 Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa nuturu'p'u pika'tinin wanni pe para ri iyese miri," ta'p'u Pi'ta uya.

13 Itepu'ru ton usewansiuka'p'u, ipiyi'ke' pe para Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene t'uya to' nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nuku'p'u Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe. 14 E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'p'u e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu' to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya para iyese'p'u Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'. 15 Konsuru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'p'u tiwu' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'p'u usauro'ni pi' t'atonpa kon amu' pokon pe, 16 "Iri pe to' kupu' seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po t'uko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'p'u i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken para iyese. 17 E'tane seri e'reutanu'pai iyese iye'ta'na'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai'," ta'p'u to' uya.

18 Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'p'u to' uya. Ta'p'u to' uya to' pi', "Seri t'upo inu' ri kusauro'katu, kasenu'pau Sises ese' pi'," ta'p'u to' uya.

19 E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'p'u, "Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe' iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai'? 20 Ina e'pakapu poken para man ina nene'p'u ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'p'u ekamato' t'uya'nokon piyapai," ta'p'u to' uya.

*

21 Ipan pe to' enari'pa tauya'nokon tupo, Konsuru amu' uya to' nonka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mafo' tauya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyese'pu, apune para tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. 22 Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwai'piyai.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Iprema'pu

23 Tnonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tatonpa kon amu' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tapi'nokon nu'pu.

24 Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' iprema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepuru, imiri nukoneka'pu Epan miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon. 25 Ausauroka'pu Waku A'kwaru awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':

" 'ri pi' Esuweru amu' pen usakorota; 'ri pi' ka'pon amu' e'kama, epton kon kasa ri?"

26 Kin amu' e'kama, miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amura isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanamu'pu, Kurai† ewa'nomase'na,† tukai'. 27 Inapai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amura'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananamu'pu ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'. 28 To' amurasa' tanporon ni imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki iyese'ru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na. 29 Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki waku pe, tepiyi'se para amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya. 30 Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru'ni nin niri iku'ki, waku ipoitoru Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' iprema'pu.

31 Tawiprema kon tupo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se para.

Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen

32 Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta para ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu.

33 Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tanporo to' pona. 34 Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri para iyese'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tmainaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikurapo'pomapitu'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya 35 enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipara kuru to' esi pi' tense.

36 Miri kasa si, Isole' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe te'sen, Sai'puras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakunu (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe). 37 Tmainaru kurapo'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

5

Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira

4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † 4:26 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Iuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumanu ta e'kwa pe. † 4:26 Eren 2:1-2 4:27 Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 4:32 Inkupu'pu 2:44-45

1 Ananayas, ino'p_u Sa'paira uya kanan t_unono kon k_ur_upo'poma'p_u.
 2 Itepe'p_u tonpa'ka'p_u to' uya t_uno'p_u ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'p_u nee'p_u iya enno'sa' kon ena'. 3 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'p_u, "Ananayas, i'ri pe iyesi pi' iri ri Se'tan* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri W_uk_u A'kwar_u enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kup_u'p_u esii'ma ipiyau? 4 Iku_upo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyesi'p_u pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki iku_upo'poma t_upo, itepe'p_u esi'p_u iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyesi pi' tuku'sen pen ni kup_u'p_u auya? Ka'pon am_u' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi'," ta'p_u iya. 5 Seri etasa' t_uuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'p_u eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin n_u'san enari'n_um_u'p_u iye'ku'sa' r_u'p_u pi'. 6 Miri t_upo, moine ton warawo' am_u' uyee'p_u itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'p_u to' uya iu'na'tito' pe t_uuya'nokon.

7 Osor_uwau ite'kwa k_ura' emiya era'tisa' t_upo'ne ri, ino'p_u uyee'p_u, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya p_ura iyesi'p_u. 8 Pi'ta uya ekama'po'p_u, "Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'p_u pe ineporo'p_u kon?" ta'p_u iya.

"Ewai', miri riken itepe'p_u," ta'p_u iya.

9 Pi'ta uya ta'p_u ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' Itepuru A'kwar_u i'tupit_u kon pa iyekoneka'p_u kon?" ta'p_u iya. "A'p_une enki, ataan'p_u u'na'tinin n_u'san ni mari esi moro m_ura'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri," ta'p_u iya. 10 Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'p_u eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' am_u' ewom_u'p_u itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'p_u to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'p_u piyau ri. 11 Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin n_u'san enari'n_um_u'p_u.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'p_u

12 Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwar_upi'nin kup_u'p_u ka'pon am_u' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'p_u p_uroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau. 13 Tanporon kon ni esi'p_u ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai p_ura, ka'pon am_u' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. 14 Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si am_u' uya ri Itepuru apuri'p_u, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'p_u. 15 Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon am_u' uya e'ne' ton nep_u'p_u, asanta ta' to' nonka'p_u to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwar_u'p_u uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. 16 Anpisin ka'pon am_u' Surusiran woi t_uko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwar_u yen ton ni nee'p_u, miripan kon usepi'ti'p_u.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'p_u

17 Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si am_u' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'p_u ipan pe to' pi'. 18 To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'p_u, miripan kon uya to' t_ura'p_u pariki'si ta'. 19 E'tane ewarupi' nau, Papa inser_uni uya yari'ki'si m_ura'taai a'koka'p_u, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'p_u. 20 "Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' entanti', ka'pon am_u' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei," ta'p_u iya. 21 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewom_u'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' tauro'ka'p_u kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'p_u ka'pon am_u' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' Kons_ura'ni ton ki'ma'p_u to' uya —tanporo Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton —to' am_urato' pe. To' uya Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' erasu pe te'san ennoko'p_u pariki'si ta' a'sisa' r_u'san

* 5:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 5:5 Susana 55

enpa'kase'na. ²² E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya p'ara iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pu isekamase'na, ²³ "A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pu ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu m'ara'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inu' p'ara iyese'pu itau," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁴ Seri tawon eta t'uya a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip'aremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip'aremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pu miri, "I'ri ri e'kup'pu seri ko? I'ri pe to' esi'pu?" tukai'.

²⁵ Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pu, "A'p'ane enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pu kon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ip'areman nito' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupa pi'," tase'na. ²⁶ Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pu t'atona ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai p'ara to' esi'pu, ap'ane p'ara ka'pon amu' uya t'awini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pu.

²⁷ Enno'sa' kon nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsuruni ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁸ "E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pu ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amu' kusenupatu,' ta'pu e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emu' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tamakooi ke ina esi'p'ase ri man'uriya' ta auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyese, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. ³⁰ Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pu kon tapokapi'se yai pona. ³¹ Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. ³² Seri e'kup'pu ennin nu'san ina, Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri ene'pu, Papa nuturu'pu tamaimu awiron kon ena'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Seri eta t'uya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pu, ³⁴ e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nanamanu ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', "A'p'ane ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na. ³⁵ Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Esuweru amu', inkup'pu kon ti'tui' e'ti' p'asamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. ³⁶ Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kup'pu i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitora pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitora ton nu'san e'ta'nuku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri p'ara ri iyese'pu. ³⁷ Kuri ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyese'pu. Kuri ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitora ru'san e'ta'nuku'pu. ³⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi' p'asamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi' to' nutii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kup'pu p'ara iyese miri. ³⁹ E'tane Papa winon pe iyese a'tai, inu' uya ri p'asamoro ereutanuku' p'ara ri iyese. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pita'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauru'tau seri tupo," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya. ⁴¹ Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsuruni ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, ap'ane p'ara Papa pona waku pe ri iyese pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki wai kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip'aremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' p'ara ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

6

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumu'pu

¹ Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe tusauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke tatonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'. ² Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amuranuku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe para iyese miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' para taron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri. ³ Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tunu ton, Waku Akwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tarawasomanin pe te'ton kon, ⁴ ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipun anamu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku Akwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; taron kon Paro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Paramenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe. ⁶ To' uya si pasamoro anansa' kon nu'san taru'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' puremato' pe si to' uya, tarawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

⁷ Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipun A'si'pu To' Uya

⁸ Si'tipun, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru kenan uya, eke pe ri akwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau. ⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenu-pato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipun pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. ¹⁰ E'tane ipoken para ri iyese tato' ipikiri para ri iyese'pu, apune para isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anamu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

¹² Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni taranka'pu. To' uya Si'tipun a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya'. ¹³ To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipun eseru'tisa' tauya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsurui amu' pi'. "Iyereuta para ri puse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'. ¹⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ta iya puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku'pu tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' naturu'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Tanporo ense'na iyamurasa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton iwu' ta' uya enpitu'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

7

Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Auro'ka'pu

1 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipən ekama'po'pu, "Tnapai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nasauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

2 Si'tipən uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tanamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. 3 'Apata'se' miri' awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non seka-mayai'ne' ya',* ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

4 "Miripan uya Karatiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuipunu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri mako'manyatui'ne' ya'. 5 E'tane intaranu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya pura iyese'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Imiri, miri' awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imure pura Epura'an esi'pu. 6 Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wai'piya, 7 e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,† ta'pu Papa uya.

8 Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tayun kon pi'pi puturakapi'to' pe, tamunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epura'an mu entu'pu, 8 kaisa ri wai tupo, itun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tamunki amu' yun pi'pi puturakapitu'pu.

9 "Isole' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isole' pi', miripan kon uya iku'apo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru' pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri, 10 miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isole' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu' ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku' pe kin Peero ewakiri' pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isole' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri' awonsi'ki tapata'se' epuru pe.

11 "Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri' awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' pura iyese'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu. 12 Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi' po', tawon, miripan uya tamunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na. 13 Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isole' usekama'pu tarui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isole' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri. 14 Seri tupo, Isole' uya tamaimu ennoko'pu tukaipunu uye'to' pe tanporo tatonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu. 15 Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri yau. 16 To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru' munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.

17 "Ako pe iweyu ueyepu koro'tau, Papa uya tausauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu. 18 Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Isole' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe. 19 Kuri ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmura iri pe to' ma'tanaku' pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mare amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

20 "Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku' pe ru'kwi iyese'pu, mare e'pi'to' kasa pura. Osoruwau kapu' to' uya imainanpa'pu ikuipunu iwa' tau. 21 To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anamu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tamare

* 7:3 Iseneses 12:1 7:4 Iseneses 11:31; 12:4 7:5 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 † 7:7 Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12 7:8 Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31—35:18 7:9 Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 7:10 Iseneses 41:39-41 7:11 Iseneses 42:1-2 7:13 Iseneses 45:1-16 7:14 Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 7:16 Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8 7:19 E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 7:20 E'sotas 2:2

kasa kuru ri. ²² Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupanu esi'pu merunti pe.

²³ “40 kaisa ri iwuipiyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tatonpa ton ka'kuranpa pi' iye'kupu'pu. ²⁴ To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipitu Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tawise. ²⁵ Mosi' usenuminka'pu tatonpa ton uya tato'ka'nuku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesi'pu. ²⁶ Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanaku i'se iyesi'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitai,' ta'pu iya to' pi'.

²⁷ “E'tane warawo' tatonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe para ina eseru aimenkanin pe? ²⁸ Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma. ²⁹ Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapumu'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'kuran pe. Miri yau, asa ri imu'ta'pu.

³⁰ “40 kaisa ri wuipiya tapo, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wapu piyau. ³¹ Miri ensa' tauya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti para iyesi pi'. A'ko pe iwini'ku' it'i koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pu iya: ³² 'Papa uri, atamokori kon Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.[†] Mosi' enari'namu e'tititi'ka'pu, inenpai para. ³³ Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi waku pe. ³⁴ Umunki amu' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'namu etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke para isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pu iya ipi'.

³⁵ “Puse ri Mosi' Esuweru amu' newaruma'ti'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?' ta'pu ipi' ru'pu, kari ri ennoko'pu Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru wini isenpoikasa' ru'pu yu' yau. ³⁶ Mosi' kari ri utamokori kon amu' anin nu'pu inni Isi' apai, a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu iya, Papa uya imeruntii' tusa' esi'pu. Miri ton kupu'pu iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wuipiya yau.

³⁷ “Puse ri Mosi', Esuweru amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, 'Papa uya pu'kena' ananto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nu'pu.[§] ³⁸ Puse ri Mosi' esi'pu to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu Sainai Wapu po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'.

³⁹ “E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri para iyesi'pu. To' uya inu-runpa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pu Isi' pona. ⁴⁰ Eran auro'ka'pu to' uya, 'Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyesi'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu para man!' ta'pu to' uya.* ⁴¹ Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka' mare kasa, tause'mato' kon nee'pu to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanumu'pu tankoneka'pu kon nama tauya'nokon ekamanin pe. ⁴² E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pu to' piyapai, apune para papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipremato' pe wai enu, kapai, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau:

7:21 E'sotas 2:3-10 7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 † 7:32 E'sotas 3:6 7:34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10

7:35 E'sotas 2:14 7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33 § 7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 7:38

E'sotas 19:1—20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 * 7:40 E'sotas 32:1 7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6

“ ‘Esuweru amu' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon para iyesi'pu uyena'

40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

43 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakunu Re'pan tukai'. Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyesi pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton inni'† Paperan enta'.

44 “Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya amuranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tanene'pu kasa. 45 Utamokori kon amu' uya miri amuranu'nito' ita' eporo'pu tukupanu kon wini, miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri tauti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa uya to' ainunpa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri. 46 Kuri ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe tauya tumiri pe. 47 E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pu.

48 “Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pu tau tauko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

49 “ ‘Epu' esi uyapon pe,
non esi u'ta apon pe.

F'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe para nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

50 Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?†

51 “Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esi'pu kasa. Iuko'mamu kon Waku A'kwaru ewaruma'ti pi'. 52 Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyeru ekamanin nan ta'ka'pu. Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe. 53 Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pu miri, Papa nutaru'pu atamokori kon ena'. Inseru amu' uya miri taru'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri para iwesi kon,” ta'pu Si'tipun uya to' pi'.

Ti' Ke Si'tipun Wini'pu To' Uya

54 Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton uya puse ri Si'tipun maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uya tui kon kititi'ma'pu, ipan pe tausakorota kon pe. 55 E'tane, Si'tipun uya eke pe Waku A'kwaru eposa' esi'pu, ka'ta' tenu taru'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'netu wini. 56 “Apune enti', Papa uya Epu' mura'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netu wini!” ta'pu Si'tipun uya.

57 Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatu kon tui'pu to' uya tapana kon pona imaimu eta tauya'nokon namai'. 58 To' uya tui'si'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amu' iwini'nan uya tapon kon puro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

59 Ti' ke to' uya tawini koro'tau, Si'tipun iparema'pu, “Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru ananki!” ta'pu iya. 60 Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe

† 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) 7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40 7:45 Isens 3:14-17 7:46 2 Sanweru 7:1-16;

1 Kurono'kurus 17:1-14 7:47 1 Kin Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Kurono'kurus 3:1-17 † 7:50 Aisaya 66:1-2

7:51 Aisaya 63:10

iyiprema'pu, "Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi!" ta'pu iya. Miri ta tupo, iyeriku'pu.

8

¹ Saaru esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tuko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apurumu'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po. ² Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipun u'na'ti'pu, eke pe tuta'kwarukai' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

³ Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanuku pi'. Iye-wonpitu'pu uti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', uri'san amu' niri Sises apurinin nan tupitu'pu pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po

⁴ Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amu' nainnpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri waku Sises ekareei ekama pi'. ⁵ Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Karai* ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. ⁶ Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, waku i'tuto' ipi' inkupanu' ensa' tuya'nokon pi'. ⁷ Makoi† a'kwaru ton epa'ka'pu ipiroranpitu'ma ka'pon amu' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apune para Papa uya Piri' ku'sa wenai to' epi'tinin pe. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

⁹ Miri yau iyesi'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyesi'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. ¹⁰ Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. "Puse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntiru yau," ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amu' uya esaku'pu. ¹¹ Apuri pi' to' esi'pu, apune para enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri. ¹² E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanu waku itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Karai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu. ¹³ Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tupo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasoi Piri' nukupanu tense.

¹⁴ Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'. ¹⁵ To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' iprema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe to' uya, ¹⁶ apune para Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' para ri mari iyesi'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon taru'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwaru eporo'pu.

¹⁸ Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwaru taru' ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon taru' to' pona a'tai, parata ke to' repa i'se iyesi'pu. ¹⁹ "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tuto' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

8:3 Inkuph'pu 22:4-5; 26:9-11 * 8:5 Karai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

† 8:7 Makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

20 Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Iprataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune para iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya parata ke tukai! 21 Papa uya iku'sa' para man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tarawaso yau, apune para iyewan esi waku pe para Papa pona. 22 Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwiprema pa Itepuu pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'. 23 Hi'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

24 Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipremati' upona. Miri a'tai, mukayatui'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

25 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tupo, Sises i'tusa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winiku'. Tuuti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Parataai Esa'

26 Inseu, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wai enu enuku kamisi winiku' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)[†] 27 Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin parataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu iprema'. 28 Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu. 29 Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

30 Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe mato'ka'nu'an?" ta'pu iya.

31 "Kane, ito'ka'niku uya para man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'niku uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tapyau iyereutato' pe tukanwa ya'. 32 Se tawon ekama pi' iyesi'pu:

"To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari' kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mare kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,
miripan kasa isauroku para iyesi'pu.

33 Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' para iyesi'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,

apune para non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi'," §

tawon.

34 Kwin parataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tumiri pi' pe, taron ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya. 35 Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipanati pi'.

36 To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Apune tuna enk! Upa'taisimaki. I'ri niri ken uwa'kurai'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

37 Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai'," ta'pu iya.*

38 Miripan uya tararan ereutanuku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin parataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya. 39 To'

[†] 8:26 Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe para, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma. § 8:33 Aisaya

53:7-8 * 8:37 37 airon para iyesi miri taron ni imenukasa' ton yau.

ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin purataai esa' uya ene para iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esi'ma asanta tawiri. ⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

9

Saarū Eporo'pu Sises Uya (Inkup'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Miri koro'tau, Saarū usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya," ta'pu. Saarū uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya' ² tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saarū ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

³ Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epan winon uya iwei'ti'pu. ⁴ Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

⁵ Saaru uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.

"Uri Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya. ⁶ "E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyese miri ayau'ro'ka ton inku'ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma para ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya para iyese'pu. ⁸ Saaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya para iyese'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona. ⁹ Osoruwau wai itenu para iyese'pu. Iyenta'na para, i'ri ri ensi iya para iyese'pu.

Ananayas, Itepuru Apurinin

¹⁰ Miri yau iyese'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya, To'saron itese' asanta ta'," ta'pu Itepuru uya ipi'. "Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarasas winon pe' seri yau nai?' tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipureman pi' man. ¹² Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatu tase'na tapon, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'pu Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

¹³ "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po. ¹⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'pu Ananayas uya.

¹⁵ E'tane, "Saaru piya' enta. Anansa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuweru amu' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' auro'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶ Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya," ta'pu Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatu tu'pu Saaru pona. "Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyenna'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'pokup'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu. ¹⁹ Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pu

Saar_u uko'mamu'pu Sises poitor_u ru'san piyau Tamaskas po. ²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises esi Papa Mu pe," tukai'.

²¹ Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kuri ri ese' pokon kon tu'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²² E'tane miyari ri tane'kamanu yau merunti pe Saar_u ena'pu. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyesi'pu, "Sises esi Kurai* pe," tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpokuma'pu.

²³ Inke Tamaskas po Saar_u esi koro'tau, Esuweru amu' e'kama'pu iwini pi'.

²⁴ Tu'wini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pu Saar_u uya. Wu' nai, ewarupi nau niri mura'ta nau Saar_u enupikiri to' esi'pu, iwito' pe tu'uya' nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pu pen. ²⁵ Inenupanu ton uya ipika'ti'pu, ewarupi nau tu'pa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pu pata wekupiri euta yai.

Panapas Uya Saar_u Ekama'pu Surusiran Po

²⁶ Surusiran pona Saar_u epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitor_u ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyesi'pu, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'namu'pu ipi', "Inapai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?" tukai'. ²⁷ E'tane Panapas uya inee'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pu to' pi', "Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepu' ene'pu iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pu," ta'pu iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pu, "Saaru uya Sises ekareei ekama'pu enari'mura Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. ²⁸ Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saar_u ena'pu, miripan usari'pu enari'mura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

²⁹ Saar_u esi'pu usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuweru amu', Kiri' pe tu'usauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu. ³⁰ Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pu Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya Tarasas pona.

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamu'pu ewankamanin pura, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma pura iyese wenai. Wak_u A'kwaru uya to' meruntitanuku'pu, to' pori'ma'pu iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Itepu'ru nama pi' ri tu'uko'mamu' kon kaisa ri.

Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya

³² Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon wak_u ton Papa nukup_u'san ka'kurapai' iti'pu. ³³ Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi'pu, 8 kaisa ri wu'piya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pu. ³⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mu'sa'ka'pu. ³⁵ Tanporo tu'uko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepu'ru Sises winikui'.

Taru'kas, Eri'sa' Imu'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya

³⁶ Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri wak_u ku'nin pe iye'pitu'pu, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'. ³⁷ Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pu. Iyeri'sa' ekepu koraka'pu to' uya, miripan

* 9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 9:25 2 Koren 11:32-33

kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pu. ³⁸ Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya. "Inke para isi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Miri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'pu ka'ta, Taru'kas ekepu piya. Tanporo uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san amurasa' esi'pu ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amu' Taru'kas nukonepitu'pu enpoikapitu' pi' to' esi'pu nurine iyese a'taino ru'pu.

⁴⁰ Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu ipuremai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri tupo, eke' winiku' iyera'ti'pu, "Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pu. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona. ⁴¹ Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepu apuri'pu. ⁴³ Pi'ta uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

10

Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin

¹ Miri yau iyese'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tuko'mansen, Roman amu' soisai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon. ² Tiwiri ri tatonpa ton amutu pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tuwipuremasen Papa pi'.

³ Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseru uyepu tupa' iya ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴ Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai, uyepuru?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipuremasa' pi' tupa'." ⁵ Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. ⁶ Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitu' pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyese' miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinin, tatonpa pe te'sen.

⁸ Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya

⁹ Purre'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona ipuremai'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyese'pu, enta'napai iyese'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu.

¹¹ Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya. ¹² Miri yau iyese'pu ti'tui' para ri ene amu', iku' amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri.

¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo' tawise enta'naki," tawon.

¹⁴ E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupu uya para man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁵ Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nukoneka'pu pi' iri kukai," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osoruwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu

17 Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "F'ri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau. 18 To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

19 F'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osoruwawon kon* ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi'. 20 "E'mu'sa'ka, iu'ti'; t'usenuminkai' para itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya," ta'pu.

21 "Uri kari ri anwarinpanu kon. F'ri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tau?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

22 "Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaa epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kari ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseru uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pu to' uya.

23 "Ewai'," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnaku'pu t'apiya' to' apontii'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanuku'pu

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. 24 Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. T'utonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki t'utonpa ton kuru tamaranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri. 25 Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tuuya ekamanin pe. 26 Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka, uri pi' kiparemai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pu iya ipi'.

27 Asaurokui'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'ta'. 28 "T'tu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na para iyese t'uron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya para ri iyese to' iwu'ta'. E'tane para, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' t'uron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai." 29 Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke para ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Apune ekama'; i'ri pe iyese pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Koneriyas Uya Tunene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'

30 Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wai utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3' a'kura', ite'kwanau para ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 31 miripan uya ta'pu, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. 32 Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', ta'pu iya upi'. 33 Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennokopu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon In'anka

34 Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka' pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nuku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nankanin pe isi'kaisa ri, 35 tanporon kon ni tanamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anamu Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane. 36 I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tamaimu ennokopu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe tapokon pe uko'man ni

* 10:19 Osoruwawon; t'uron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; t'uron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama para iyese. 10:34 Isu'taronomi 10:17

emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyesei.) ³⁷ Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe. ³⁸ I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru tugu'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu' pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu' pi' Makoi meruntiru apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tupa'kinin pe.

³⁹ "Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tnenene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona tupo'kapi'se. ⁴⁰ Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osoruwau wai tupo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu. ⁴¹ Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anansa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensinin nu'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku' tupo, ⁴² kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanumu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. ⁴³ Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tamakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pu iya.

Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona

⁴⁴ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona. ⁴⁵ Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apune para Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Taron ni main† yau'ne, Papa apuripitu' to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "I'napai ri man waku pe, pasamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyesei tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸ To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kurai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tupa'kau'konon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

11

Pi'ta Epataka'pu

¹ Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki taron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tauko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anansa' tawon eta'pu. ² Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturuka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau. ³ "Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' iutipitu' miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu' to' piyau," ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'. ⁴ Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

⁵ "Isa'pa pata po ipureman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau. ⁶ Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu uya. ⁷ Miri tupo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tawise enta'na', tawon.

⁸ "Kane, Uyperuru, ikupu' uya para iyesei, apune para kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya para kuru ri iyesei,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

† 10:46-47 main, miri pe para ani

⁹ “Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'F'ri pi' ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nukoneka'pu esi wak' pe.’ ¹⁰ Seri e'kup'pu osoruwau ite'kwa. Miri tupo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.

¹¹ “Miri a'tai, osoruwawon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai. ¹² Papa A'kwaru uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' pura ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe pura ri to' e'tane. ⁶ kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu. ¹³ Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'. ¹⁴ Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' otan,' tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

¹⁵ “Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' otan Waku A'kwaru ke,' tawon. ¹⁷ Papa uya miri ri Waku A'kwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tauya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, ina' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanaku i'se esi?’ ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

¹⁸ Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tauya'nokon ereutanaku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripita'pu to' uya. “Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tamakool kon apai tera'ti' tauko'mansan pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apuramu'pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya'ne, apune pura miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Taron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'puras opa'wu pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne. ²⁰ Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'puras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei. ²¹ Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winika'.

²² Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona. ²³ Pata eposa' tauya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. 'Pori' pe iyese'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. ²⁴ Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

²⁵ Miripan tupo, Panapas uti'pu Tarusas pona Saaru epose'na. ²⁶ Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wu'ripiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kuri'san amu' tukai'.

²⁷ Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. ²⁸ Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', “Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri,” ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kup'pu Kurautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.) ²⁹ Sises pi' enupasa'

kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon tatonpa kon repa pi' purata ke. ³⁰ Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, purata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

12

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai

¹ Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tato' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. ² Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. ³ Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wisa' tuuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutana'sa' Pen Pireti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. ⁴ Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tapo, to' uya ari'pu pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'n nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'n nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tapo. ⁵ Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

⁶ Era' e'kayasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tuuya min winon ewarupiii tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nun ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Taron kon soisa amu' esi'pu mara'ta erasunti pi'.

⁷ Ite'kwanau para ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke para e'mu'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu utaranka'pu. ⁸ Miri tapo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon puro'pon ipata'ti", miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri'isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

⁹ Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri' pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma. ¹⁰ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene para. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mara'ta na', pata ya' tautisen, miripan mara'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tapo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

¹¹ "I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinsereui enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tunkupanu inku'pai upi'apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu'kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

¹² Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwa' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasa' ipuremase'na tepose. ¹³ Pi'ta uya mara'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tawonno'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mara'ta na'. ¹⁴ Pi'ta maimu etasa' tuuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumu'pu, mara'ta ta'kokai' para, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mara'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne kol!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai para itinsereui ri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Mara'ta wipitu'pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tuuya'nokon pi'. ¹⁷ Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa insereui uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu

ekama'pu. "Seri mekamatui' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon itonpa kon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. Miri tapo, taron ni pata ya' iti'pu.

¹⁸ Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utai'po'pu ipan pe ri, apune para i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyessi'pu. ¹⁹ Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpato' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo para iyessi'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton para ri iyessi'pu, miripan uya taron kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tapo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kw'i ri.

Era' Uma'tato'

²⁰ Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Taron kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Parastas e'to' pe tamaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tapata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune para kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

²¹ Taweyu pe taneporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tapon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi ekanin, miripan ereta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyam'rasa' kon auro'ka' pi'.

²² "Puse ri kari ri Papa nusau'ro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

²³ Inke para Papa inseru'i uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune para ka'pon amu' uya tapuri'ise iyessi wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa para. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'pu.

²⁴ E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

²⁵ Taturawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran poi. *† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

13

Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya

¹ Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pu. Kamoro si esi'pu Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakanu; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopuna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'pu; miri awonsi'ki Saaru. ² Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ta'uta're'ti' para to' useruma koro'tau, Papa Akwaru uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Inke para seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ananti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tuki'ma'pu uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pu iya.

³ Miripan tenta'nai' para tuseruma kon tapo, miri awonsi'ki tawipurema kon tapo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya to' purema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pu to' uya.

Paaru Esi'pu Sai'puras Pata Po

⁴ Papa Akwaru uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'pu tu'kan pata yau'ne tane'kamanu kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pu Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pu, Saramis pona tautifo' kon pe, Sai'paras opa'wari pon. ⁵ Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' uti'pu, Papa Maimu ekama'pu to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pu miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 * **12:25** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyessi.

† **12:25** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyessi.

⁶ Tanporo miri opa'w_u ti'ma'kai' to' usari'p_u, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo t_uuya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuwer_u enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'p_u Paru-Sises itese'. ⁷ Miri opa'w_u epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'p_u. Kari ri kop_una esi'p_u i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'p_u iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe t_upiya', ap_une p_ura Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'p_u ipi' ekamase'na. ⁸ E'tane p_use ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' am_u maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'p_u to' i'se p_ura, kop_una auro'ka'p_u iya Sises apuri' iya namai'. ⁹ Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesak_una uta'kwaru'ti'p_u Waku Akwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'p_u, ¹⁰ miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai! Waku pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon am_u auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki t_uron ni ton ni iri ton ni kup_u auya to' pi'. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutan_u'ki! ¹¹ Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru p_ura ri w_ui enu tense p_ura iuko'mamu miri," ta'p_u Paaru uya ipi'.

Inke p_ura ri, tenku'ne iyena'p_u kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'p_u ipona, miripan usari'p_u te'ma a'pitu' i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyesi'p_u temiyat_u pi' tanin oton. ¹² Paaru uya enwoke' auro'ka'p_u iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kop_una uya, "i'napairon," ta'p_u Sises ekareei pi'. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekaman_u Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'p_u.

Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'p_u Antiyo' Po

¹³ Miri t_upo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'p_u kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki P_uraka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'p_u. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'p_u. ¹⁴ P_uraka ponsi'ki to' uti'p_u Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon ereuta'p_u. ¹⁵ Mosi' n_umenuka'p_u miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am_u n_umenuka'p_u usekama'p_u t_upo, Esuwer_u am_u usenupato' iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'p_u Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' t_umaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauropai tiwi ka'pon am_u auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'p_u iya to' pi'. ¹⁶ Miri yau, Paaru e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, temiyat_u ari'ma'p_u iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuwer_u am_u, miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'! ¹⁷ Papa, uri'nokon Esuwer_u am_u napurinu' uya utamokori kon an_um_u'p_u, miripan kon epankasa' t_uuya, ka'karan pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri t_uko'mamu t_upo, Papa uya t_umeruntira' ke to' enpa'ka'p_u miri pataapai. ¹⁸ T_umaimu awiri p_ura ri to' e'tane, to' nukup_una moronka pi' iyesi'p_u 40 kaisa ri w_uipiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamu koro'tau. ¹⁹ Papa uya to' pika'ti'p_u 7 kaisaron kon t_upataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon am_u enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono t_usa' uiwano' kon pe. ²⁰ Seri e'kup_u'p_u 450 kaisa ri w_uipiya yau iwa'ne ri.

"Miri t_upo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon an_unpitu'p_u, Sanwer_u, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. ²¹ Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon am_u esi'p_u. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu an_um_u'p_u Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'p_u 40 kaisa ri w_uipiya to' epuru pe. ²² Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka t_uuya t_upo, Papa uya Tepi' an_um_u'p_u kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauroka'p_u ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,* ta'p_u Papa uya.

13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 **13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa

14:1 **13:20** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanwer_u 3:20 **13:21** 1 Sanwer_u 8:5; 10:21 * **13:22** Eren 89:20 **13:22** 1 Sanwer_u 13:14; 16:12

23 “Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tauya utamokori ton pi' awiri. 24 Sises e'sara'ti e'tarawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tankupanu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. 25 Tutarawasooi i'ma'ka tauya winikai', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken pura ri esi,' ta'pu iya.

26 “Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni miri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu. 27 Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu pura iyese'pu puse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tausekamasen to'ka'nuku to' uya pura iyese'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu. 28 Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri' otan eporo to' uya pura iyese'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya. 29 Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. 30 E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai. 31 Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

32 “Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. 'Miri kupu uya,' ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu 33 uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

“ ‘Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,

ikuipunu pe enasa' seri.’†

34 Papa uya tumu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' otan pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,
“ ‘Irika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu',

Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.’‡

35 Tepi' uya Kurai§ pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,

“ ‘Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, arune pura waku uri, ipoitora ukita i'se pura iwesi.’*

36 “Tuko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu. 37 E'tane kari Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

38 “Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. 39 Kari ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' namenuka'pu wini. 40 Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu e'kupu namai' ipi'nokon:

41 “ ‘Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

13:24 Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3 13:25 Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27 13:28 Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 13:29 Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 13:31 Inkupu'pu 1:3 † 13:33 Eren 2:7 ‡ 13:34 Aisaya 55:3 § 13:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumanu ta e'kwa pe. * 13:35 Eren 16:10

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukupunu tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon.

Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon anapurinu ton kon pen ni

ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,† tawon,‡ ta'pu iya.

42 Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuwerü amü' usenupato' iwü' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon amü' uya to' ki'ma'pu Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na. 43 Ka'pon amü' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuwerü amü' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerü amü' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'puka'pu. Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pu, Papa uya waku nonkasa' tūpona'nokon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

44 Turon ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amura'pu Esuwerü amü' usenupato' iwü' ta' Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroku etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'. 45 Esuwerü amü' ikinta'pu anpisin pe ka'pon amü' ene tūuya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Paarü pa'nuku pe.

46 Miripan kon maimu eiku'pu Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' pūra, "Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyese wapiya Esuwerü amü' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe pūra ri tukai' iye'kupü kon. 47 Apūne pūra Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,

"To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emü' kaisaron kon ka'pon amü' pana'tise'na,

to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',‡ tukai'," ta'pu Paarü uya.

48 Miri eta Esuwerü amü' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuwerü amü' pen, Papa nanamü'san tūpiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

49 Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri. 50 Miri e'tane turon kon Esuwerü amü' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amü', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amü' uya Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupu'pu. Kamoro Esuwerü amü' uya turon kon ka'pon amü' auro'ka'pu Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pu tūnono kon apai.

51 Miripan Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pu pata nimi'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pu Ai'koniyan pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki. 52 Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwarü'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwarü ke.

14

Paarü Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'koniyan Po

1 Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyan po, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuwerü amü' usenupato' iwü' ta', miripan kon uya waku pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuwerü amü' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerü amü' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe. 2 E'tane Esuwerü amü' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuwerü amü' pen tūranka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. 3 Miri yau, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wai apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri waku nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntiru ke, i'tuto'

† 13:41 Apa'ka' 1:5 ‡ 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6 13:51 Ma'siu 10:14; Ma' 6:11; Uru' 9:5; 10:11

ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya. ⁴ Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tauko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; taron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, taron kon uya taron kon Esuweru amu' apuri'pu.

⁵ Miri yau, Esuweru amu' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe tauya'nokon. ⁶ E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu taron ni pata pona, Restura, Terapi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau. ⁷ Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restura, Terapi Po

⁸ Restura po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' ita. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyesi'pu, miripan usari para ri iyesi'pu. ⁹ Paaru usauroku' Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyesi'pu. Paaru uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. ¹⁰ Miripan Paaru uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' tauki'pi'nunse. Miri etasa' tauya a'tai, iye'sanumu'pu, miripan usari'pu waku' pe.

¹¹ Paaru nukupu'pu tense, papa amu' tato' pe ri Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. Tamaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Apune, enti! Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi' miri papa amu' pe, e'tane ka'pon amu' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon uti'sa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹² Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesei," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paaru esaku'pu to' uya frames tukai', apune para tausau'ro'sen pe iyesei pi'. ¹³ Eke pata mara'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amu' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' tarawasomanin uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amu' nee'pu, pata ipuru to' i'mu' woi, to' use'mato' tarawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' esi'pu paka amu' inwipai Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri' pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

¹⁴ Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasas' i'tu'pu paka amu' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uya taron kon paron karapitu'pu, "Kane!" ta' tauya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'ta' tauki'pi'nunpitu'pu ma'nokon, ¹⁵ "Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'tau! Ka'pon amu' ri mari' ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare waku' kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Taron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon para iyesei. Kari ri esi' Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon. ¹⁶ Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitu'pu kon, apune para ti'tu auya'nokon para iyesei pi'. ¹⁷ E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kari ri uya waku' ton ke repan nisa' tukai' i'tu' kon pa. Waku' ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; taweyu a'tai iyeperatato' pe ii'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pu Paaru uya. ¹⁸ To' usauroku' eta'pu ka'pon amu' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanaku' i'se to' e'tane paka amu' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanaku' to' uya poken para iyesei'pu.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pon kon yee'pu, miripan kon uya twiniku'kon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paaru wipitu'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai. ²⁰ E'tane Sises apurin'nan uti'pu Paaru piya'. To' amara'pu iwoi. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu,

miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terapi pona Restara ponsi'ki.

To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

²¹ Miri yau, to' uko'mamu'pu Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tupo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restara pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona. ²² Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitu'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyese Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ²³ Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anumu'pu. Tuwipuremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' para tauseurumai' to' taru'pu to' uya to' napurinu' Itepuru ena'.

²⁴ Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro ta'uti kon tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona. ²⁵ Miripan kon uya Piraka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. Miri tupo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu. ²⁶ A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pu kon ya'. Miri yau, to' taru'pu Papa uya waku nonkasa' ya' to' tarawasooi to' uya enuka'na'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

²⁷ Antiyo' pona tauye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amuranuku'pu to' uya. Papa nukupu'pu tupo'ronkon ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Esuweru amu' pen uya apurito' pe ikupu'pu iya ru'pu. ²⁸ Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitu'pu Antiyo' po inke ri kapai tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

15

Konsuru Amu' Surusiran Pon Kon

¹ Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tatonpa kon enupase'na, "Iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon," tase'na. ² Seri uya, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas anumu'pu to' uya taron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

³ Apurinin nan uya to' ennokopu'. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, "Esuweru amu' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tauya'nokon a'tai. ⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanuku'pu apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nukupu'pu tupo'ronkon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. ⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amu' tonpa ton e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturakato' pe kuru ri iyese miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amura'pu. ⁷ Inke kuru tausauroku kon tupo, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanumu'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri. ⁸ Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu

Esuweru amu' pen anamu tauya Waku A'kwaru taru tauya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tauya kasa. ⁹ Taron ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyese kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koruka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini. ¹⁰ I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa i'tupitu i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' pen apurinin nan kupu i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon nakupu'pu pen ni. ¹¹ Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² Tanporo iyamurasa' kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paaru eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya taporo'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. ¹³ To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usauroku'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'. ¹⁴ Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tauya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anamu tauya wini tumunki pe to' e'to' pe. ¹⁵ Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

¹⁶ "Seri tupo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iwu' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyese'pu kasa.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpatu' pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuweru amu' pen uri'iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru
uya, seri ku'nin nu'pu uya*"

¹⁸ Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.

¹⁹ "Miri pe iyese pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai para man Esuweru amu' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikui'. ²⁰ Miri pe iyese pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi tuku'se para to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki man'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'. ²¹ Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu' nuko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

To' Numenuka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'

²² Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyese'pu ka'pon amu' ananto' pe to' uya tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anamu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tutonpa kon epuru pe te'san. ²³ Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

"Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, 'Miyari'nokon,' ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. ²⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, isenuminkato' kon tumanenpai'.

²⁵ Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' anamu pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paaru pokon a'kiri, ²⁶ ka'pon amu' tau'ma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nansan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' wenai.

²⁷ "Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri, kareta ina numenuka'pu enpoikase'na tunta kon yai. ²⁸ Waku poken iyese'pu Waku A'kwaru miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri taru namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri. ²⁹ Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natuu; miri pona man pi' kenta'natuu, miri awonsi'ki

o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pū niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatū. Wakū pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pū kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. Hsiri ina ne'nonkayan, wakū pe si tanporo miko'mantu',¹ tawon.

Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Turu'pū

³⁰ Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amū' ennoko'pū to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amūrasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta turu'pū to' uya to' ena', ³¹ miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pū tūpika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'. ³² Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pū. Merunti pe ri tatonpa kon amū' kupu'pū to' uya. ³³ To' uko'mamū tūpo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pū tūsewankamai' pūra to' utito' pe tenno'nin na'san kon piya'. ³⁴ Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pū miri yau ri tūko'manto' pe.[†]

³⁵ E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nim'pū Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esi'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pū.

Fsentai Paarū, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pū

³⁶ Miri tūpo, Paarū uya ta'pū Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amū' ka'karanpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupū to' uya ense'na," ta'pū iya. ³⁷ Panapas esi'pū Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, ³⁸ e'tane Paarū pona ipoken pūra iyesi'pū, apūne pūra tūninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'tarawasoma pūra iyesi'pū to' a'kiri. ³⁹ Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pita'pū. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pū isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anamū'pū tisakon pe. To' uti'pū kanau yau Sai'pūras pona; ⁴⁰ e'tane Paarū uya Sairas anamū'pū. Sises apurinin nan uya to' turu'pū Itepuru uya wakū nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pū miri. ⁴¹ To' uti'pū Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanūku pi'.

16

Temu'ti Ena'pū To' Tonpa Pe

¹ Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pū Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terūpi pona, miripan kon uti'pū Restāra pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pū Esuwerū amū' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikūipūnū esi'pū Kiri' pe. ² Itekare apurinin nan, Restāra miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pon kon uya, "Wakū kūri ri Temu'ti," ta'pū. ³ Ta'kiri tūron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paarū esi'pū, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturūka'pū. Miri kupū'pū iya, Temu'ti uya ekamūra miri pata yau te'san Esuwerū amū' e'kupū emapu'ti namai', apūne pūra Esuwerū pe pūra ikūipūnū esi uya iku'sa' pe pūra to' uya i'tu'pū. ⁴ Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pū. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nūkoneka'pū main Esuwerū amū' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pū pata kaisa ri. ⁵ Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pū apurito' tūuya'nokon yau, miripan kon epiriku'pū tu'ke ri wai kaisa ri.

Paarū Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pū

⁶ Paarū miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pū Pūrekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apūne pūra Wakū A'kwarū esi'pū Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se pūra Eisa po. ⁷ Paarū miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pū, e'tane

† 15:34 Taron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 pūra iyesi. 15:38 Inkupū'pū 13:13

Sises A'kwaru esi'pu miri ya' to' uti i'se para. ⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Turowas pona. ⁹ Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paarü enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarukase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanu'ki," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Paarü enu uta'kwaka'pu tupo, inke para ri Ma'sitoniya pona tautito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu, apune para ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi'pu yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe

¹¹ Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Turowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samo'tures itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau. ¹² Miri tupo, ina uti'pu makui' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwi ri wai ina uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai yau.

¹³ Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tau'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina erutapitu'pu, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamurasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' pokon pe. ¹⁴ Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tutariren pon atu karupo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tawipuremasen pe iyese'pu. Paarü nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pu. ¹⁵ Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

Paaru, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

¹⁶ Taron ni a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyese'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe parata eporo esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamoto' pe iya. ¹⁷ Puse ri uri'san uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pakapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nanpitu'ma, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Inke ri miri ta pi' iyese'pu Paaru tanpokumai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winikai', miripan uya, "Sises Kurai ese' yau ayau'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

¹⁹ Itesanon uya seri enta' tapurataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya karupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. ²⁰ Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokuma to' uya. ²¹ Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupunu pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

²² Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. ²³ Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu' tupo, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya. ²⁴ Main etasa' tauya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnu'ku'pu, miripan uya yui aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' parakon amu' enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitu' to' uya namai'.

²⁵ Anomura' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipureman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, taron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu

pi'. ²⁶ Miri koro'tau, pana' pe taru'punu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke pura ri, pariki'si mura'ta amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitu'pu. ²⁷ Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tusuparaa'i mo'ka'pu tautapurukato' pe ike, apune pura a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu tukai' tausenuminka ke. ²⁸ "Fiwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paaru uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri.

²⁹ Tūweyu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri, miripan ewomu'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakui' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma. ³⁰ To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "I'ri kuru taku'se epika'tito' pe iyesei?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

³¹ Miripan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki i'iwu' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ³² Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pi'. ³³ Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitu'pu pata'pu korakase'na. Inke pura ri miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kuri ri miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu. ³⁴ Miri yau Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tūuya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesei'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya puresiman amu' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' nūti," tawon main esa' pe.

³⁶ Miripan uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepuru amu' uya uyapiy-ontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tūsewankamai' pura," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ E'tane Paaru uya puresiman amu' maimu eiku'pu, "Iri ku'sa' ina uya pura ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton nuyepai ina enpa'kai," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Miri yau, puresiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paaru maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu. ³⁹ Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁰ Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tupo to' pori'ma pe, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

17

Paaru Esi'pu Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuweru amu' usenu-pato' iwu' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau. ² Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paaru uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' osoruwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iyesei'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke. ³ Enpoika pi' iyesei'pu Kurai' ekota'mato' pe iyesei'pu, ima'tato' pe iyesei'pu, miri tupo iye'mu'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyesei'pu niri. "Puse ri Sises kanyau'kayatai'ne' esi miri Kurai pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁴ Turon kon Esuweru amu' ena'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amu' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tūnamai' te'san uri'sami'si amu' ri niri.

* 17:3 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

⁵ E'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amu' kan to' uti'pu kurapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se'apai. Miri tupo, ka'pon amu' amuranaku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'sun iwu' ta' Paarun miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tauya nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta'. ⁶ E'tane Paarun miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sun pi'siku'pu to' uya. Taron kon miri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nama'pu, "Pusamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau. ⁷ Ise'sun uya to' ereutanu'sa' tuiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro para. Ta to' uya moro man taron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya. ⁸ Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu. ⁹ Miri tupo, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki taron kon ka'pon amu' uya p'arata tuto' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paarun Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po

¹⁰ Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paarun miri awonsi'ki Sairas enoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tauya nokon a'tai, Paarun miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. ¹¹ Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wai kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paarun uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. ¹² Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

¹³ Paarun uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' tarunkase'na. ¹⁴ E'tane inke para Paarun ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri. ¹⁵ Paarun apuranpanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paarun maimu esa' pe, "Inke para pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

Paarun Esi'pu A'tens Po

¹⁶ To' enupikiri Paarun esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamura iye'kupu'pu ika'sa' ton ipureman nito' ton ipi' ene tauya a'tai miri pata yau. ¹⁷ Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu, miri awonsi'ki kurapo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tautipi'san pokon pe wai kaisa ri. ¹⁸ Taron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinu ton pi'. Taron kon pusamoro uya, "I'ri si ta pase iya'kwaru pan ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Taron ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, taron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, apune para waku Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paarun uya pi'. ¹⁹ Miri tupo, Paarun nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ²⁰ "Iyekareei man ina netapitunu pe para ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyese tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya. ²¹ (Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kuran amu' miri yau tauko'mansan esi'pu tauweyu kon enno'pitu'pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

²² Miri tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwaru pe me'atai', ²³ apune para tanporo pata yau upinimu koro'tau, iwipuremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tuna kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

²⁴ "Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Epun miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamu pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatu ke iuti tau.

²⁵ Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tarepa enupikiron pen, apune para tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apune para Papa kuri ri tanporon kon ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwaru ke. ²⁶ Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epamu'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne. ²⁷ Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tawarinpato' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tauya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni para ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon. ²⁸ 'Kuri ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

²⁹ "Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken para iyese ika'sa' pe iyese tukai'; koru, ti', miri pe para sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' pe e'tane nurine para iyese. ³⁰ Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya ti'tu para iyese pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' tuku'se para ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya.

³¹ Apune para tikin ni wai taweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tauya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tunanamu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya, i'mu'sa'ka tauya wini iyeriku'pu apai," ta'pu Paaru uya.

³² Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man," ta'pu.

³³ Miri tupo, Paaru epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paaru pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsaru amu' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo taron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

18

Paaru Esi'pu Koren Po

¹ Seri tupo, Paaru uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pu.

² Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena para iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tano'pu Purre'sira a'kiri, apune para Roman pata epuru Kurautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru amu' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paaru uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Purre'sira ense'na. ³ Tukasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'tarawasoman pi' iko'mamu'pu. ⁴ Tiwiri Sapa kaisa ri'ne Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

⁵ Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paaru piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paaru uya taweyu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru amu' pi',

Sises, kəri ri Kərai,* tukai' enpoika'pu iya. ⁶ E'tane Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nuku pe Paaru pi' usauro'ni pi', Paaru uya tupo tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Iiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imanu kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uti iwano' pe para iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuweru amu' pen piya'," ta'pu iya. ⁷ Miri tupo, Paaru uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' tawiparemasen pe, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'. ⁸ Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

⁹ Turon ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paaru auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, ¹⁰ apune para aya'kiri e'ai' inu' uya ri iwini pen miri, apune para tu'ke ka'pon amu' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai'. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, Paaru uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wu'piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapu' ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

¹² Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samatu ya' tawenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paaru a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'. ¹³ "Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka' Papa pi' to' iparemato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' para ri iye'tane," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ Paaru e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amu' pi', "Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paaru uya wenai, ausauroku kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. ¹⁵ E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tupo iiwano' kon iyaseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyaseru kon aimenka uya para man," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Miri tupo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu. ¹⁷ Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' purorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

Paaru Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

¹⁸ Paaru uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tatonpa ton tuninse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. Tuuti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' tauya pi', miripan a'kiri Pare'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. ¹⁹ To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paaru uya Pare'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amu' pokon pe. ²⁰ Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai para iyese'pu. ²¹ E'tane tuutikapu a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyese' yau, uye'pu kanan miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri tupo, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

²² Paaru uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pu, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pu Antiyo' pona. ²³ Antiyo' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan tesi tupo, iti'pu kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pu Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Paresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanuku'pu.

Pare'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu

²⁴ Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pu E'pe'sas pona. Waku pe kuru tausau'ro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyese'pu. ²⁵ Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyese'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri tausau'ro'sen pe iyese'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin

* 18:5 Kərai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanam'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri. 18:18 Nonpa 6:18

pe kuru niri iyesi'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyesi'pu. ²⁶ A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Pura'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pu tiwu' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, waku pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pu to' uya ipana ya'.

²⁷ A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pu miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pu, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutanu'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro waku nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyesi'pu, ²⁸ apune pura pana' pe tusauroku wini Esuweru amu' a'kira ipoken pura to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pu iya Sises esi Karai pe tukai'.

19

E'pe'sas Po Paarü Esi'pu

¹ A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paarü uya makui' tautisen asanta anamu'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu iya, ² miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Waku A'kwaru pe' mepotantu Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai'.

"Kane, Waku A'kwaru esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' pura ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³ Paarü uya to' ekama'po'pu, "I'ri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pu kon?" tukai'.

"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon amu' enupa'pu poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

⁴ Paarü uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pu miri makoi yapai ka'pon amu' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pu iya te'ma'pu pe tauye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁵ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pu Sises ese' yau. ⁶ Paarü uya temiyatu nonka'pu a'tai to' pona, Waku A'kwaru uyee'pu to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usauroku'pu taron ni ton main *yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu. ⁷ 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pu.

⁸ Paarü uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pu enari'mura osoruwau kapai kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapi'pu iya, to' uya ito'ka'nuku i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. ⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' ena'pu main inetapai pura. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanuku'pu, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paarü uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pu tausenupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wai kaisa ri Tiranasa sikuruui tau. ¹⁰ Seri kupu'pu Paarü uya miri asari' wai'piya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kwirü ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu', eke Eisa awiri tauko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'pu.

¹¹ E'pe'sas po Paarü esi a'tai, eke tarawaso e'kupü emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo. ¹² Enki'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paarü napuripitu'pu ri apitu'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pu, makoi a'kwaru uya to' nonkapitu'pu.

7 Kaisaron Kon Su'kepa Munki Amu'

¹³ Miri yau niri, Esuweru amu' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwaru pa'kapitu' pi', Itepuru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwaru pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta

to' uya, “Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paarū itekareei nekamanū pe na'ne', kūrī rī ese' yau epa'ka',” ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁴ 7 kaisaron kon Sū'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amū uya seri ku'pitu'pu.

¹⁵ E'tane, makoi a'kwarū uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Sises si'tuyai', Paarū niri si'tuyai', e'tane ina' yan ken imiri'nokon?” tukai'.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwarū yen pe te'sen e'sanūmu'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amū pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru rī to' wipitu'pu iya to' pon ton tukarapi'se, miripan kon ainūmu'pu itiwū' tapai, man ennokoi'ma. ¹⁷ Seri etasa' Esuwerū amū miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amū tūuko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pu to' uya imeruntirū wenai. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tumakooi kon ekama'pu taron kon apurinin nan pana ya'. ¹⁹ Tu'kan kon piyai'san amū eseru kupu pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amaranaku'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. Purata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa rī sirūpa pun[†] pe iyepa'ka'pu. ²⁰ Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari rī pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

Paarū E'kupū'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona

²¹ Seri ton e'kupū'pu tapo, Paarū e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, “Surusiran pona tauti'pu tapo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona,” ta'pu iya. ²² Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tūpika'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya tawapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke rū'kwi pari iko'mamū'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

²³ Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokamanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. ²⁴ E'pe'sas po iyese'pu ka'pon, Temi'turiyas itese', ipareman Arū'times pi' iwū' ka'pi'nin sirūpa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru purata epopitu'pu. ²⁵ Temi'turiyas uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino rī mari itarawasooi ton to' pokon pe tūsauro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, “Mi'tuyatū pe' utonpa ton, seri utarawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe purata eporo uya'nokon? ²⁶ Miyari rī ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya rī Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amū uya apurito' pe Paarū uya iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipareman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe pura rī ta iya. ²⁷ Isi esi miri yau, miyari rī Paarū uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amū esi a'tai, uri'nokon nukupūnū enato' oton tūnamasen pe pura rī. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tūku'sen Arū'times iwū' enato' oton ka'pon amū enu yau pura rī. Kamo rī niri ika'sa' pi' tawipūremasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emū kaisa rī niri inamato' pura rī iyenato' oton,” ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Seri ta Temi'turiyas uya eta tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nūpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, “Eke kūrī rī papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Arū'times, ipareman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!” tukai'. ²⁹ Miri pe rī, eke utanpokaman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amū uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paarū upinimū tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amū enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amaran nito' iwū' ta'. ³⁰ Miri a'tai, Paarū esi'pu ka'pon amū anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se pura. ³¹ Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paarū mai'pūremu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

[†] 19:19 sirūpa pun—tara'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nū'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyese'pu. Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

³² Iyamurasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon esi'pu taron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon niri, taron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyese pi' to' amurasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu para ri iyese'pu. ³³ Taron kon Esuweru amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amaran nito' iwa' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'ma'sa'kato' pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nunpu' Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu anamu'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta tauya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tausauroku wenai. ³⁴ E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, isauroku i'se para to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'nunpu' asa' ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke kari ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!" tai'ma.

³⁵ Pata karetaai menukupi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nu'ku'pu. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipareman nito' iwa' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epu' wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'.

³⁶ Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu' poken para, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyese, tausenuminkai' para i'ri ri tuku'se para. ³⁷ Seri uya ri pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe para iyese'pu man. Ipareman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nu'sa' to' uya para iyese niri. ³⁸ E'tane Temi'tariyas miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kw'i'sa' pe iyese yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyese teseru kon konekai'. ³⁹ E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyese pata eseru uya tasa' awiri. ⁴⁰ Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apune para Roman amu' uya uyekama'popitu kon miri seri pe ne'kupaine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni esi'pu tukai', ekama ton para iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ Seri ta'pu iya tupo, iyamurasa' kon nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu iya miri, miri apai.

20

Paaru Uti'pu Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro

¹ Isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni eretasa' tupo, Paaru uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon pori'mapitu tupo, Paaru uya, "Isiri utiyai'," ta'pu to' pi', miripan uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona, to' taninse E'pe'sas po. ² Miri awiri ri, iti'pu. Eke pe ri ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pu Kiris* pona. ³ Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu osoruwau kapai. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pu yau utin pi' Siringa pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyese pi', iyekoneka'pu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. ⁴ Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terupi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. ⁵ Pusamoro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Turawas po. ⁶ E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pireti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. ⁷ Kaisa ri wai tupo, ina e'seporo'pu taron kon a'kiri Turawas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ⁸ kaisa ri wai.

Moine Eri'sa' I'ma'sa'ka'pu Paaru Uya

⁷ Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amara'pu pireti pi' enta'nai'. Paaru uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri taufito' esi pi' isauroku'pu anomara' pona ri. ⁸ Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amurato' yau. ⁹ Moine ka'pon eretasa' esi'pu winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kari ri e'nunpitu'pu, miyari ri Paaru usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, nuta'mo'kai

* 20:2 Kiris, miri pe para A'kaya

osorawawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anamu'pu to' uya eke' pe. ¹⁰ Paar_u u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu taru'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatuu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya. ¹¹ Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu paretu pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tusauroku' tupo, iti'pu. ¹² Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu Paar_u Uya

¹³ Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paar_u ananse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyepotai'," ta'pu iya a'mun po tauti pi'. ¹⁴ Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona. ¹⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya. ¹⁶ Paar_u e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai para iyesi'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepopai isenuti'pu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

¹⁷ Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paar_u uya. ¹⁸ To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. ¹⁹ Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', taukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' uya ukota'ma tane. ²⁰ I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanu ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, iiwu' kon tau'ne niri. ²¹ Enpoika'pu uya Esuweru amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tamakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikui', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

²² "Seri si Papa A'kwaru uya tapiro'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kupu upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma para. ²³ Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Waku A'kwaru uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. ²⁴ E'tane usewankama para ri iyesi uwinan nan pi', utarawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises naturu'pu iku'to' pe uya utarawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya waku nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

²⁵ "Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' otan pen seri enta'. ²⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi para esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' manu piyapai. ²⁷ Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya para iyesi. ²⁸ Waku pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amu' ri pokon pe, Waku A'kwaru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan† ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pu tamanu ke. ²⁹ Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' otan isi ton ene amu' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Kurai apurito' apai to' erentanu'to' otan to' uya. ³⁰ I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sakato' otan, itekare ensimato' otan to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' otan to' pikiri. ³¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatu pe osorawau whi'piya tereutapi'se para ayauro'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, wui nai niri taukaranpi'se.

³² "Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', waku nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' otan kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni waku ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tamunki amu' pi'. ³³ Inu' ri sirupaai, koruu ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pan. ³⁴ I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'tarawasomapi'sa' parata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. ³⁵ Tanporo unkupanu wini, sa'man tarawasooi kupu'pu uya

wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon iparataai pannon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, 'Waku pe kuru iyesi te' repasan pe e'ni a'tai, tarepasan pe e'ni entai,' " ta'pu Paar_u uya to' pi'.

³⁶ Ser_i ta tupo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyipurema'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' tauta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri. ³⁸ "Ser_i enta' uyene auya'nokon pen," ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

21

Paar_u Uti'pu Surusiran Pona

¹ To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona. ² Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'ti' ina uti'pu. ³ Sai'puras ene tuiya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'pu wui enu enuku kamisi winikai'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. ⁴ Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. ⁷ Kaisa ri wui ina uko'mama'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paar_u auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona. ⁵ Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipureman pi'. ⁶ "Tisir'i' nokon," ta tupo tatonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. Taron kon enna'po'pu tupaata kon ya'.

⁷ Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', "Miyari," ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mama'pu tiki ni wui. ⁸ Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po ⁷ pe to' nanumu'san tonpa pe te'sen. ⁹ Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'pannon itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

¹⁰ Miri yau inke kuru para ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini. ¹¹ Iyee'pu ina piya', Paar_u pokaru'ni anamu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Ser_i pokaru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena,'" ta'pu iya.

¹² Ser_i etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paar_u temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona. ¹³ Miri a'tai, Paar_u uya to' pi' ta'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni tupoikoitanu'se? Ekonekasa' ser_i uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya para iyesi wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupai i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

¹⁵ Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona. ¹⁶ Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasan itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mama'pu ipiyau. Sai'puras winon pe iyesi'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyesi'pu.

Paar_u Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

¹⁷ Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanuku'pu tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁸ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paar_u a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau. ¹⁹ "Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paar_u

uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'tarawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

²⁰ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paaru pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'. ²¹ Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tuku'mansa' to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tamunki kon yun pi'pi puturaka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri. ²² I'ri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'. ²³ Miri pe iyesi pi', ayauru'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tunku'ton kon pi'. ²⁴ Pusamoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri'pura ri'pi' usau'o'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main purreme'nin pe pura ri' iwesi tukai'. ²⁵ Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itasa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' manupan ni o' pi' miri pe pura erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

To' Uya Paaru A'si'pu

²⁷ 7 kaisaron wai u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paaru ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tuturankai' Paaru a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu. ²⁸ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi'! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁹ (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paaru a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paaru uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

³⁰ Tanporo pata pon kon utai'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paaru pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya. ³¹ Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'. ³² Inke pura soisa amu' anumu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu'pu uya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya.

³³ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyesi? I'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu turon ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya pura eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wenai. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaru ati'," ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Paaru uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tara'runpai'. ³⁶ Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Paaru Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu

37 Paaru ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Apane, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tausauro'sen imiri?" ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya ipi'. 38 "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimono' ta' pena?" ta'pu iya.

39 Paaru uya eiku'pu, "Esuweru uri, Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apane, ka'pon amu' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

40 Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pu iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuweru amu' maimu yai.*

22

Paaru Usauroku'pu Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pu Pi' (Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

1 "Utonpa ton, ukupunu ton, apune uyetati' usekama tane!" ta'pu iya.

2 Arami' pe isauroku eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paaru uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

3 "Esuweru uri, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'pu ukupunu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa. 4 Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'. 5 Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsaru amu' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

6 "Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Epan wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panuku'pu.

7 Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, 'Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?' tawon.

8 "Fnu' imiri, Uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"Sises uri, Nasare' winon, mukota'mayai'ne,' ta'pu iya. 9 Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya para iyesi'pu.

10 "F'ri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupunu ke ayauro'kato' pe,' ta'pu Ite'puru uya. 11 Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas pona, apune para a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu para uri tuku'se.

12 "Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nunamanu pe kuru iyesi'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyesi'pu. 13 Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!' ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu. 14 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, 'Papa, ukupunu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanu'mu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. 15 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa. 16 F'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi', ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

* 21:40 Esuweru amu' maimu yai, miri pe para Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri. 22:3 Inkupu'pu 5:34-39 22:5 Inkupu'pu 8:3; 26:9-11

17 “Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. 18 Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke para enta Surusiran apai, apone para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyese miri,' ta'pu iya upi'.

19 “Uyepuru, pasamoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan. 20 To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipun, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen manua uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu,' ta'pu uya Itepuru pi'.

21 “Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta,' ta'pu iya,' ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paaru Esi

22 Anpinin uya Paaru maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' para ri iyese miri!” ta'pu to' uya. 23 To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'. 24 Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, “Paaru ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta',” ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ewa'noma pe, tukai'. 25 Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paaru uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, “Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyese Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pi'ta' a'tai inu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' para iye'tane?” ta'pu iya.

26 Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, “I'ri kupu' auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!” ta'pu iya.

27 Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paaru ekama'pose'na, “Uyauro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai’,” ta'pu Paaru uya.

28 Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, “Eke pe parata ke tause'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe,” ta'pu iya.

“E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukareta'i'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe,” ta'pu Paaru uya.

29 Kamoro ekama'popitu'pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'nunpu'pu, Paaru, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tauya pi' i'sen ke.

Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Rau

30 Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paaru uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton kanan amarato' pe amaran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amara'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paaru nee'pu to' amarasas' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

23

1 Paaru uya to'sa ri Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, “Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', uko'mamu koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyese, seri pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya. 2 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paaru inta'moto' pe. 3 Miri tupo, Paaru uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', “Papa uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe tausensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri

airi iyereutas'a uya uyekama'popitu, e'tane iyawiri para iwesi, ka'pon amu' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Paaru piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya para iyesi miri," ta'pu.

⁵ Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya para man, utonpa ton. Mosi' namenuka'pu yau, 'fri pe kasauroka' ka'pon amu' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,* i'tunin uri e'tane," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁶ Paaru uya to' Konsurui amu' ene'pu Satu'si amu' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' pe, eke pe isauroku'pu konsuru amu' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si amu' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'pu iya.

⁷ Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' e'sei'pitu'pu tatonpa kon pokon pe. ⁸ (Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para ri iyese, inseru amu' para ri iyese, a'kwaru'san para ri iyese ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyese, to' ri esi ta.) ⁹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, "Fri ri iri ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya para man! A'tai para inseru miri pe para a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

¹⁰ To' e'sei'pito' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'numu'pu Paaru ri na'ki karapitu' to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

¹¹ Miri ewarupii tau. Itepuru Sises uyee'pu Paaru piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'numu! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari kon po uyekareei mekamai," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paaru Wini Pi'

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paaru wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "Fri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku' pona," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³ 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi',

¹⁴ miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe para Paaru wini pu'ku' pona ri tukai'. ¹⁵ Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paaru enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apune para ina uya Paaru ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katu'i. Ina e'kama' tane iwini pi' iyeru koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ E'tane Paaru parusi mare uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaru piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'. ¹⁷ Paaru uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Puse ri warawo' mare aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune para inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Miripan uya Paaru poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paaru uya uyenko'sa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu tupa'ya miri awonsi'ki, "Fri ri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?" ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paaru enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri para miri esi. ²¹ Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, apune para 40 entai ri Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paaru enupikiri. 'Fri ri pi'

23:3 Ma'siu 23:27-28 * 23:5 E'sotas 22:28 23:6 Inkup'pu 26:5; Piri'pai 3:5 23:8 Ma'siu 22:23; Ma' 12:18; Uru' 20:27

uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paaru wini pu'ku pona ri, 'tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku i'ri ri tukai' taimaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'pu Paaru poitoru uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

²² Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri," ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya tpiyapai.

Paaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'

²³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paaru a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau. ²⁴ Waku pe kopuna Piri'kas epoto' pe Paaru uya, itikun non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotui," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

²⁵ Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

²⁶ "Ina kopunaai, ina nanamanu, Piri'kas, miyari ta uya ipi'.

"Uri, Kaurautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

²⁷ "Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaa' amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyessi tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'. ²⁸ Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁹ E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya para iyessi iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tausenu'pato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. ³⁰ Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paaru wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru," ta'pu iya.

³¹ Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paaru ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri. ³² Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tautisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona taron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paaru a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'. ³³ Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paaru taru'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona. ³⁴ Kopuna uya kareta ene tapo, Paaru ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?" tukai'.

"Siri'siya winon uri," ta'pu Paaru uya.

³⁵ "Iyekareei ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai," ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paaru ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

24

I'tuto' Piri'kas Piya'

¹ 5 kaisaron wai tapo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paaru eseru'tito' tauya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

² Paaru ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paaru eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kas pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Kopuna Piri'kas, waku pe ri, tausewankamai' para, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. ³ Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kas, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina iwano'

pe pi'. ⁴ Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa waku pe iyewan taku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

⁵ "Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nu'sa' ina uya man, waku pe para ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tutonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' turankapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, ⁶ miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ri ma'tanaku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai'." ⁸ Miri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai'," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, "I'napairi ri seri ton esi," ta'pu to' uya.

Piri'kus Uya Paarü Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanuku'pu

¹⁰ Kopuna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarü uya eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamu'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri. ¹¹ Sa'man pe para ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'naku auya miri. Pena kuru para ri ¹² kaisari ri wai Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'pu yapai. ¹² Esuweru amu' uya uyeposa' para ri iyese e'sei'pi' ni pi' ina' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe para, ka'pon amu' ri turankasa' uya para iyese iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe para mairi ri pata yau. ¹³ To' nekama ton para ri iyese to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri. ¹⁴ E'tane para ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu. ¹⁵ Kamoro esi'pu kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mu'sa'kan nito' ototon uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe uyewan kupu'ise te'sen uri Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' winikui' niri.

¹⁷ "Emenu'pu ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan parataai ototon tuse'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ I'ri para ri iyekorakasa' pe esii'ma unku'panu kupu uya koro'tau Esuweru amu' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pu. To' uya uyeporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, anpisan para ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya para ri iyese. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukupu'pu ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰ Miri pe para, pasamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unku'pu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton piyau esi a'tai. ²¹ E'tane para ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu turu'pu uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe," ta'pu Paarü uya.

²² Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nu'nin nu'pu uya Paarü ekama'popi'to' ereutanuku'pu. "Eke soisa amu' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tui konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'pu iya. ²³ Soisa amu' esa' apiyo'ma'pu iya, "Paarü erasanpanin pe, tewa ke para Paarü iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paarü mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki," ta'pu iya.

Piri'kus Esi'pu Paarü Usauroku'Eta Pi'

²⁴ Emenu'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Turu'sira, Esuweru amu' pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paarü ki'ma'pu, isauroku etato' pe tauya Sises Kurai apurito' eseru pi'. ²⁵ Paarü usauroku koro'tau, waku pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tankupunu pi' tauko'mamu' yau, miri

* **24:6** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. I'se'ne' pe Paarü mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. **8** Tiwi si ipi' tausauro'san nu'ye'pu' ipiya'. **24:18-19** Inkupu'pu 21:17-28 **24:21** Inkupu'pu 23:6

awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, "Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai," ta'pu iya. ²⁶ Miri a'tai, Paar_u uya ri tarepa parata ke tukai' iye'kupu'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitu'pu iya.

²⁷ Asa'ron wuipiya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuweru amu' epuru ton a'kwaru uye'to' pe, Paar_u nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

25

Paaru I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau

¹ Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osoruwau wai tupo. ² Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uti'pu Paar_u eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pu to' uya. ³ Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paar_u uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau taron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwinin nan pe. ⁴ E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paar_u esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. ⁵ Iyepuru kon amu' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupu iya mukayat'ai'ne' pi' Paar_u patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesei yau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶ 8 pe miri pe para 10 kaisari wai Surusiran po tesi kon tupo, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuweru amu' uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paar_u ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tauya. ⁷ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Paar_u nee'pu. Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paar_u uya," ta'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesei tukai' to' uya i'tu para iyesei'pu. ⁸ Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paar_u e'wa'kutu'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuweru amu' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikui' usauro'sa' para man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', iparemato' iwa' eseru pareme'sa' uya para ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

⁹ E'tane Esuweru amu' a'kwaru inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paar_u ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pnsamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ E'tane Paar_u uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'ma'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesei. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pi' e'sa' para iyesei. ¹¹ E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe para man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya para man. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena' inu' uya utaru para iyesei miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popitu' i'se esi!" ta'pu Paar_u uya Pesu'tas pi'.

¹² Tukonsurui amu' pokon pe tauseta tupo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popitu' i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesei Sisa piya!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akuri'pa Pi'

¹³ Emenna'pu tupo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu. ¹⁴ Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paar_u ekareei ekama'pu Akuri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paar_u itese', itepuru Piri'kus na'si'pu. ¹⁵ Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin

nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki taron kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se para iyese, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

¹⁶ “To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amu' eseru esi inke para ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyese ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyatton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'katu pe. ¹⁷ Miri yau, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paarü eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paarü ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya. ¹⁸ Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe para iyese'pu. ¹⁹ E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarü pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tauya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paarü uya, 'Moro iyese,' ta. ²⁰ Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya para iyese'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya para iyese'pu. Miri pi', Paarü ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe, ²¹ e'tane Paarü esi'pu i'se para. Roman amu' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iyese'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya',” ta'pu Pesu'tas uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

²² “Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai',” ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'.

“Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misipul',” ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

Paarü E'wa'katu pu Akuri'pa Piyau

²³ Iyema'sa' yau, Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu amaran nito' iwu' ta' tauwaai ke, tausoisai amu' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amu' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paarü nee'pu to' uya. ²⁴ Miripan uya ta'pu, “Kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, puse ri pe menyatuu?” ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. “Tanporon kon Esuweru amu' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tamaimu kon tapi'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nanpitu'pu, 'Miri enta' ku'ko'manin!' tukai'. ²⁵ Iwito' ipikiri para ri iyese tukai' i'tu'pu uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. ²⁶ Itepuru ena' unmenukanu i'tu uya para iyese, miri pe iyese pi' puse ri senno'ai' tawon, apune para iri ku'sa' iya para iyese pi'. Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akuri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu uya'nokon tupo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu oton nin si i'tu uya miri. ²⁷ Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta para iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona para iyese,” ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

26

Kin Akuri'pa Piyau Paarü Usauroku'pu Teseru Pi'

¹ Miri tupo, kin Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Paarü pi', “Imiri pe ausauroku pa iku'sa' man,” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paarü uya temiyatu anamu'pu tauauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tamiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

² “Kin Akuri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'nuku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru amu' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi', ³ apune para kuru tanporon ni Esuweru amu' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe para to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

⁴ “Esuweru amu' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mare pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po. ⁵ To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paino upatakapai fesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipureman nito'

eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe. ⁶ Seru pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu auya na'ne'. ⁷ Seru ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tauya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amu' uya uyewa'noma miri.

⁸ Fri pe iyese pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyese?

⁹ "Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyese tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu. ¹⁰ Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emai'ka'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' noma'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu. ¹¹ Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaraka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauru'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau ta'utisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu
(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² "Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyeno'sa' pi' tameruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau. ¹³ Kin si, pare'po'si a'tai, wai enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epan winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi. ¹⁴ Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe, * Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' uponi'sima auya? Iwano' pe ri e'ne' mamoronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu' pona te'wipi'sen itikan paka waraino kasa.'

¹⁵ "Miri tapo, ekama'po'pu uya, 'Inu' imiri, uyepuru?' ta'pu uya.

"Uri kari ri Sises, maponi'simayai'ne', tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eiku'pu.

¹⁶ "Seru pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seru iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tapo, seri pe kanyauru'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁷ Ipi'ka'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya' ¹⁸ to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikui' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan† meruntiru apai Papa winikui'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tamakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

¹⁹ "Miri wenai, kin Akari'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epan winon maimu awiri esi'pu. ²⁰ Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tapo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tamakooi kon apai Papa winikui'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tamakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe. ²¹ Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Miri tapo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. ²² E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron

26:5 Inkupu'pu 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5 **26:8** 2 Ma'kapis 7:9 **26:11** Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5 * **26:14**

Arami' pe; miri pe para, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipu ru tukai' tesa'san. † **26:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **26:20** Inkupu'pu 9:20, 28-29

kon pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu poro. ²³ Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kharai† kota mato' oton, miri tupo, iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tiptiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pu iya.

I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu

²⁴ Seri airi, Paaru wanu'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pina'mu'pu, "Ta'kwaru ke para me'ai', Paaru!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru para iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ E'tane, "Uya'kwaru para esi pen seri, eke tanamasen Pesu'tas," tukai' Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tuto'ka'nu'sen pe ri. ²⁶ Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akuri'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apune para tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miri tupo, Paaru uya kin Akuri'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Inke para pe' Kuri'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Paaru pi'.

²⁹ "Inke para ri, miri pe para inke ri, ipurema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe para riken," tukai' Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³⁰ Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu. ³¹ Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'pu to' uya, asauroku' ma tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. "Puse ri uya iri ri tawito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' para ri iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

³² Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' para iyesei yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri," ta'pu iya.

27

Paaru Uti'pu Sisariya Apai Opa'wu Kuri' Pona

¹ Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei'pu a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamu' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amu'," tato' kon. ² Kanau epotoru'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Atarami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tautisen pe te'sen ereutapitu'pu Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paaru auro'ka'pu manna' pe te'se, tatonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. ⁴ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'puras opa'wu pata winikai', miri airi tutai pe iyesei pi', apune para pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikai'. ⁵ Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritu'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon. ⁶ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyesei'pu I'tari winikai', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

⁷ Inke ri wai tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kanitas eporo' i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'. Kuri' opa'wu winikai' ina uti'pu, apune para a'setun

† 26:23 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 26:23 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

pura miri poro iyese pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. ⁸ Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tupo, ina uyee'pu Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

⁹ Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe* iyese'pu. Miri wenai, Paaru uya to' auro'ka'pu: ¹⁰ "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanaku poken iyese," ta'pu iya. ¹¹ E'tane Paaru usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya. ¹² Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku pe iyau e'ni poken pura, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pu. Pini'kus itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tauya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tauya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai

¹³ Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anamu'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kuri' ka'ta poro. ¹⁴ Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau pura ri, pana'pan a'setun, kurawan warai uyee'pu opa'wu pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wui Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁵ Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' pura ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu. ¹⁶ Miri yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winikai' aiko Kauta opa'wari awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun pura miri awiri iyese wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu poken pura iyese pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anamu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. ¹⁷ Kanau anamu' tupo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. ¹⁸ Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau puro'po te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruu ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Itosorawano wui a'tai, kanau apuruu amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe. ²⁰ Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wui enu e'wei'ti'para, siriki amu' niri usene pura, apune pura a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwi ri waku pi' te'ku'pitu kon tupo, ina e'nonka'pu.

²¹ Inke ina enta'nasa' pura ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyau'katantune' utinpai'nokon pura Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' pura iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta pura nesii'no. ²² E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, apune pura ina' ri uma'ta pe pura iyese. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. ²³ Nesii'ne' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'turawasomayai'ne' inseru e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau. ²⁴ 'Kenari'namu' Paaru! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tausentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.' ²⁵ Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nantau! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupu ri inseru nekama'pu awiri. Miri kasa kuru inseru uya uyauro'ka'pu miri. ²⁶ Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wu tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moraka," ta'pu iya.

Paaru Uya Tatonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu

* **27:9** Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe. Miri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

27 14 kaisaron wai yau, parau Atariyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomura' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pu. 28 Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu' pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi' i'nau iyesei tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'nau iyesei tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pu. 29 Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'namu'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku' i'se. 30 Tapurunto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti tauya'nokon pe itese'. 31 Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ta'pu soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'turawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya. 32 Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

33 Pata emaku' rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paaru uya. "14 kaisa ri wai iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' para," ta'pu Paaru uya. 34 "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya. 35 Seri ta'pu tauya tupo, tauya anamu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi. 36 Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu. 37 Tanporo 276 kaisa ri' ina esi'pu kanau yau. 38 Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tupo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tararinu kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu

39 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tauya'nokon to'ka'niku to' uya para iyesei'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyesei a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. 40 Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'ma'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka' ta' pona. 41 E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'warauka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu' uya iyaure i'kwitu'pu ipara.

42 Soisa amu' e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' tauwinanse to' apuramu' namai', 43 e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paaru inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se para, miri pi' to' erentanuku'pu iya. Kamoro tauwinansan pi', "Ainanti' tuna ka' iupinamu' kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya. 44 To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tauta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku' pe ri.

28

Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po

1 Waku' pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu. 2 Patawon amu' uya waku' pe kuru ina erentanuku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune para tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. 3 Paaru uya apo' pe te'ton amaranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikui esi'pu i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'. 4 Patawon amu' uya ikui e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapuransa' e'tane, kari ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanuku' pe man," ta'pu

to' uya. ⁵ E'tane Paaru uya ikai eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe para ri. ⁶ Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesa kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kup para iyepi pi' ipi', taseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ A'ko pe ri miri yau iyepi'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanaku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osoruwau wai e'to' airi. ⁸ Ikuipunu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kai'man pi', miri awonsi'ki manumi pi', miripan piya' Paaru ewomu'pu ipuremai', miripan uya temiyata nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya. ⁹ Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, taron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu. ¹⁰ Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona

¹¹ Osoruwau kapai tupo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yai ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.* ¹² Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wai ina uko'mamu'pu. ¹³ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wai pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya. ¹⁴ Miri yau, tatonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tupo'pu'p'okon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu. ¹⁵ To' uya ina uyepu Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, taron kon niri iyepi' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatuse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pusanoro eposa' tuiya a'tai, Paaru uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona

¹⁶ Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paaru kupu'pu soisa tuku'se erasuntin in pe.

¹⁷ Osoruwau wai tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. To' amurasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe para i'ri ri penaro' kon ukupunu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri. ¹⁸ To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune para iri ku'sa' uya para iyepi'pu uwito' ipikiri. ¹⁹ Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se para, miri wena' enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseu aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekaman tato' uya para ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' pi'. ²⁰ Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune para Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

²¹ To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya para man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyeseu patakasa' para ri man. ²² E'tane anapurinu inetapei ina man, apune para seri emenna' iyamutu yau iwe'to' esi waka pe para tukai' tanporon kon usauroka pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

²³ To' uya taweyu kon koneka'pu taron ni wai a'tai kanan etato' pe tuiya'p'okon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paaru pata'se' ya'. Awanakai' si'kiri iko'mamu pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe enpoika pi' iyepi'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises

* **28:11** To' ese' ton esi Kastoru miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tupo'ninsan ewakiri ton kuru.

apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyese'pu. ²⁴ Taron kon uya inekamanu apuri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya apuri'pu pen. ²⁵ Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka para iyese'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya tapo, "Waku A'kwaru usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukurunu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

²⁶ " 'Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi',
 "Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para ri iyese;
 tiwiri ri iyenu kon tapitu auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon para
 iyese,"

tawon.

²⁷ Arune para rusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,
 tapana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,
 tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.

To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,
 to' uya eta tapana kon ke nesii'no,
 to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nuku nesii'no,

miripan kon era'ti uwinikai' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,†
 tawon," ta'pu Paaru uya.

²⁸ "Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi
 miri Esuweru amu' pen iwanu' pe, miripan ananto' oton to' uya," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ (Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' uya a'tai, tamiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitai'ma to'
 enna'po'pu.)‡

³⁰ Asa'ri wu'piya e'to' airi, Paaru uko'mamu'pu tane'manu iuti tau, tikin
 ni'ne tuuye'san ereutanuku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tuuya. ³¹ Te'namai' para,
 iwa'ku'pi'nin para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri
 awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Karai pi' enupan nu'pu iya.

† 28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10 ‡ 28:29 Taron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 para iyese.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ, tauti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pꞰ ru'pꞰ tautito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pꞰ te'turawasomato' pe Kuri'san amꞰ koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tꞰpika'tii' tautito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'pꞰ iya Kuri'san amꞰ uya apurito' to'ka'nꞰku tꞰuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san amꞰ uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanꞰ itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tꞰpo ka'pon amꞰ so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tꞰpo to' pona tꞰwiparemato' pi', PaarꞰ uya ekama tukaretaai yau tꞰusauro'to' ipi': "Itokare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amꞰ konekato' tꞰpokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'pꞰ si'kiri iu'matu pu'ku pona" (1:17).

PaarꞰ uya nin si seri tꞰusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amꞰ, asa'ri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, arꞰne pꞰra tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntirꞰ o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amꞰ ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises Kurai apurito' to' uya poro. Turon ni, PaarꞰ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai ya' tꞰwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nꞰ'pꞰ pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pꞰra miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwarꞰ wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntirꞰ apa'i. Isa'ta 5—8 yau PaarꞰ ri mari uya ekama usauroku Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarꞰ meruntirꞰ pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa EsuwerꞰ amꞰ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen epata'ti ka'pon amꞰ iwano' pe Papa nukonekanꞰ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amꞰ ne'nin pe Papa uya wakꞰ nonkato' Sises Kurai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matu pe PaarꞰ uya imenuka se kasa Kuri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tausi'nꞰnkai' turon kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. AnꞰpitu uya tꞰusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tꞰurawasoo kon ku'to' Kuri'san amꞰ uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wannꞰ uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18—3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21—4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (5:1—8:39)

EsuwerꞰ Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1—15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tamiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

¹ PaarꞰ, Sises Kurai poitorꞰ, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' wakꞰ Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino. ² Seri itekare ikupꞰ uya tukai' isauroku'pꞰ ru'pꞰ pena pu'kena' amꞰ imaimu pe tꞰusauro'san poro Waku iye'menukasa' itekare yau ³ tamu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa ru'pꞰ

pe na'ne'. ⁴ Waku pe te'sen Iya'kwaru poro ekamasa' ru'pu merunti ke Papa Mu pe* iye'mu'sa'ka wini iyeriku'pu apai: Sises Kurai si uyepuru kon. ⁵ Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe waku nonkasa' eposa' man innennoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kurai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

⁷ Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nankanu ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon waku ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukurunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Paaru E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

⁸ Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', arune para apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa ri.

⁹ Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekaree' waku ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon ¹⁰ iparema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki iparema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

¹¹ Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwaru natunu eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe — ¹² miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'. ¹³ I'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pu inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pusa' ananto' pe uya, taron kon Papa panon kon koro'tau eporo'pu uya kasa.

¹⁴ E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo panon kon ena'.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

¹⁶ Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu' pen ni, arune para Papa meruntiru pe iyese tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pen iwano' pe. ¹⁷ Arune para waku itekare yau Papa uya anan ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"‡ tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

¹⁸ Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epan poi Papa para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe para iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini, ¹⁹ Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, arune para tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. ²⁰ Arune para non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri tusesen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri, tato'ka'nu'se iyekonekasa' ru'pu wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona para.

²¹ Arune para Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu para iyese, to' uya tenki ta para ri iyese ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi para ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pan to' ewan ewarumamu'pu. ²² Emepoke' pe to'

* **1:4** ekamasa' ru'pu merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe para, ekamasa' ru'pu tameruntiru ke Papa Mu pe **1:13** Inkupu'pu 19:21 **1:16** Ma' 8:38 † **1:17** iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona; miri pe para, apurito' apai apurito' pona ‡ **1:17** Apa'ka' 2:4 **1:21** E'pe'sas 4:17-18

e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pu,²³ miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pu to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.

²⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tatonpa kon pokon pe tapon kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'.

²⁵ I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripita to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pu ta pe para ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nu'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke. ²⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tunikuru kon yau tatonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tapon kon yau iye'to' awiri para te'sa' kon wenai.

²⁸ Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa para ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri para to' usenuminkato' ya', tuku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya. ²⁹ To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri para e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe taron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tausauro'san pe, ³⁰ iri pe ka'pon pi' tausauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tautapurisan pe; iri kupu eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tasan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe; ³¹ iya'kwaru panon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tuisi'nankasan pen pe, isentu'manon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe. ³² I'tui'ma ri Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

2

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri, ka'pon, inu' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona para iyese, i'ri poiri ri taron ni eseru aimenka auya, iwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, apune para imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu. ² Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po. ³ Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupu'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainamu tukai' pe' iye'kupu? ⁴ Miri pe para kati, eke pe ri isi'nanke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tausea'kai' para iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma para Papa e'to' isi'nanke' pe uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya'?

⁵ E'tane apune para sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe para ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amaranaku auya iwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai. ⁶ Papa uya, "ituru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pu pi' tense,"* tasa' iya. ⁷ Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tunamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' turu iya. ⁸ E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai para te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi

miri. ⁹ Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainanpanin e'to' otan tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen; ¹⁰ e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen pi', ¹¹ arane para Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe para ri.

¹² Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' otan miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' otan main ke. ¹³ Arane para kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anamu Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'. ¹⁴ (Kasi pe para, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe para ri esii'ma, ¹⁵ to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri miri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken para to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki taron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.) ¹⁶ Seri e'ku'to' otan Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kurai poro, waku uyekaree! nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuweru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon

¹⁷ Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' tautapurisen. ¹⁸ I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' arane para main nenupa'pu pe iwesi pi'. ¹⁹ Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi', ²⁰ iya'kwaru panon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kwi mare amu' ti'saai pe iwesi pi', arane para main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe— ²¹ Imiri si, taron kon enupanin, iwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri? ²² Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amu' kasekumanin tawon, tekumasan pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwa' ton pe' rapumanin imiri? ²³ Imiri main pi' tautapurisen, main pe' ti'kwi'se Papa namanin pe para te'sen imiri? ²⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya',"† tawon.

²⁵ Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturakato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwita auya yau, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen pe ri iyena. ²⁶ Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu pen? ²⁷ Kari ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'‡ miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturakato' esa', esi main i'kwi'nin pe.

²⁸ Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kari ri pe iyesi yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturakato' esi miri pen ni. ²⁹ Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru tayau kari ri pe tesi yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturaka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wannu ma'kui'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

2:11 Isu'taronomi 10:17 † 2:24 Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru 36:22 ‡ 2:27 iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini 2:29 Isu'taronomi 30:6

3

Papa Tausauroku'pu Awiron

¹ Fri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe para i'ri epe' pe yun wanni pi'pi puturaka? ² Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pu miri to' ena'.

³ Fri pe ken iyese to' tonpa ton uya apurito' para iyese yau? To' uya apurito' para iyese uya Papa e'to' tausauro'sa' awiri para kupu? ⁴ Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

"Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,"* tawon.

⁵ E'tane ipoken para e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe para ri uya kota man nito' nepu upona' nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.) ⁶ Miri kasa iyese pen! Miri kasa iyese yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no? ⁷ Ka'pon ni entarumu, "Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo' kai', i'rito' pe ken si tamakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?" ⁸ Tapai para pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—"Fri ku'pai' nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe," ta, ta para? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Puan Ni

⁹ Fri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku† ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa' nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no. ¹⁰ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Inu' ri para iyese ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan para ri;

¹¹ inu' ri para iyese ito'ka'nu'nin,

inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

¹² Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kaisa ri siya

tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;

inu' ri para iyese waku ku'nin,

tikin nan para ri."‡

¹³ "To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;

to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe."§

"Hkai urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'."*

¹⁴ "To' muta ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'nu'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke."†

¹⁵ "Aitune' pe ri to' putata ton esi man ennoko pi';

¹⁶ to' uti'pu e'ma'pu tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' e'nimi,

¹⁷ miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunu pen."‡

¹⁸ "Papa pi' to' enari'nanto' para ri iyese to' enu yau,"§

tawon.

¹⁹ Seri si i'tu' nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo muta e'tutukato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe. ²⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri anamu Papa uya

* 3:4 Eren 51:4 † 3:9 waku, miri pe para iri ‡ 3:12 Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20

§ 3:13 Eren 5:9 * 3:13 Eren 140:3 † 3:14 Eren 10:7 ‡ 3:17 Aisaya 59:8 § 3:18 Eren 36:1

p̄ra iyesi ipokena' tukai' main kup̄a iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro

²¹ E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon am̄a' an̄anto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' am̄a' neka-mayai'ne'. ²² Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyep̄a Sises K̄rai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya'. T̄ponaron p̄ra ri iyesi, ²³ ap̄ne p̄ra tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose p̄ra, ²⁴ miripan kon ekonekasa' t̄ause'mai' p̄ra wak̄a nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' K̄rai Sises wini. ²⁵ Papa uya it̄asa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon t̄ausentu'mato' pe* im̄an̄a apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, ap̄ne p̄ra a'k̄are'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san nonka'p̄a iya t̄poni'simai' p̄ra — ²⁶ ikuu'p̄a iya ipoken tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄a' an̄annin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

²⁷ Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri p̄ra ri iyesi. I'ri iteseru pe? Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'. ²⁸ Ap̄ne p̄ra ka'pon an̄am̄a Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini p̄ra. ²⁹ Papa pe' esi Ēsuwer̄a am̄a' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Ēsuwer̄a am̄a' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' k̄ari? Ewai', Ēsuwer̄a am̄a' pen ni niri, ³⁰ tikin ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi iputur̄akasa' an̄anton apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputur̄akasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro. ³¹ Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon p̄ra iye'to' pe ikup̄a? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

4

Ēp̄ra'an Ekoneka'p̄a Apurito' Wini

¹ I'ri ken si eporo'p̄a utamokori kon Ēp̄ra'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri? ² Ēp̄ra'an an̄ansa' pe iyesi yau ipokena' pe inkuu'p̄a wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen. ³ I'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “Ēp̄ra'an uya Papa apuri'p̄a, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyesi,” ta'p̄a ipi'.*

⁴ Ka'pon e'tarawasoma a'tai, itepe'p̄a esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyesi pen ni e'tane iye'tarawasomasa' ru'p̄a ipi' pe iyesi. ⁵ E'tane ri, k̄ari ka'pon te'tarawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon an̄annin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikup̄a Papa uya an̄anto' pe ipokena' tukai'. ⁶ Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isaurok̄a a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya an̄am̄a a'tai ipokena' pe iyesi tukai', inkup̄ana pikiri pen:

⁷ “Pori' pe kamo esi

iri to' nukuu'p̄a pi' usentu'man nisa' kon
miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

⁸ Pori' pe k̄ari ka'pon esi

imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi',”†

ta.

⁹ Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputur̄akasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe p̄ra itun pi'pi iputur̄akasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyesi? Ēp̄ra'an

3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16 **3:22** Kare'siya 2:16 * **3:25** use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon t̄ausentu'mato' pe; miri pe p̄ra, k̄ari tukota'man nito' i'ni'pan̄a'nin, makoi mo'ka'i'ma **3:30** Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20 * **4:3** Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri † **4:8** Eren 32:1-2

anamu'pu ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'. ¹⁰ F'ri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pu? Itun pi'pi puturaka'pu tupo pe' iyessi'pu, miri pe para irawiri kati? Miri tupo pen e'tane miri rawiri! ¹¹ Miripan uya tuyun pi'pi puturakato' eporo'pu ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para ri mari iyessi koro'tau. Miri pe iyessi pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kaupunu pe iyessi e'tane itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen, anansa' kon tato' pe to' pi'. ¹² Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon kaupunu pe ri mari iyessi, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane taütisan ni mari apurito' pata'pu awiri ukai'punu kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' ru'pu itun pi'pi puturaka rawiri.

¹³ Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pu pen non ananto' iya, e'tane anan nito' tauye'sen apurito' wini. ¹⁴ Apune para kamoro tauko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anannin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe para ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri, ¹⁵ apune para main uya kota'man nito' nepu. Miri awonsi'ki main para na'ne' airi main awiri para e'nito' para iyessi.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyessi pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uye'pu apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'ku'pu miri a'tai tanporo Epura'an munki amu' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epura'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukai'punu kon pe iyessi.

¹⁷ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tapataron kon kaupunu pe,"† tawon. Epura'an esi ukai'punu kon pe Papa enu yau, inapuru'—Papa uko'man nito' tunin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipura ri iye'tane moro iyessi kasa.

¹⁸ E'ku'nito' ipi' para kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epura'an uya apuri'pu, miripan ena'pu tu'kan kon tapataron kon kaupunu pe, ta'pu na'ne' tupa' kasa ri, "Miri kasa kuru apayan nu'san e'to' oton,"§ tawon. ¹⁹ Apurito' tauya yau ti'si'manka'nu'se para, i'tu'pu iya ri tapan eri'sa' pe ri—apune para 100 e'to' airi ri tauwipiyaai esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mare yen ni niri esi'pu iyeri'sa' pe. ²⁰ E'tane ri Papa uya iku'pu tauya tukai' tauro'ka'pu apuri'pu iya, apurito' iya emeruntita'pu, miripan uya Papa apuripita'pu, ²¹ ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri iku'pu tauya tukai' tausauroka'pu ku'nin ye'. ²² Miri wenai, "Papa uya anamu'pu ipokenan tukai'," tasa' iya. ²³ Main, "iku'to' esi'pu miri," tawon e'menuka'pu kari ri iwano' pe riken pen, ²⁴ e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, anansa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uye'puru kon Sises i'ma'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai. ²⁵ Ituru'pu eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'ma'sa'ka'pu iko'manto' ya' waku pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

5

Tausewankamai' Para Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni

¹ Miri pe iyessi pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanansa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' para iyessi* Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Karai, uye'puru kon poro, ² iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'ma'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon†

4:11 Iseneses 17:10 **4:13** Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 **4:14** Kare'siya 3:18 **4:16** Kare'siya 3:7 † **4:17** Iseneses 17:5 § **4:18** Iseneses 15:5 **4:19** Iseneses 17:17 **4:25** Aisaya 53:4-5 * **5:1** usewankaman nito' para iyessi; miri pe para, tausewankamai' para e'nito' esa' pe e'nipai'nokon † **5:2** epori'ma'nokon; miri pe para, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri

ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau. ³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apune para i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka; ⁴ sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wanni; miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' para ku'ni pen, apune para Papa uya t'ausi'nankato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Waku Ak'wara wini, itusa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

⁶ Menyatau, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntira para ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, Kurai[†] eriku'pu Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe. ⁷ Iteseru pen ni inu' ri eriku' para iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, waku ka'pon iwano' pe ina' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwanan' pe. ⁸ E'tane Papa uya ui'nankato' kon tauya ya' ri enpoika waku pe seri yau: Tamakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Kurai eriku'pu uiwanan' kon pe.

⁹ Papa uya anan nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imanu wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai! ¹⁰ Apune para, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro! ¹¹ Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Kurai Poro

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', makoi ewomu'pu non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pona. Seri ta uya, apune para tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'. ¹³ Main, Mosi' winon e'turu rawiri, makoi esi'pu non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' para iyesi main para na'ne' airi. ¹⁴ Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pu'ku pona, kamoro ri main ti'kwi'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, tauye'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

¹⁵ E'tane repa'n nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apune para tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyesi yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repa'n nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri! ¹⁶ Repa'n nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nu'pu kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'puka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepu; e'tane repa'n nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'puka, miripan uya anan nito' ipokena' pe nepu. ¹⁷ Apune para tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe yau kuri ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri waku Papa nanonka'pu eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anan nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe nufurunu esi esa' wanni pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

¹⁸ Miri moron nu'pu pe, tikin nan ka'pon nukuu'pu iri moron nu'pu pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' eno'mato' esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pu esi'pu anan ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. ¹⁹ Apune para tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri para iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pu tamakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anamu' Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

²⁰ Main e'tonpa'ti'pu iri e'kupu epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, waku nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri, ²¹ makoi esi'pu na'ne' kasa esa' wanni pe

[†] 5:6 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri.

uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari waku nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wann'i pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro.

6

Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya, Nurine E'ni Kurai Yau

¹ Fri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, waku nonkasa' epanto' pe? ² Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni? ³ Miri pe para, i'tu auya'nokon para kati iyasi uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pu ima'tato' ya'? ⁴ Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pu'nokon; miri pe iyasi pi', ipoken pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikuipanu ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyasi emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

⁵ Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau. ⁶ Apune para i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitu'pu kuru'pu pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mara,* makoi poitoru ton pe para e'nito' kon pe— ⁷ apune para iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

⁸ Eri'nisa' pe iyasi yau Kurai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'. ⁹ Apune para i'tu'nokon pi' Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kapu pen kanan; itenta' uma'tan nito' esi pen. ¹⁰ Uma'tan nito' iyeriku'pu na'ne' yau, iyeriku'pu makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe para ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nuko'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamu Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

¹¹ Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kurai Sises yau. ¹² Miri pe iyasi pi', makoi kuse'nin tauma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa. ¹³ Ipun kon pu'ku ri ku'tutu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pu'ku ituti' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe. ¹⁴ Apune para makoi e'to' pe para iyasi iyepuru kon pe, apune para main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane waku nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nito' Poitoru Pe E'ni

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apune para main o'no para e'ni pi' e'tane eke waku nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku! ¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyasi iye'tasa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitoru ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitoru pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe para main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin. ¹⁷ E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitoru pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenu'pato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tasa' kon na'ne' ya'. ¹⁸ Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitoru pe iyenasa' kon.

¹⁹ Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apune para i'si'mara a'naino kon iyaseru kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pu'ku tapitu'pu auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si ituti' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa. ²⁰ Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon para ri iyasi'pu. ²¹ Fri ken si waku mepota'tai miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'atui'ne' apai? Miri ton

moron nu'pu esi uma'tan nito! ²² E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenasa' kon, waku si ineporonu kon esi ayanin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pu esi inke ri uko'man nito'. ²³ Apune para makoi epe'pu esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

7

Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai

¹ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amu' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mamu pu'ku pona riken? ² Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri tutaan'pu pona nurine iyese koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai. ³ Miri a'tai nin si, taron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tutaan'pu esi koro'tau, tekumase temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' pe iyese yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumase temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe para, taron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

⁴ Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni miri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Kurai pun poro, taron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kari iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe. ⁵ Apune para u'naino kon umakooi kon* esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'pu e'tarawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'pu uma'tan nito' iwano' pe. ⁶ E'tane seri pe nin si, uyaaron nin nu'pu kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

⁷ I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apune para si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, "Itonpa iwano' i'se kesii' ipan pe,"† tasa' para iyese yau. ⁸ E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apune para main para iyese a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe. ⁹ Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'pu uri main para iyese a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pu, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki eriku'pu si. I'tu'pu uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'pu.

¹¹ Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro. ¹² Miri pi', main esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. ¹³ Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'pu miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'nu'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

¹⁴ I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe para, ikurapo'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe. ¹⁵ Unkupunu i'tu uya para ri iyese, apune para inku'pai e'to' kupu uya para iyese, e'tane uyewaruma kupu uya. ¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri. ¹⁷ Iyese na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyese pen naku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne'. ¹⁸ I'tu uya waku uko'mamu para iyese uyau, miri

† 6:23 poro, miri pe para yau * 7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe para, ipun; v. 25 yau ri miri † 7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 7:11 Iseneses 3:13 7:15 Kare'siya 5:17

na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.† Apune para waku pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya para iyesei. 19 Apune para siku'ai'ne' esi waku inku'pai e'to' pe para; iri, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya—seri kupu pi' ri uko'mamu. 20 Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupu uya yau, uri uya ikupu pen, e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya ikupu.

21 Miri kasa si, seri main e'turawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Waku inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. 22 Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri; 23 e'tane taron ni main e'turawasoma ene uya upun pu'ku ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupu iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pu pe, te'turawasomasen upun pu'ku ton yau. 24 Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai uyau e'turawasoman pi' na'ne'? 25 Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru pe esi.

8

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwaru Poro

1 Miri pe iyesei pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' para iyesei seri pe,* 2 apune para Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwaru iwano' main uya umo'kasa† makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai. 3 Apune para main, Mosi' winon esi'pu na'ne' i'si'mara ikupu iya para, i'naino makoi† uya a'tu'manka'nu'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pu tiwano' tamu tenno'se tumakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tutasen pe.‡ Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pu tumakooikenan ka'pon yau,* 4 ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri tuuko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwaru pikiri tuuko'mansan.

5 Kamoro tuuko'mansan ti'naino kon tumakooi kon awiri uya tausenuminkato' kon tusa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tuuko'mansan Iya'kwaru awiri uya tausenuminkato' kon tusa' miri Iya'kwaru e'to' i'se pona. 6 Tumakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwaru e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen; 7 apune para tumakooikenan usenuminkan nito'† esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'taru para iyesei, miri kupu iya poken para ri miri iyesei. 8 Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken para ri iyesei.

9 E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyesa' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwaru, Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau Kurai A'kwaru esa' pe para, Kurai iwano' pe para ri iyesei. 10 E'tane ayau'nokon Kurai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apune para makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwaru kon esi nurine apune para Papa uya ayanamu kon pi' ipokena' ton pe. 11 Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu

† 7:18 makoi yau; miri pe para, upun yau * 8:1 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', tuuko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri para e'tane a'kwaru awiri, † 8:2 umo'kasa'; taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; taron ni ri miri yau, imo'kasa' kon † 8:3 i'naino makoi; miri pe para, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri miri § 8:3 makoi mo'kanin pe tutasen pe; miri pe para, makoi iwano' pe * 8:3 tumakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe para, ipun yau † 8:6 Tumakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe para, Usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' † 8:7 tumakooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe para, usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi'

apai A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon, kuri ri Kurai i'ma'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai uya ri mari tumata'sen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwaru poro, ayau'nokon nuko'manyai'ne'.

12 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, unkurunu kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, tauko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen. 13 Arune para iuko'mamu kon pe iyese yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun nukupu'pu ipoken para tasa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamu kon ni, 14 arune para kamoro, Papa A'kwaru narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'. 15 Arune para iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon para iyese enari'ke' pe e'ni poitoru pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon, § miripan wini, "Apa, * Papai," ta'nokon. 16 Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'. 17 Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, intarunu anannin pe e'ni—Papa nutarunu anannin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nanamunu intarunu anannin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'

18 Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tausenoika ton Papa uya ikupu wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nanke' pe iyese pen ni. 19 Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amu' usenoika enupikiri. 20 Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manuku'pu itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyese pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pu iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'pu poro, te'ku'se 21 ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

22 I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'numu mare entunuku pi' e'ni kasa seri pu'ku pona ri. 23 Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Waku A'kwaru eponin nu'san ni a'numu u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma uyananto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'. 24 Arune para seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe para kuru ri. Inu' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri? 25 E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyese yau uyenu'nokon para na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni miri tauseta'kai' para.

26 Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mara e'nito' yau. Ipareman nito' i'tu'nokon para iyese, e'tane Iya'kwaru ri iparema upona'nokon ta'nanse main uya ekama poken para ri. 27 Miri awonsi'ki kuri uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenuminkato' i'tu, arune para Iya'kwaru iparema waku ton Papa nukupu'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

28 Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'tarawasoma waku pe ti'nankanin ku'nin pe, † iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tauya awiri. ‡ 29 Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pu pena kanan to' koneka'pu iya Tumu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino' pe wapiyaro' tamu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau. 30 Kamoro si pena tunkoneka'san, to'

8:11 1 Koren 3:16 § 8:15 imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe para, tumunki pe imo'kanin kon
* 8:15 Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe. 8:15 Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 8:17 Kare'siya 4:5-7
8:23 2 Koren 5:2-4 † 8:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'tarawasoma a'samutu yau waku ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nankanin nan pi' ‡ 8:28 e'tarawasoma waku pe ti'nankanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tauya awiri; miri pe para, e'tarawasoma a'samutu yau kamoro i'nankanin nan pokon pe waku pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'pu iya awiri.

ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tanki'ma'san, anamu iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tananamu'san ipokena' pe, kupu iya eke pe ri mari.

³¹ I'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyesei yau uwenai'nokon pe, inu' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe? ³² Kuri ri Tamu teme'nin nu'pu pen, e'tane inonkanin nu'pu tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya para nesii'no ipokon pe waku pe ri tanporon ke ri? ³³ Inu' uya niri ken Papa nanamu'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa kuri ri anunnin ipokena' pe. ³⁴ Inu' kuri eno'manin? Kurai Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu—miri entai, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu uko'man nito' ya—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipareman pi' te'sen. ³⁵ Inu' uya pantakan Kurai uya ui'nunkato' kon apai? I'ri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe para iwenai para kota'man nito' uya miri pe para iwankan uya, miri pe para ipon para e'nito' uya, miri pe para isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe para supara uya kati? ³⁶ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Miri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata tuko'manu'se;

karimeru amu' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,”[§]

tawon.

³⁷ Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kuri ui'nunkanin kon poro. ³⁸ Apune para apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe para uko'man nito', inseru amu' ri miri pe para makoi amu' ri,* seri pe na'ne' miri pe para seri enta' na'ne', miri pe para i'ri ri merunti ri, ³⁹ ka'tawon ni miri pe para i'nawon ni, miri pe para i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan para ri iyesei Papa uya i'nunkan nito' apai Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

9

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anan Nito'

¹ Inairon pe usauroku Kurai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanuku Waku A'kwaru yau—² eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta para uyewan yau upokoitato' esi. ³ Ipa'nu'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kurai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru taponaron kon upokon pe, ⁴ ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wanni pe to' anansa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau Papa apuripi'to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe. ⁵ To' iwano' pe rako' amu' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii!* Amen.

⁶ Papa Maimu ipareme'sa' kasa iyesei pen. Apune para tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe. ⁷ Ipayan nu'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa para kuru ri; “Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,”[†] tasa'. ⁸ Turon ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon[‡] esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe. ⁹ Apune para se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu:

§ 8:36 Eren 44:22 * 8:38 makoi amu' ri; miri pe para, ka' epuru ton 9:4 E'sotas 4:22 * 9:5 Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! miri pe para, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe para, Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! † 9:7 Iseneses 21:12 ‡ 9:8 ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mure poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.)

“Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai^S enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tumare ke,”* tukai’.

¹⁰ Miri riken pe para, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikupunu miri awonsi'ki kari ri ri to' kaupunu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'. ¹¹ Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe para i'ri ri waku miri pe para iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya ananto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu: ¹² tarawaso wini pen e'tane kari iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', “Trui e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,”† ta'pu. ¹³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Seko' i'nankasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,”‡ tukai’.

¹⁴ Fri ken si ta miri a'tai? Fri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri! ¹⁵ Apune para Mosi' pi' ta iya, “Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,

aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,”§

tasa' iya. ¹⁶ Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe para inkuu'pu pi' iyese pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyese. ¹⁷ Apune para iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': “I'mu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntira' enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,”* ta iya. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa esi ta usentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanuku' iya.

¹⁹ Htonpa kon uya ta upi': “Fri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'kutu?” ta. ²⁰ Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu' pa? “Inkaa'pu uya pe' ta miri taka'nin nu'pu pi', Fri'to' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?” † ta? ²¹ Hini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe para tumeruntira' yau iyese miri ri ini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki taweyu ke para ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

²² Fri pe iyese Papa uya anansa' pe iyese yau kota'man nito' enpoikato' pe tuya miri awonsi'ki tumeruntira' usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tusetaka'i' para kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon tuma'tato' kon pe? ²³ Fri pe iyese seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe tuku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe ta usentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe— ²⁴ uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni mari, Esuweru' amu' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru' amu' pen piyapai ri mari?

²⁵ Oseyu yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

“Umunki,' ta uya to' pi' umunki amu' pen ni pi';

miri awonsi'ki 'Ui'nun,' ta uya ipi' ui'nun pen ni pi',”†

ta, ²⁶ miri awonsi'ki,

“Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',

'Umunki amu' pen ni imiri'nokon,' ta'pu yau kuru ri,

'Papa, tuku'mansen munki amu',' tato' oton to' pi',”§

tasa' iya.

²⁷ Aisaya uya Esuweru' ekare'ti uki'pi'namu:

“Esuweru' amu' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri, tu'ke para to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

²⁸ Apune para Itepuru uya

iyekota'mato' ya' non taru inke para miri awonsi'ki i'ri kupu poken

para,”*

ta.

§ 9:9 Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe para, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wuipiya yau * 9:9 Iseneses

18:10, 14 † 9:12 Iseneses 25:23 ‡ 9:13 Mara'kai 1:2-3 § 9:15 E'sotas 33:19 * 9:17 E'sotas

9:16 (LXX) † 9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9 ‡ 9:25 Oseyu 2:23 § 9:26 Oseyu 1:10 * 9:28 Aisaya

10:22-23

²⁹ Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:
 "Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken
 upayan kon p̄ra unonkasa' kon yau,
 Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,
 miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon nesii'no,"†
 tukai'.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

³⁰ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si eposa, tananto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen; ³¹ e'tane Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' p̄ra iyesi. ³² I'ri pe iyesi pi'? Ap̄ne p̄ra to' uya ikuu'p̄ apurito' iyawiri p̄ra, tarawaso wini iyesi tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'p̄ "e'pi'pon nito' ti'" pona. ³³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
 "Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona
 miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin,
 miri awonsi'ki kari, kari ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen,"‡
 tukai'.

10

¹ Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki ip̄remato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu' epika'tito' pe. ² To' pi' ri usauroku Papa i'tuto' tuuya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tasa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tapai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni. ³ To' uya Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapa, to' e'tasa' p̄ra iyesi Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'. ⁴ Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,* tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

⁵ Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: "Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini,"† ta. ⁶ E'tane Papa nanam̄nu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: "Kakai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Ep̄n pona?"‡ kakai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe), ⁷ "miri pe p̄ra, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?"§ kakai ta (Kurai aru'nu'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe). ⁸ E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? "Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyesi miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,"* ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne': ⁹ Anta ke ekama auya yau, "Sises esi Epuru wanni," tukai', miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'p̄ iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri. ¹⁰ Ap̄ne p̄ra iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti. ¹¹ Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, "Kari apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' p̄ra ri iyesi,"† nikayai'ne'. ¹² Ap̄ne p̄ra Esuweru amu' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa p̄ra tato' p̄ra ri iyesi —kari ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku taru tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona, ¹³ ap̄ne p̄ra, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,"‡ tasa' iya.

¹⁴ Nai kasa ken tanapurinu kon pen ni esaku'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri tuneta'p̄ kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai

† 9:29 Aisaya 1:9 ‡ 9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16 * 10:4 Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe p̄ra, Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri † 10:5 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ‡ 10:6 Isu'taronomi 30:13 § 10:7 Isu'taronomi 30:13 * 10:8 Isu'taronomi 30:14 † 10:11 Aisaya 28:16 ‡ 10:13 Isuweru 2:32

kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane para ri to' pi'? ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, "F'ri pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!"[§] tawon.

¹⁶ E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, "Epuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa'?"^{*} tawon. ¹⁷ Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uyepu tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen. ¹⁸ E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta para iyese'pu? A'tai kanan ma:

"To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,

to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri,"[†]

tasa'. ¹⁹ Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'nuku para iyese'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

"Iyikintanuku uya 'nokon miri kamoro tapataron kon pen ni wini;

asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen ni tapataron kon wini,"[‡]

ta. ²⁰ Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mura esii'ma,

"Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'pu;

kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'pu,"[§]

ta. ²¹ E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya,

"Pata tuko'manu'se ri uyemiyatu tinkai' uko'mamu

ka'pon amu' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton ena',"^{*}

ta iya.

11

Esuweru Pu'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon

¹ Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tamunki amu' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuweru pon, Epura'an pa ru'pu, Pensiman ko' winipaino.

² Papa uya tamunki ton ewaruma'tisa' para iyese, iwapiya ri tani'tu'san. I'tu auya para pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisia pi' ipu'ku yau—

Esuweru amu' pataka'pu iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi': ³ "Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amu' wipitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'morupitu'pu; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri

ri niri inwika'pai,"^{*} tawon? ⁴ F'ri ken si tukai' Papa uya eiku'pu nai? "Uiwano'

pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyaru pi',"[†] tukai'. ⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke para to' tonpa'san esi waku nonkasa' wini anansa' kon.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' wini iyese yau, turawaso wini iyese pen; miri kasa iye'sa' yau, waku nonkasa' esi pen ni miri waku nonkasa' pe.[‡]

⁷ F'ri ken? Ipan pe tanwarinpa'pu kon eposa' Esuweru amu' uya para iyese, e'tane taron kon to' tonpa ton anansa' kon uya riken eporo'pu. Taron kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pu,

⁸ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Papa uya to' repa'pu epe' ri e'nito' a'kwaru ke,

§ 10:15 Aisaya 52:7 * 10:16 Aisaya 53:1 † 10:18 Eren 19:4 ‡ 10:19 Isu'taronomi 32:21

§ 10:20 Aisaya 65:1 * 10:21 Aisaya 65:2 11:1 Piri'pai 3:5 * 11:3 1 Kin Amu' 19:10, 14

† 11:4 1 Kin Amu' 19:18 ‡ 11:6 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya waku nonkasa' pe. E'tane turawaso

ton winon pe iyese yau, waku inonkasa' pe para ri nin si iyese miri; miri pe iyese yau, turawaso esi miri turawaso pe para ri, ta.

en ton to' uya ene namai'
 miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',
 seri wui pu'ku pona ri,"⁸
 tukai'.⁹ Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:
 "Tiwi to' tepurui nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,
 to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.
¹⁰ Tiwi to' enu newarumamai to' uya ene namai',
 miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nase'mei tiwiro' pe ri,"^{*}
 ta.

Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton

¹¹ Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pu tuuta'mo'kai' te'mu'sa'ka ton kon pe pura? Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, apune pura main poremeku to' uya pi', epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuweru amu' pen piya', Esuweru amu' ikintanu'nin pe.
¹² E'tane main preme'sa' to' uya eke pe pata pematoto' ne'sa' yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuweru amu' pen pematoto' eke pe kupu yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe ri paman nito' nepu tanporo waku pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

¹³ Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuweru amu' pen. Esuweru amu' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru utarawasooi kupu uya,
¹⁴ te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintanu'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe. ¹⁵ To' uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya ananto' uya ikupu? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyese nurine to' e'to' ya'. ¹⁶ Ipu'ku pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tusa' enasa' yau waku pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri waku pe; imi' ton esi waku pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

¹⁷ Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pu pe iyese yau, imiri si, mi airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pu yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan nin si useweku ite'ku are' mi' winon pi', ¹⁸ miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Ikupe auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyese' pe. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta ton anpi'pu uri ke itare'na'tito' pe." ²⁰ Iye'to' pe ri iyese, e'tane anpi'pu miri apune pura apuri pura iyese pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'mu'sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kupai, e'tane enari'nunki.
²¹ Apune pura Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' pura iyese yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya pura iyese miri.

²² Miri pe iyese pi', mannu' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane mannu' pe ipi' iyese, mannu' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri pura iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki tapurii' pura e'nito' yau to' esi pura iyese yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apune pura Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan. ²⁴ Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyese yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti taye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

Tanporo Esuweru Amu' Epika'tito' Oton

²⁵ Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura e'ai, utonpa ton, autaperuka kon namai': Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ipu'ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru amu' pen ewomu pu'ku pona. ²⁶ Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
 "Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;
 Papa pura e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

27 Seri nin si miri† to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini
to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,"‡
tukai'.

28 Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon pikiri;
e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'nunka tatamokori kon pikiri,
29 apune para Papa nataruna ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'ponu
pe para. 30 Pena Papa Maimu awiri para me'ta'taine' kasa, main awiri para
to' esi moron nu'pu pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa' auya'nokon, 31 miri
kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa'
main awiri para tapi'nokon usentu'man nito' epoto' pe tauya'nokon. 32 Apune
para Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa' main awiri para e'nito' ya', tanporo
to' pi' tausentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apuripi'to'

33 Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!§
Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya,
miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pu!
34 "Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pu?
Miri pe para, ina' ri esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?"*
35 "Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu,
Papa uya te'mato' pe?"†
36 Apune para iwiniapai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwanu' pe
tanporon ni esi.
Itiwanu' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

12

Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe
Papa esi pi', te'tusen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe,
waku, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon. 2 Seri
oru eseru awiri inke ke'tau, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru
kupu wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi
kon pa miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyesi ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri
awonsi'ki ima'takuu para te'sen.

3 Apune para waku nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi':
Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tau iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru
aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya
irepasa' kon na'ne' ike. 4 Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ku
ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ku ton esi pen tikin ni itarawasooi, 5 miri kasa
Kurai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ku
pe'ne. 6 Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, waku nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon
repatu' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napurii apurito' tauya yau
iyesi kaisari ri. 7 Apiyo' pe iyesi yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyesi
yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii; 8 pori'mapi'nin pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii;
entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesi yau, tiwi amure'mura ne'repai; epuru pe

† 11:27 Seri nin si miri; miri pe para, Seri e'to' oton ‡ 11:27 Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya
31:33-34 § 11:33 Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe para, Papa e'to'
eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'! * 11:34 Aisaya 40:13 † 11:35
Isopu 41:11 11:36 1 Koren 8:6 * 12:1 iya'kwaru, miri pe para ikupu poken 12:5 1 Koren
12:12

iyesi yau, tiwi esa' wanni pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tausentu'masen pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nukupui.

Usi'nankan Nito'

⁹ Usi'nankan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; waku pi' ata'siti'. ¹⁰ Tausi'nankasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tanamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'. ¹¹ Emiya'ne' pe ke'tau, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'. ¹² Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipureman yau te'nonkasen pe para. ¹³ Papa munki amu' tekota'masan tarepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanu'sa' a're'tito' eseru tuku'se e'ti'.

¹⁴ Tawipuremai' waku kupu auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nu'se para e'ti'. ¹⁵ Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Ttukaranse tukaransan pokon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶ Waku pe iseseru yau tuko'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe para e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'.[†] Tautaperukasan pe para e'ti'.

¹⁷ Iri ku'nin nu'pu ipi'nokon kuse'matau iri ke. Ti'tui' waku iku'ti' ka'pon amu' uya iyentane'nokon. ¹⁸ Iku'pu poken iyesi yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe para tanporon kon pokon pe. ¹⁹ Kise'matau, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tuku'se e'ti', apune para iye'menukasa' esi: "Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma," ta Itepuru uya.[‡]

²⁰ Miri pe para:

"Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;
tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau, iwo'paki.

Seri kupu auya uya enkena' kamaruka' amaranuka' miri i'pai pona,"[§] tasa' iya. ²¹ Iri kuru kusenanan iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' waku ke.

13

Eke Ton Ena' E'tun Nito'

¹ Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wanni pe te'san ena', apune para moro inu' ri eke para iyesi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu' pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'san pe. ² Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nukuu'pu ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepu miri taponanokon ni. ³ Apune para nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wanni ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mara e'pai me'atau? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si. ⁴ Apune para Papa poitoru' pe iyesi waku pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', notan pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kari ri. Papa poitoru' kari ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'. ⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', e'tun nito' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wanni uya i'tu pi' ri. ⁶ Miri wenai ri niri tamaranu'sen parata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apune para Papa poitoru' pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wanni pe te'san pe. ⁷ Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamaranu'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'mati'; intaranu' kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

12:8 1 Koren 12:4-11 **12:14** Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28 † **12:16** se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe para, se pe ru'kwi ri te'san tarawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti' **12:16** Ipu'ketu' 3:7 ‡ **12:19** Isubaronomi 32:35 § **12:20** Ipu'ketu' 25:21-22 **13:7** Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25

Isi'nunkati', Apune Para A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'

⁸ I'ri ri te'masen kusenkurunpatuu te'mai' p̄ra, iusi'nunkato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nunkan pi', apune p̄ra kari t̄tonpa i'nunkanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyese. ⁹ Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Inu' ri ku'winii," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"* miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amaras'a' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Itonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tawon. ¹⁰ Usi'nunkan nito' esi isi pe t̄tonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyese pi', usi'nunkan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'nuku pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nunto' kon apai, apune p̄ra a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyese'p̄ entai. ¹² Ewarupi utiiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyese. Miri pi' ewarupi yau tuku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma. ¹³ Waku pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wai naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' p̄ra miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe p̄ra, ekuman p̄ra miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' p̄ra, iseseru yau p̄ra e'nito' p̄ra miri awonsi'ki ikintan p̄ra. ¹⁴ E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kurai ke epontinpai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi'‡ e'to' i'se pi' t̄ausenuminkai' p̄ra imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

14

Fsi'man Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

¹ Fsi'mara na'ne' apurito' iya yau, ananti', iteseru taimenkai' p̄ra t̄ron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se p̄ra. ² Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane t̄ron ni, i'si'mara te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken. ³ Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kari ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ku'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kari tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune p̄ra Papa uya anansa' pe iyese pi'. ⁴ Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyese miri pe p̄ra ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apune p̄ra Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

⁵ T̄ron ni ka'pon pona eke tunamasen pe tikin nan wai esi t̄ron ni ton kasa p̄ra; t̄ron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wai esi isi'kaisa ri. Takaisari'nokon t̄ausenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru. ⁶ Kari eke pe kuru tikin nan wai esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kari o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apune p̄ra Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kari ani iya p̄ra na'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'. ⁷ Apune p̄ra iri'nokon uko'mamu uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen. ⁸ Uko'man ni pe iyese yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyese yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyese yau miri pe p̄ra eri'ni pe iyese yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

⁹ Seri wenai kuru si, Kurai eriku'pu miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. ¹⁰ Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe p̄ra, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau. ¹¹ Iye'menukasa':

* **13:9** E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 † **13:9** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ‡ **13:14** a'naino kon makoi, miri pe p̄ra ipun kon **14:6** Koro'se 2:16 **14:10** 2 Koren 5:10

“ ‘Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Itepuru uya,
‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi' ,’*
tukai'. ¹² Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenunkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe para iwa'ku'nin taru auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'. ¹⁴ Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari† para ri iyese. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu yau, iri pe ri iyese miri ipona. ¹⁵ Itonpa e'kauma pe iyese yau anani'pu pi', usi'nukan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupu yau. Anani'pu itonpa ma'tanu'nin Kurai uma'ta'pu iwenaino pe ru'pu. ¹⁶ Waku pe inkupu kuse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe. ¹⁷ Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe, tausewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku A'kwaru yau, ¹⁸ apune para Kurai tarawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', tausewankamai' para e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. ²⁰ Papa tarawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tau kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken para iyese ka'pon enta'na a'tai taron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. ²¹ Waku pe pari iyese o' tanse para e'ni miri pe para waain tensi' para miri pe para i'ri ri taku'se para itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

²² Miri wenai, mapuriyatui'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kuri ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tausemo'masen pen waku tato' tauya ipi' wini. ²³ E'tane kuri ka'pon ikasi-manin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apune para iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini para; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini para naye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

15

¹ Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyese i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikupu para iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wannu pe ri upori'manin kon taku'se para. ² E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon taporim'ai' e'nito' pe iyese, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tausemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau. ³ Apune para Kurai ri niri uya taporim'anin ku'sa' para iyese, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,”* tasa'. ⁴ Apune para tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupitu'pu uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya taporim'ai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

⁵ Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'samatu yau iwesi kon a'kwaru ke irepatu Kurai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, ⁶ tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu apuripitu kon pa.

⁷ Itonpa kon si tanuse e'ti', Kurai uya ayanansa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripito' ne'nin pe. ⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kurai enasa' Esuweru amu'† poitoru pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tamokori ton amu' pi' ⁹ Esuweru amu' pen uya Papa apuripito' pe isentu'ke' pe iyese pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

* **14:11** Aisaya 45:23 † **14:14** iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe para, iri pe te'sen * **15:3** Eren 69:9

† **15:8** Kiri' maimu uya itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' ton ta,

“Seri wenai ayapuripitu uya miri Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau;
 eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',”[†]
 tasa' iya. ¹⁰ Taka'sa' iya kanan,
 “Epori'mati', Esuweru amu' pen, imunki amu' pokon pe,”^S
 tasa' iya. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
 “Itepuru apuripi'ti', tanporon kon Esuweru amu' pen,
 miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amu',”^{*}
 tasa' iya. ¹² Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,
 “Ise'si Atu ru'pu e'mu'sa'ka miri,
 kuri te'mu'sa'ka ton tapataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;
 Esuweru amu' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,”[†]
 ta iya.

¹³ Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikupai'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki tausewankamase pe para tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanuku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Waku A'kwaru meruntiru wini.

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Poitoru

¹⁴ Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi waku pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri. ¹⁵ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mara taron ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikapu kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya waku nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe, ¹⁶ Kurai Sises poitoru pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe use'man tarawasomanin eseru yau waku Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuweru amu' pen enato' pe Papa nanmanu ton waku tutusan ton pe, Waku A'kwaru wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe e'kupu Kurai Sises yau Papa poitoru pe esi pi'. ¹⁸ Iri pi' ri usauroku pen Kurai nukupu'pu uporo pi' riken Esuweru amu' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki unku'pu'pu wini—
¹⁹ ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi meruntiru wini, Iya'kwaru meruntiru poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri kun pona ri, waku itekare Kurai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri. ²⁰ Waku itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pitu Kurai i'tu para na'ne' airi, inu' ri nutakaa'pu po ami uya namai'. ²¹ E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
 “Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,”[†]
 tasa' iya. ²² Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti para iyese usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'

²³ E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'tarawasomato' para iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri walipiya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi', ²⁴ ikupu pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Su' pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tapo. ²⁵ E'tane para ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe. ²⁶ Apune para Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'pu pori' pe entu'manin nan waku ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tauya'nokon pi'. ²⁷ Pori' pe ri to' esi'pu ikupu tauya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyese to' iwano' pe. Apune para Esuweru amu' pen uya Esuweru amu' neporonu iya'kwaru pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe iyese yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese Esuweru amu' pokon pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyese. ²⁸ Seri si tarawaso

[†] 15:9 2 Sanweru 22:50; Eren 18:49 ^S 15:10 Isu'taronomi 32:43 * 15:11 Eren 117:1 [†] 15:12

Aisaya 11:10 [†] 15:21 Aisaya 52:15 15:22 Ron 1:13 15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4 15:27 1 Koren 9:11

enuka'nu'sa' uya tupo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si tanepononu kon eposa' ene tupo, uti si miri Su'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon. ²⁹ Si'tuyai, uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uye'pu miri eke pe kuru Kurai uya ipuremasa' kon esa' pe.

³⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwaru usi'nankato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwipurema kon yau. ³¹ Ipuremati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'tarawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nanamana pe. ³² Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyese pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na. ³³ Papa, usewankaman nito' pan ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

16

Tumiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

¹ Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkare yawon poitoru pe te'sen.* ² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anumu kon pa waku ton ananto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwinipaino kon ke ipika'titi', apone para eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin kari ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.

³ Miyari ka'ti' Pure'sira† miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'tarawasoma Kurai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'. ⁴ Tuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pu to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuweru amu' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.

⁵ Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwu' tau tamarasan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' ru'pu Kurai winiku' Eisa nono po.

⁶ Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iwano' kon pe iye'tarawasomasa' ru'pu.

⁷ Miyari ka'ti' Antaroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,‡ utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri Kurai yau to' esi'pu.

⁸ Miyari ka'ti' Anpariya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'nankanu.

⁹ Miyari ka'ti' Orupanos pi', Kurai yau e'tarawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa ru'kwi Su'ta'kes.

¹⁰ Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', waku ye' pe Kurai yau i'tusa'.

Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.

¹¹ Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' Narusisas amutu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.

¹² Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man pe ri te'tarawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Piruses pi', kari ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'tarawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.

¹³ Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anansa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu.

¹⁴ Miyari ka'ti' Asenkari'tas, Perekon, Frames, Pa'turopas, Frumas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.

¹⁵ Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.

* **16:1** poitoru; miri pe para, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin † **16:3** Kiri' maimu uya Puresu'ka ta.

16:3 Inkupu'pu 18:2 ‡ **16:7** Isuniyas; miri pe para Isuniya; miri pe para Isuriya —uri'san pe iyese'pu ta e'kwa pe. **16:13** Ma' 15:21

¹⁶ Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe wak_u eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.

¹⁷ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'ku'nin kon tanin nan. To' nakup_{an} esi isenupa'p_u kon ipi' kasa para ri. To' piyau ke'tau.

¹⁸ Ap_une para p_usamoro rupi esi uyepuru kon Kurai apiyo' pe para, e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Wak_u pe kuru ri tausauroku kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennakan nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon am_u' enku'ti to' uya. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane wak_u pe te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe para.

²⁰ Papa usewankaman nito' p_un ni uya Se'tan^S amo'koroku miri a'ta kon o'no.

Uyepuru kon Sises uya wak_u nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.*

²¹ Temu'ti, e'turawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise'san miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tiru, utonpa ton.

²² Uri, Tiru'tiyas, kareta menukanin nu'p_u, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuu yau.

²³ Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si na'ne' seri yau itiwu' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata parataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.†

²⁵ Apuripi'to' tupai'nokon Papa ena! Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kup_u iya, wak_u itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises Kurai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' ru'p_u pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri. ²⁶ E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' am_u' n_umenuka'p_u awiri Papa tiwi ri t_uko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo tupataron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki tamaimu awiri to' e'to' pe. ²⁷ Papa riken ta'kwaru kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Kurai poro! Amen.

§ 16:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. * 16:20 Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'. 16:21 Inkup_u'p_u 16:1 † 16:23 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 24 Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya wak_u nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen ta.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞤ Nennoko'pꞤ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞤ Nennoko'pꞤ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞤ ekamaꞤra Kuri'san ama' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinꞤ esi konekanin pe so'si PaarꞤ nusara'ti'pꞤ Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pꞤ eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman ama' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tururataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyese'pꞤ, iko mamꞤ eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyese eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wannu uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Waku A'kwarꞤ nuturꞤnu, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tupo e'ma'sakan nito'. Inawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya waku itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nankan nito' turꞤ pi' na'ne' waku ye' kuru Papa nuturꞤnu tamunki ama' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)

Kuri'san ama' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)

Kurai e'ma'sa'ka'pꞤ miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kuri'san ama' Isutiya pon kon ena' tutusen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matꞤ (16:5-24)

¹ PaarꞤ, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonꞤ pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino, ² Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon waku pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amatu pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri: ³ Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukurpꞤnu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

⁴ Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apꞤne para waku nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kurai awiri. ⁵ ApꞤne para kuri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau — ⁶ apꞤne para Sises Kurai ekamato' ina uya esi'pꞤ merunti pe ayau'nokon.

⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwarꞤ uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu ke para iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises Kurai usenpoika.

⁸ Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya miri iu'matꞤ pona ri, imakooi para iwesi kon pa tꞤweyu a'tai. ⁹ Papa, tꞤmu, Sises Kurai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin na'pꞤ kon esi, tꞤsauroka'pꞤ awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nu'pi' Ni

¹⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyese'ru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nu'pitꞤ kon namai', waku pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwarꞤ kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato'

kon yau. ¹¹ Utonpa ton, Kuroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe. ¹² Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: Taron ni uya, “Paaru a'kiron nin uri;” taron ni, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri;” taron ni, “Ke'pas* a'kiron nin uri;” taron ni niri kanan, “Kurai a'kiron nin uri,” ta pi'.

¹³ Kurai pe' e'ta'nu'sa? Paaru pe' pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona iwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'pu kon pe Paaru ese' ya? ¹⁴ Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon para iyessi pi', Kurispos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken. ¹⁵ Inu' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta para iyessi miri. ¹⁶ (Ewai, Sutipanas pokon ni niri kenu' pa'taisima'pu uya man; taron kon nin si pa'taisima'pu uya para kuru man uyenu yau.) ¹⁷ Kurai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyennosa' para iyessi, e'tane waku itekare ekamai—ka'pon pu'ketu maimu yai para, Kurai kurusukuui e'meruntiru'ka namai'.

Kurai, Papa Pu'ketu' Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntiru

¹⁸ Apune para kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro tauama'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntiru' pe iyessi. ¹⁹ Apune para iye'menukasa':

“Pu'kena' ton pu'ketu ma'tanaku uya miri;

emiya'poke' ton emeporu eno'ma uya miri,”†
tasa' iya.

²⁰ Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' tausau'ro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' para nai pata pu'ketu pe? ²¹ Apune para Papa pu'ketu yau, pata uya tapu'ketu yau i'tusa' para iyessi, Papa epori'ma'pu se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanu'poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe. ²² Esuweru amu' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu inenpai, Kiri' amu' esi ipu'ketu inenpai, ²³ e'tane Kurai pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuweru amu' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwaru para Esuweru amu' pen pona te'sen, ²⁴ e'tane kamoro Papa nuki'ma'san, asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pona, Kurai esi Papa meruntiru' miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketu pe. ²⁵ Papa e'to' iya'kwaru para esi ka'pon pu'ketu' entai ipu'ketu, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'mara esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntiru' entai.

²⁶ Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon nu'pu pi'. Tu'ke para ri iwesi'pu kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mare pe iyentusa' kon pe. ²⁷ E'tane Papa uya iya'kwaru para te'san non po anansa' ta'kwarakena' nan piyi'nu'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'manon anansa' pana'pa' nan piyi'nu'nin pe. ²⁸ Non enu yawon pen ni anansa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ipan ni, moro te'sen ma'tanu'to' pe tauya, ²⁹ inu' ri utapuri namai' tarau.

³⁰ Kari ri uriya' Kurai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' ru'pu upu'ketu kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku miri awonsi'ki uye manin kon pe. ³¹ Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Tiwi atapuripaino natapurii Itepuru yau,”‡ tasa'.

2

¹ Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uyepu pan. ² I'ri i'tunin pe para ri e'kupu'pu, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kurai pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona. ³ I'si'mara

* **1:12** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. **1:12** Inkupu'pu 18:24 **1:14** Inkupu'pu 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 **1:16** 1 Koren 16:15 † **1:19** Aisaya 29:14 **1:20** Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 ‡ **1:31** Iseremaya 9:24

ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'p_u ipiya'nokon. ⁴ Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'p_u miri eke pe ika'ni pe p_ura ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe p_ura ri, e'tane Iya'kwar_u meruntir_u ri nin usenpoika'p_u, ⁵ anapurin_u esi namai' ka'pon pu'ket_u pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntir_u pi'.

Pu'ket_u Wann_i Iya'kwar_u Winon

⁶ Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ket_u ekareei ekama iyaku'p_usa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ket_u pen, miri pe p_ura seri a'taino kon epuru ton* pu'ket_u pen, ip_ura enan pi' na'ne' nan. ⁷ Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ket_u pi', ipu'ket_u tonan tau iye'sa' r_u'p_u, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nakup_u'p_u pata epiya'ti rawiri ri. ⁸ Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'naku' pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'naku' yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitai'no pen kurusu' pona. ⁹ Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“En nene'p_u pen ni,
pana neta'p_u pen ni,
usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,

Papa nakoneka'p_u kamoro ti'n_ukanin nan iwano' pe ri esi,”†

tasa' iya. ¹⁰ E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwar_u wini. Iya'kwar_u esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton. ¹¹ In_u' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwar_u ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, in_u' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu p_ura ri iyese, Papa A'kwar_u uya ri nin i'tu. ¹² Non a'kwar_u eposa' uya'nokon p_ura iyese, e'tane iya'kwar_u Papa winipaino, ito'ka'n_u'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'p_u kon ike. ¹³ Seri pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ket_u ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwar_u uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwar_u yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwar_u maimu yau.† ¹⁴ Iya'kwar_u yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwar_u wini teposen eporo p_ura ri iyese, ap_une p_ura iya'kwar_u p_ura ri iyese ipona, miri ton to'ka'naku' iya p_ura ri iyese, ap_une p_ura iya'kwar_u yau riken ti'tusen pe iyese. ¹⁵ Papa A'kwar_u yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane in_u' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe p_ura iyese:

¹⁶ “In_u' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,

enupato' pe t_uuya?”§

ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti K_urai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

3

E'ta'n_u'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

¹ Utonpa ton, ta'kwar_u kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon p_ura iyese, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu am_u' pe ri K_urai pona. ² Meru' ke iwo'pa'p_u uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'p_u uya 'nokon pen, ap_une p_ura iyekonekasa' kon p_ura iyese pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon p_ura ri mari iyese. ³ Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Ap_une p_ura moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe p_ura pe' me'atau? Ka'pon am_u Papa p_unon kon e'to' kasa p_ura pe' me'atau? ⁴ Ap_une p_ura t_uron ni uya, “Paaru' a'kiron

2:3 Inkup_u'p_u 18:9 * **2:6** seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwar_u meruntir_u ton pata po ne'turawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyese. † **2:9** Aisaya 64:4 ‡ **2:13** iya'kwar_u yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwar_u maimu yau; miri pe p_ura, i'nairon iya'kwar_u pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwar_u pe te'sen enupa. § **2:16** Aisaya 40:13 **3:2** Ipuru 5:12-13

nin uri,” ta; taron ni uya, “A’poros a’kiron nin uri,” ta; ka’pon amu’ pe para pe’ me’atau?

⁵ Inu’ kari A’poros? Inu’ kari Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe iyenasa’ kon—Itepuru uya to’ poiri’ne to’ tarawasoi’tipi’sa’ awiri. ⁶ Ite’ pimi uya, A’poros uya nin si inanuku miri, e’tane Papa uya nin si a’tanuku miri. ⁷ Miri wenai, kari ipinnin miri awonsi’ki kari inanu’nin esi miri i’ri pan pe para ri, e’tane Papa riken i’ri ri a’tanu’nin. ⁸ Ka’pon ipinnin miri awonsi’ki ka’pon inanu’nin esi miri tapona ri’ne para ri, miripan kon e’mato’ oton esi miri itarawasoi ru’pu pikiri ri. ⁹ Ina esi Papa tarawasoi ku’nin nan pe a’samutu yau, imiri’nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

¹⁰ Waku nonkasa’ ke Papa uya urepasa’ na’ne’ ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa’ kuru iuti aminin ye’ pe, miripan po taron kon aminin nan uya amito’ pe. E’tane nin si ti’ tui’ kuru to’ uya amito’ pe iyasi tanaminu kon.

¹¹ Apune para inu’ uya ri taron ni iyapon nonka poken para iyasi inonkasa’ na’ne’ Sises Kurai, enta’. ¹² Inu’ uya ri ami pe iyasi yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, sirupa ke ri, epe’kena’ ton ni ti’ amu’ ke, yu’ ke, iyaiputasa’ wana’ ke, ¹³ itarawasoi ru’pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyasi tukai’, apune para Iweyu uya inepu miri a’kwa ya’. Apo’ uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi’ki apo’ uya i’tu miri waku pe to’ tarawasoi ru’pu esi ento’ pe. ¹⁴ Inami’pu ma’tanuku apo’ uya para iyasi yau, tepe’pu eporo iya. ¹⁵ Iyepo’tisa’ pe iyasi yau, ima’tasa’ ri nin si miri, kari ri ri nin epika’ti ri, e’tane iyainansa’ pe ri nin apo’ awiri.

¹⁶ I’tu auya’nokon para pe’ nai, imiri’nokon ni esi Papa iwu’ pe, miripan Papa A’kwaru uko’mamu ayau’nokon? ¹⁷ Inu’ uya ri Papa iwu’ ma’tanu’sa’ pe iyasi yau, Papa uya ri ima’tanuku miri, Papa iwu’ miri waku, imiri’nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

¹⁸ Iiwano’ kon pe ri kisennakatau. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyasi yau, ta’kwaru ke tesi tukai’, seri a’taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya’kwaru para nena, ta’kwaru ke tenato’ pe. ¹⁹ Apune para seri non pon kon pu’ketu’ esi iya’kwaru para ri Papa enu yau. Iye’menukasa’ na’ne’ kasa: “Pu’kena’ pe te’san a’si iya i’tunin pe to’ e’ku’to’ wini,”* tasa’ iya, ²⁰ miri awonsi’ki kanan, “Itepuru uya i’tu ta’kwarukena’ nan usenuminkato’ esi imaku’pi pe ri,” ta.† ²¹ Miri pi’ si, katapuritau ka’pon amu’ pi’! Tanporon ni esi iiwano’ kon pe, ²² Paaru, miri pe para A’poros, miri pe para Ke’pas,‡ miri pe para seri non, miri pe para uko’man nito’, miri pe para uma’tan nito’, miri pe para seri paro’, miri pe para seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano’ kon pe, ²³ imiri’nokon si Kurai iwano’ pe, Kurai kanan Papa iwano’ pe.

4

Kurai Ekareei Ekamai’ Enno’sa’ Kon

¹ Miri pi’, ka’pon amu’ uya i’tuto’ pe iyasi ina esi Kurai poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama’aino Papa iwano’ pe te’sen esanon pe. ² Esa’sa’ pe iyasi kamoro itena’ inonkasa’ pe na’ne’ nan e’to’ pe iyasi tausauroku’pu kon iyawiron kon pe. ³ E’namato’ para man uyeseru aimenka auya’nokon yau, miri pe para ka’pon amu’ uya ri ko’tu yau ukupu yau; i’napai ri uiwano’ pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya para iyasi. ⁴ Uyewan ni man waku pe, e’tane miri uya iri ku’nin nu’pu pe para ukupu para iyasi. Itepuru kuru kari ri uyeseru aimenkanin.

3:4 1 Koren 1:12 3:6 Inkupu’pu 18:4-11, 24-28 3:16 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16 * 3:19 Isopu 5:13 † 3:20 Eren 94:11 ‡ 3:22 Ke’pas (Arami’ maimu yau), miri pe para Pi’ta (Kiri’ maimu yau), asa’ri ri mari esi ti’ ta e’kwa pe.

5 Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri eseru kasaimenkatau iweyu rawiri ri; apune ri e'ti' Itepuru uyepu pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, tukaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wani.

6 Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kiti'tau," tawon. Miri a'tai, tikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. 7 Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon taron ni pe, taron kon kasa para? I'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'pu kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyesi yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu'san pen kasa?

8 Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri para ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! 9 Upona ri nin iyesi Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tusa' tensan pe tautisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amu' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amu' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru amu' ri ka'pon amu' ri nenpitunu pe ina ku'sa'.

10 Iya'kwaru panon kon pe ina esi Kurai iwanu' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kurai awiri. I'si'mara ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tanamasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi tanamasan pe para! 11 Seri iweyu pu'ku pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipoo'pi ri esi ina pon pe, tawipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata para ri ina esi. 12 Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatu kon ke ina e'tarawasoma. Ina pa'nuku a'tai, ina uya tupa'nu'nin kon puma; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai para, ina uya ri imoronka; 13 ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'man yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non nenoma'pu pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe para ri.

14 Ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'. 15 10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke para ikupunu kon amu' esi, Kurai poro ikupunu kon pe enasa' waku itekare poro. 16 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unku'punu kupu kon pa. 17 Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu un'nan'kana, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kurai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

18 Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' otan pe para tekamai'. 19 E'tane utito' otan miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri pusanoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri. 20 Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. 21 Nai rupi i'se me'atuu? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atuu imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe para usi'nankan pe, i'si'man yaino pe kati iya'kwaru?

5

Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'kati'!

1 Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi tukupunu no'pu tasanu'tinin ya' ri. 2 Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kupu kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken para pe' nai kuri ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'pu enpa'ka auya'nokon poken para nai i'koro'tapai'nokon? 3 Irun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, iya'kwaru pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kari ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'pu pona eseru aimenkato'

nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri. ⁴ Ayamurasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntiru esi miri yau, ⁵ puse ri ka'pon ituti' Se'tan* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

⁶ Matapuriyatui'ne' esi waku pe para. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese aiko ri a'sarutana'nin e'turawasoma tanporo ri parowa ki'masa' awiri? ⁷ Penaro' ru'pu a'sarutana'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' parowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutana'nin a'kiri para —me'atui'ne' pe kuru nin si, apune para Kurai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'pu† iwano' karimeru mare, e'wisa' pi'. ⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutana'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'paino, iri iteseru pe e'paino a'sarutana'nin pen, e'tane paretu a'sarutana'nin a'kiron pen ke, paretu enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

⁹ Imenekasa' uya 'nokon unennokonu ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'. ¹⁰ Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tutonpa kon no'pu pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe para ika'sa' pi' tawiparemasan. Miri pe iyese yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri. ¹¹ E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inu' ri, tekumasan miri pe para mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tawiparemasan, miri pe para tutonpa pi' tausauro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe para itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tau. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natau.

¹² Utarawasooi pe pe' iyese so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe para iyese? ¹³ Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. "Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,"† tasa'.

6

Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

¹ Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku tase para? ² I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mare'pu ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken para iyese? ³ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese uri'nokon uya inseru amu' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko! ⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupu ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tanamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane!* ⁵ Seri ta uya ipiyi'na'nin kon pe ri. Inu' para kuru ri pe' iyese i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma? ⁶ E'tane ru'ku, taron ni uya tutonpa ari ko'tu ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakai'!

⁷ I'napai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'tu tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonu kon eposa' auya'nokon para iyese. Tiwi ipoken para iku'to' kon ananti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatau. ⁸ E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri tausennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken para iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

* 5:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 5:6 Kare'siya 5:9 † 5:7

To' Epoi Iti'pu; miri pe para, Pa'sopa - apune Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki. 5:7 E'sotas 12:5 † 5:13 Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7 * 6:4 inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tanamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane; miri pe para, i'ri pe iyese pi' ka'pon amu' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupu auya'nokon?

⁹ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesi iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton? Kisenku'tit̄au: Tekumasan, miri pe p̄ra Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' t̄awip̄uremasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si am̄u', warawo' ku'nin nan t̄ataan'p̄u kon pe, t̄awaraino kon ni ku'nin nan t̄ano'p̄u kon pe, ¹⁰ ama' am̄u' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe t̄atonpa kon pa'n̄u'nin nan, t̄atonpa kon a'kwar̄akanin nan it̄umamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton. ¹¹ Miri ye' pe it̄onpa kon am̄u' esi'p̄u. E'tane si ikor̄akasa' kon, wak̄u pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises K̄urai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwar̄u ke.

Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni

¹² “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesi,” ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesi,” ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe p̄ra iyesi uyepuru pe. ¹³ “Kiyari esi ewan wann̄i iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wann̄i esi kiyari iwano' pe,” ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tana'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe p̄ra iyesi niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe. ¹⁴ T̄apana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u iyeri'sa' apai, miripan uya ri mari ui'm̄u'sa'kato' oton kon. ¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi K̄urai p̄u'ku' pe'ne? K̄urai p̄u'ku' pe riken pe' te'sen t̄ur̄a uya t̄aturawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san p̄u'ku' pe iye'to' pe? Ikup̄u uya pen! ¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesi k̄ari tekumasan p̄u'ku' pe iye'tasa' r̄u'p̄u esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun,”† tasa'. ¹⁷ E'tane k̄ari Itepuru p̄u'ku' pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwar̄u yau.

¹⁸ Ain̄anti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo t̄uron ni ton makoi am̄u' ka'pon nakup̄on̄u ton esi ipun yau p̄ra, e'tane k̄ari tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri t̄upun t̄ama'tanu'se. ¹⁹ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi Wak̄u A'kwar̄u iw̄u' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'p̄u kon Papa win̄ipai? Iiwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon; ²⁰ te'mai' ennasa' r̄u'p̄u ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyesi pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

7

Emari'man Nito'

¹ Seri si inmenuka'p̄u r̄u'p̄u kon pikiron: Temari'mai' p̄ra ka'pon esi, esi wak̄u pe ri. * ² E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', t̄apoi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi t̄ano'p̄u ke, uri'san niri t̄ataan'p̄u ke t̄apoiri ri. ³ Itaan'p̄u pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'p̄u uya pe iyesi t̄ano'p̄u pi', ino'p̄u niri t̄ataan'p̄u pi' miri kasa ri. ⁴ Ino'p̄u pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'p̄u iwano' pe ri mari iyesi. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'p̄u pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'p̄u iwano' pe ri mari iyesi. ⁵ Te'nurunpai' p̄ra e'ti, iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwip̄urema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya i'tupi'nito' ya' itur̄u kon namai' iiwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon p̄ra iwesi kon pi'. ⁶ Seri ta uya ri nin, takap̄u uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe. ⁷ Tanporo warawo' am̄u' esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemepora' kon ke repapi' n̄isa', t̄uron ni esi se esa' pe, t̄uron ni mi esa' pe.

6:12 1 Koren 10:23 † **6:16** Iseneses 2:24 **6:19** 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 * **7:1** Temari'mai' p̄ra ka'pon esi, esi wak̄u pe ri; miri pe p̄ra, Wak̄u pe ri iyesi uri'san ta'pi'pi'se p̄ra warawo' esi, esi wak̄u pe ri. † **7:5** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

⁸ Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' para to' esi a'tai, to' esi waku pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa. ⁹ E'tane si to' use'se'ti para iyesi yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyesi taukirita kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

¹⁰ Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Iteperu uya ta): Ino'pu kase'nonkanin tutaan'pu piyapai. ¹¹ E'tane ikupu iya pe iyesi yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyesi temari'mai' para, miri pe para tutaan'pu pona ri iyenna'pokapu. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu tano'pu nonkanin.

¹² Turon kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Iteperu pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe para ino'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ka'nonkanin.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe para itaan'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ka'nonkanin. ¹⁴ Apune para Sises apurinin pen itaan'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe tano'pu awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe Sises apurinin tutaan'pu awiri. Miri para iyesi yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, waku pe to' esi.

¹⁵ E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nukupui. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' para ri iyesi miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tauzewankamai' para uko'man nito' pe. ¹⁶ Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pu, ataan'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe para, taan'pu, ino'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

¹⁷ Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Iteperu uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanu so'si ton kaisa ri. ¹⁸ Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturakasa' esi'pu iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para kusenaning. Ka'pon pe' esi'pu itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturaka kase'nin. ¹⁹ Fri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka para iyesi. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyesi.

²⁰ E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyesi e'ni'pu yau ki'man a'tai. ²¹ Poitoru pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokumanin, inonkato' pe ri iyesi pe iyesi yau, miri ri iku'ki. ²² Apune para kari poitoru pe iye'sa' Iteperu uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Iteperu namo'ka'pu pe; miri kasa ri mari, kari inu' enau para iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pu esi miri Kurai poitoru pe. ²³ Te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatuu. ²⁴ Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi kaisa ri iki'ma'pu kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon yau ri.

²⁵ Seri si a'pi'punon kon pona kan: Fri tawon main para ri nin man Iteperu winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Iteperu isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pi'. ²⁶ Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atai'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka. ²⁷ Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' ku'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe para pe' me'an? Ino'pu oton ku'warinpai. ²⁸ E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyesi yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'pun emari'masa' pe iyesi yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokumanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

²⁹ Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyesi, utonpa ton, to'ken para weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tano'pu ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyesi ino'pu pun kasa; ³⁰ kamoro tauta'kwarakai' taukaransan, taukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nu'san to' enawon pe para iyesi kasa; ³¹ kamoro seri non pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru tauko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apune para seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

³² Tausewankamai' p̄ra iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. ³³ E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', tano'pu pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. ³⁴ Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'na'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe p̄ra a'pi'p̄an uri'san usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tasa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari t̄pun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwaru yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', pori' pe tataan'pu ku'to' tauya pi'. ³⁵ Seri ta uya waku pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'mat̄u kuru ta uya pen ni. Iuko'mamu kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tasa' kon apai te'ta'na'se p̄ra.

³⁶ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesi yau waku pe p̄ra ri a'pi'p̄an uri'san imari'mato' pe tauya t̄nukup̄u pi', miripan uno'somanka'pu yau miripan mari'makapu ta tauya yau, tiwi nukup̄u i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai. ³⁷ E'tane kari ri ka'pon tewan yau tesoru esa' pe tekonekai', inu' uya ta'kwarukai' p̄ra e'tane tiwano' pe ri tesoru tukonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe p̄ra tauya—p̄se ri uya ri mari waku ku'sa' miri. ³⁸ Miri pi' si, kari a'pi'p̄an uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'.†

³⁹ Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tataan'pu pi' iko'mamu pu'ku pona ri. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyesi miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen. ⁴⁰ Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyesi miri na'ne' kasa ri iyesi yau, miripan Papa A'kwaru esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

8

O' Use'man Ni'pu Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

¹ Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.* I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanu'ni e'tane usi'nankan nito' uya ka'ni. ² Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya t̄ni'tunu' ye' pan i'tu p̄ra ri mari iyesi. ³ E'tane kari ka'pon Papa i'nunka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

⁴ Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi p̄ra kuru ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki t̄ron ni papa tato' ipi' p̄ra iyesi, kari ri riken tikin nan ni. ⁵ I'ri pe p̄ra papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Ep̄an po miri pe p̄ra non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri “papa amu” miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri “itepuru ton”), ⁶ e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikuip̄anu, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iti'wano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises K̄rai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

⁷ E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. T̄ron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pe iyesi tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si' m̄ra to' ewan esi ke ima'ta. ⁸ E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan p̄ra

† 7:38 Miri pe p̄ra, 36 Inu' ri kari waku pe p̄ra tensi kupu tauya tukai' tausenuminkasen, miripan uya ri w̄piya epopitu, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kupu. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nukup̄u. ³⁷ E'tane kari ka'pon tesoru konekan tewan yau, inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' p̄ra ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' tesoru esa' pe, miripan uya tesoru koneka'pu a'pi'p̄an mari'mato' pe tauya p̄ra ri—p̄se ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupu. ³⁸ Miri kasa si kari a'pi'p̄an uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'.

* 8:1 I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe p̄ra, “Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon,” mukayai'ne' kasa.

iyesi enta'nan nisa' p̄ara iyesi yau, wak̄a pe e'ni p̄ara ri iyesi enta'nan nisa' yau.

⁹ E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'm̄ara te'san eno'manin pe k̄use'nin. ¹⁰ Ap̄ane p̄ara i'si'm̄ara te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ip̄remato' iw̄a' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'p̄a ani pi'? ¹¹ Miri si, p̄ase ri si i'si'm̄an tonpa, K̄urai uma'ta'p̄a itiwanō' pe r̄u'p̄a si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini. ¹² Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyesi a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'm̄an to' ewan t̄ama'tan̄u'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyesi miri K̄urai pi'. ¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyesi yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

9

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

¹ Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin n̄a'p̄a pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e'tarawasomasa' otori'san? ² Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe p̄ara ri e'tane t̄aron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Ap̄ane p̄ara imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.

³ Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no. ⁴ Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku? ⁵ Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin t̄ano'p̄a kon ari t̄aya'kiri'nokon, t̄aron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas* kasa? ⁶ Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'tarawasomasan pe te'san t̄auko'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

⁷ Inu' esi tiwano' pe t̄auko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' k̄are' e' patamanin iteperu nap̄ai'ma p̄ara? Inu' imanatu' e'ku tensisan tikun non esa'to' manatu' e'ku ensii'ma p̄ara? ⁸ Ka'pon, Papa p̄an e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya p̄ara nai? ⁹ Main, Mosi' numenuka'p̄a uya ta: "Paka m̄ata k̄asenu'ti a'nai' p̄uro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"† ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama? ¹⁰ Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ap̄ane p̄ara non an̄annin uya an̄amu a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kup̄a to' uya eporo t̄auya'nokon poken iyaku'p̄asa' an̄amu t̄auya'nokon a'tai. ¹¹ Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe iyesi yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesi ina uya non poron iyaku'p̄asa' an̄amu pe iyesi yau iwinipai'nokon? ¹² T̄aron kon uya seri t̄upika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya p̄ara man. Miri p̄ara ri, ti'tui' p̄ara ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe wak̄a K̄urai ekareei uko'mamu namai'.

¹³ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ara pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ip̄reman nito' iw̄a' tau te'tarawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'tarawasomasan uya ri eporo it̄asa' tonpa? ¹⁴ Miri kasa ri, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya t̄auko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyesi wak̄a itekare wini.

¹⁵ E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya p̄ara iyesi. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kup̄ai'ma

* 9:5 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ara Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

† 9:9 Isu'taronomi 25:4 9:9 1 Temu'ti 5:18 9:11 Ron 15:27 9:13 Isu'taronomi 18:1 9:14 Ma'siu 10:10; Ɔru' 10:7

pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyese utapurito' mo'ka inu' uya ri entai. ¹⁶ E'tane ri waku itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken para iyese, apune para itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyese upi'. Isi yau esi waku itekare ekama uya para iyese yau! ¹⁷ Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pu' ri esi; uiwano' pe para iyese yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyese. ¹⁸ I'ri ken si esi uyepe'pu' pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini ituru' uya i'numara ri, uiwano' kuru si tapurii' para itekare ekama uya iwano'.

¹⁹ Inu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru' pe e'kupu, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san. ²⁰ Esuweru' amu' pi' Esuweru' pe ri ena, Esuweru' amu' ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe para ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. ²¹ Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon para e'tane para ri, e'tane main, Kurai winon o'noron pe esi), main panon kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. ²² I'si'manon pona i'si'mara ri ena i'si'manon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri. ²³ Tanporo seri kupu' uya waku itekare pikiri, waku pareman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

²⁴ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumu' e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pu' eporo? Eka'tunpi' itepe'pu' eponin ye' pe.

²⁵ Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupu' pata ipuru' konekasa' aro', karon pe ri epoto' pe tauya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupu'nokon seri aro', karon epoto' kon pe inke ri tauko'mansen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', te'kamai' para ri taneporonu' pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumu' pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwaru'pu' panta'manin kasa.

²⁷ Kane, upun sa'mantanu'sa' uya, upoitoru' pe iku'sa' uya, taron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya tupo uneporonu' itepe'pu' eporo uya para iyese namai'.

10

Panaman Nito' Esuweru' Amu' Kasa E'ni Namai'

¹ I'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amu' esi'pu' kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'pu' parau poro. ² Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pu' Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau.

³ Tanporo to' enta'na'pu' miri iya'kwaru' kiyari pi' ri. ⁴ Miri ri iya'kwaru' tansisen ni ensi'pu' to' uya; apune para to' uya ri ti' iya'kwaru' pe te'sen apai ensi'pu' ta'kirinokon ni tautesen, miri ti' esi'pu' Kurai ri. ⁵ Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pu' pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'pu' mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.

⁶ Seri ton si e'kupu'pu' ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon taru' namai' to' esi'pu' kasa. ⁷ Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tauwiparemasan pe ke'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu' kasa; iye'menkasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amu' ereuta'pu' enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' umanumu'pu' Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon.* ⁸ Ekumanpai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu' kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pu' 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan wai yau. ⁹ Itepuru'† ti'tupi'se e'nipai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu' kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tu'ka'pu' ikai amu' pi'. ¹⁰ Ke'naipi'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu' na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tu'ka'pu' ma'tanu'nin inseru uya.

10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 **10:3** E'sotas 16:35 **10:4** E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 **10:5** Nonpa 14:29-30 **10:6** Nonpa 11:4 * **10:7** E'sotas 32:6 **10:8** Nonpa 25:1-18 † **10:9** Itepuru; taron ni ton imenkasa' ton uya Kurai ta. **10:9** Nonpa 21:5-6 **10:10** Nonpa 16:41-49

11 Seri ton e'kup^upu to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' ru'pu uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton. 12 Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai! 13 Fri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon para man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi tausauroku'pu awiron ni; i'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane i'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mu'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kokuu Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kokuu

14 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ainanti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwipuremato' kon yapai. 15 Ta'kwarakena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkati'. 16 Tenki tato' kokuu pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kurai man anamu pe pen pe'? Pareti i'kwita na'ne' pen pe' esi Kurai pun anamu pe pen pe'? 17 Apune para tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apune para tikin nan itekiino anamu pi'.

18 Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu ike pi' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe? 19 Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe para papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyesi? 20 Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se para esi. 21 Itepuru kokuu yawon ensii'ma, iri ton koku yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon para iyesi; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepurui miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepurui po iwe'to' kon para iyesi. 22 Papa ri kati ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

Inu' Enawon Pen Apurinin

23 "Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku pe konekanin pe. "Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe. 24 Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku taron kon iwano'.

25 Ti'tui' para ri o' ekurapo'pomato' iwu' tau tekurapo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri, 26 apune para, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne'," † tasa'.

27 Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri. 28 E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi', "Seri seri use'man pe itusa' ru'pu," ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi' S— 29 kuri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi pen.

Fri pe iyesi pi' inu' enau para e'to' eseru aimenka taron ni ewan uya? 30 Enta'na pe iyesi yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

31 Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe para ensi auya ri miri pe para i'ri ri kupu auya pe iyesi pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe. 32 E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kusemapu'tii, Esuweru amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri, miri pe para Papa so'sii ri— 33 uri nusi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

10:16 Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Uru' 22:19-20 10:18 Ripaiti'kas 7:6 10:20 Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) 10:22 Isu'taronomi 32:21 10:23 1 Koren 6:12 † 10:26 Eren 24:1 S 10:23 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apune para, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne'," ta.

11

1 Unkurupuna iku'ti: Kurai nankuruna kupu uya kasa.

Papa Apuripitu A'tai Ipoken E'nito'

2 Kanyapuripi'atui' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito'* pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'nuku uya kaisa ri. 3 Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' i'pai pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Kurai i'pai pe, Papa. 4 Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' tawipuremasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'san ti'pai kon tawontit' uya ti'pai kon nama para iyese miri. 5 Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amu' tawipuremasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'san ti'pai kon tawontit' para uya ti'pai kon nama para iyese—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyese. 6 Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' para iyese yau, tause' aku'to' iya pe iyese, piyi'nu'nin pe iyese yau uri'san uya tause' aku'sa' miri pe para tause' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyese. 7 Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' para iyese,† Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyese pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe. 8 Apune para warawo' uye'sa' para iyese uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai, 9 warawo' ri e'ka'sa' para iyese uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe. 10 Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' wenai, uri'san uya tapanapano ento' ipi' tuto' pe iyese ti'pai pona.

11 Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' para iyese warawo' para, warawo' ri e'to' para iyese uri'san para. 12 Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini. 13 Iwano' kon pe aimenkati': Ipoken pe' iyese uri'san ipurema Papa pi' ti'pai taniponkai'? 14 Inaino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon para nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'nu' ri iyese, 15 e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe iyese? Apune para kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inipun pe itasa'. 16 Inu' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', taron ni miri rupi unkurupuna kon para ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nukurupuna.

Itepuru Enta'na'pna Rna'pna Kupna

17 Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya para man, apune para ayamara'pi'to' kon uya isi ri kupu, waku kupu pe para ri. 18 Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamara kon pe iyese a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri. 19 Ikasima poken para ri tapona ri'ne ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyese ento' pe, inu' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'. 20 Ayamara'sa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pna rna'pna kupu auya'nokon pen ni, 21 apune para iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu' enupikiri te'se para ri. Taron ni esi iwan pe, taron ni e'taripa. 22 Itiwa' para pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipanon ni piyi'nuku auya'nokon? Fri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

11:1 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17 * **11:2** enupan nito'; miri pe para, uko'man ni eseru ton. † **11:7** miri pe para, 4 Warawo' tipuremasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyese. 5 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tipuremasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen inse' para esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyese—kuri ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa. 6 Uri'san esi yau inse' para, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'nu' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tinsi' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. 7 Warawo' e'to' para iyese kusan pe inse'. **11:7** Iseneses 1:26-27 **11:9** Iseneses 2:18-23

²³ Apune para Itepuru wini uneporo'pa ni'kwiri'naka uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupii tau, paretu anamu'pa, ²⁴ tenki ta'pa tauya a'tai, i'kwitu'pa iya miripan uya ta'pa, "Seri seri upun, iiwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupa auya'nokon pe," ta'pa iya. ²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tupo ko' anamu'pa iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umapu yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupa auya'nokon pe," tai'ma. ²⁶ Apune para seri paretu iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pa ekama auya'nokon pe iyese iye'pa pu'ku pona.

²⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokui yawon ensinin iyawiri para esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imapu pi'. ²⁸ Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyese tiwano' pe, tuyu iku tauya miri awonsi'ki tuyuku ensi tauya rawiri. ²⁹ Apune para inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'naku'ma para uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi taponakan pe ri. ³⁰ Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'simara miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pa. ³¹ E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan pen ni. ³² Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, ora pokon pe useno'man namai'.

³³ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamara' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'. ³⁴ Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapu, ayamara kon pe iyese a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

12

Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'

¹ Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton. ² I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe para iwesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikai' autano'ma'pa kon.

³ Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tausau' sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'nu' sen pe," ta para iyese, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta para ri iyese Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

⁴ Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru.

⁵ Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Itepuru. ⁶ Moro i'si'tai e'tarawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Papa uya itarawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

⁷ Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe.

⁸ Tikin nan ena' iye'tasa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, taron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itasa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe. ⁹ Taron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itasa' apurito', taron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itasa' epi'tin nito' ike, ¹⁰ taron ni eke Papa tarawasooi ku'to' ike, taron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', taron ni ena' taron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, taron ni ena' taron ni ton main yai* tausau' sen pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ri mari ena' taron ni main yai usau'ro'ni enpoikanin pe. ¹¹ Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru tarawasooi pe, itasa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri.

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton

11:25 E'sotas 24:6-8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 * **12:10** main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri. **12:11** Ron 12:6-8

¹² Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kurai esi. ¹³ Apune para tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya'—Esuweru amu' miri pe para Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

¹⁴ Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. ¹⁵ Puta uya ta pe iyesei yau, "Apune para miya' pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta para iyesei, miri uya ereutanuku para ri iyesei ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. ¹⁶ Pana uya ta pe iyesei yau, "Apune para en pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta para iyesei, miri uya ereutanuku para ri iyesei ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. ¹⁷ Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no? ¹⁸ E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton tupa'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri. ¹⁹ Tanporo iyesei yau tikin ni ipu'ku pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no? ²⁰ Na'ne' kasa nin si iyesei, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

²¹ Itenu uya ta poken para iyesei miya' pi', "Hi'se para e'ai!" miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken para iyesei puta pi', "Hi'se para e'ai!" ²² Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'mara na'ne' i'se para e'ni poken para iyesei. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi tapontisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si taron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri, ²⁴ taron ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru tukupu i'se para. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wannu konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, taron ni e'tane waku pe kuru tuku'sen pe iri pe ru'kwi ri iye'tane, ²⁵ ipun e'tanuku namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' tausewankamasan pe. ²⁶ Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

²⁷ Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon. ²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anansa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tatonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye', kamo tatonpa kon amu' esanon, iu'matu pe kamo i'si'taino main yai† tusauro'san. ²⁹ Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tarawasooi kupu pi' to' nai? ³⁰ Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nusauro'an taron ni main yai‡? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan? ³¹ E'tane eke pari tatusen enupikiri e'ti'§

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

13

Usi'nankan Nito'

¹ Usauroku pe iyesei yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,* e'tane usi'nanka para iyesei yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe para isipona tuwipi'se tuturunpasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi. ² Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon

12:12 Ron 12:4-5 † **12:28** main yai; miri pe para, ani yai; v. 30 yau niri. **12:28** E'pe'sas 4:11
 ‡ **12:30** main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. § **12:31** eke pari tatusen enupikiri e'ti';
 miri pe para, eke pari tatusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri. * **13:1** ani yai; miri pe para, maimu yai;
 v. 8 yau niri.

ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wu' ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nankan nito' p̄ra esi yau, inu' pe p̄ra ri esi miri. ³ Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni t̄nin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,† e'tane usi'nankan nito' p̄ra esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

⁴ Usi'nankan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nankan nito' esi miri manu' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, t̄t̄ap̄urisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen. ⁵ Iri pen ni, t̄p̄i riken t̄usenuninkasen pen, se pe ri t̄usakorotasen pen, iri ru'p̄a ri ko'manu'nin pen. ⁶ Usi'nankan nito' esi miri iri n̄pori'manu' pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'. ⁷ Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

⁸ Usi'nankan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' ru'p̄a ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tu'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporu' utito' oton. ⁹ Ap̄ne p̄ra mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporu' esi mara ri, ¹⁰ e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepu' a'tai, mara te'sen p̄ra iyena miri. ¹¹ M̄re' esi a'tai, m̄re' pe ri usauroku'p̄a, m̄re' pe ri usenuminka'p̄a, m̄re' pe ri e'ku'to' esi'p̄a. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, m̄re' esi eseru ru'p̄a ensimasa' uya miri. ¹² Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara p̄ra nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara p̄ra ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Seri ton si osoruwawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nankan nito'.

14

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai

¹ Usi'nankan eseru awiri e'ti', Iya'kwaru' uya iyemeporu'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emeporu' kuru. ² Ap̄ne p̄ra kari t̄usauro'sen ani yai* esi ka'pon am̄u' auro'kanin pe p̄ra e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu to'ka'nak̄u p̄ra iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru' ke. ³ E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'san uya ka'pon am̄u' auro'ka miri to' meruntitana'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwaru' nepu' pe. ⁴ Kari ani yai t̄usauro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kari pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'sen uya so'si pika'ti. ⁵ Me'at̄ai'ne' kaisa ri ausauroku' kon i'se ai'ni ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausauroku' kon i'se esi. Kari pu'kena' pe t̄usauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† t̄usauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

⁶ Seri si, utonpa ton, uyepu' pe iyesi yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, waku' pe pe' ikupu' uya 'nokon'? Tenpoikasen niken nepu' uya a'tai, miri pe p̄ra i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe p̄ra pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe p̄ra usenupan nito' nepu' uya a'tai riken, waku' pe ikupu' uya 'nokon. ⁷ Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne t̄aturunsan wai am̄u' yau, sarakuwa miri pe p̄ra a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu' i'tu etanin uya, waku' pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tip'i'to' e'kup̄u' yau i'tu ri? ⁸ T̄aronpi' kanan uturumu' p̄ra iyesi yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama t̄usewa'nomato' pe? ⁹ Se kasa si iwesi kon. Tuto'ka'nu'sen pe riken ausauroku' kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroku' i'tu etanin uya. Miri p̄ra iyesi yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausauroku' kon miri. ¹⁰ Ikasima poken p̄ra ri iyesi ti'tui' p̄ra main am̄u' esi miri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta p̄ra

† 13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † 13:3 iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe p̄ra, t̄t̄ap̄urisen pe e'to' pe.

* 14:2 ani yai; miri pe p̄ra, main yai † 14:5 ani yai, miri pe p̄ra main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri.

iyesi. ¹¹ Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nu'sa' uya para iyesi yau, ka'kuran pe ri ipona esi miri, uri pona niri ka'kuran pe iyesi. ¹² Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon ani yai tusauro'sen ipuremato' pe iyesi tamaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. ¹⁴ Ani yai ipurema pe iyesi yau, uya'kwaru ipurema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri para ri. ¹⁵ Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe ipurema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri ipurema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka. ¹⁶ Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu auya pe iyesi yau, nai kasa kari i'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma para ri? ¹⁷ Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane taron ni ka'pon pika'ti iya para iyesi.

¹⁸ Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tusauro'sen uri ani yai. ¹⁹ E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' taron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

²⁰ Utonpa ton, mare kasa usenuminkato' kon ereutanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mare amu' pe e'ti', e'tane usenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pasa' kon pe e'ti'.

²¹ Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amu' ani yai,

sunwaron kon muta yai

pasamoro ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,

e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen," †

ta Itepuru uya.

²² Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen. ²³ Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amurasu' yau, miripan kon usauroku yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen § miri pe para apurinin nan pen ewomu yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi? ²⁴ E'tane apurinin pen miri pe para inu' ri ito'ka'nu'nin pen ewomu yau, tanporon kon usauroku yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tnetanu pi', tamakooi ke tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pi'. ²⁵ miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inenkurunpanu usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

Papa Apuripitu Eseru

²⁶ I'ri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamurasu' kon pe iyesi a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyesi, miri pe para usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe para tenpoikasen, miri pe para ani, miri pe para ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyesi so'si meruntitanu'nin pe. ²⁷ Inu' ri usauroku pe iyesi yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe para osorawawon kon nusauroku i' tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni si nenpoikai. ²⁸ Enpoikanin para iyesi yau, tiwi tusauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

²⁹ Asa'ri miri pe para osorawawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusauroku i, taron kon uya eta tane. ³⁰ Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepu yau, tusauro'sen ne'pakapui. ³¹ Apune para tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyesi, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe. ³² Iya'kwaru uya pu'kena' amu' emeporu'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena'

† 14:21 Aisaya 28:11-12 § 14:23 ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen; miri pe para, ata'toma'san

amũ' enawon pe ri. ³³ Apũne pũra Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tũsewankamai' pũra e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo wakũ ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa, ³⁴ uri'sami'si amũ' e'to' pe iyesi e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe pũra iyesi, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa. ³⁵ I'ri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tũtaan'pũ kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyesi pata po; apũne pũra piyi'nu' ri iyesi uri'san usaurokũ a'tai so'si tau.

³⁶ Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pũ? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amũ' ineporo'san? ³⁷ Inu' ri e'kupũ yau pu'kena' pe miri pe pũra Iya'kwarũ nemeporo'ti'pũ pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Iteperu maimu. ³⁸ Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kũri ri ri niri nonka miri.*

³⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tũsau'ro'sen pe e'paino pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' kũ nonkatũ. ⁴⁰ E'tane wakũ pe riken isiporo ne'kupũ.

15

Kũrai E'mũ'sa'kato'

¹ Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi wakũ itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pũ pi', ananũmu'pũ kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'.

² Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pũ pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe pũra iyesi yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epoton kasa ri.

³ Uneporo'pũ ni'kwiri'nukũ uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe pũra kuru iyesi pi':* Kũrai eriku'pũ umakooi kon wenai, iye'menekasa' itekare na'ne' awiri, ⁴ miripan u'na'ti'pũ, miripan e'mũ'sa'ka'pũ itosorũwano wai yau, iye'menekasa' na'ne' itekare awiri, ⁵ miripan usenpoika'pũ Ke'pas' piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'. ⁶ Miri tapo, isenpoika'pũ 500 entaino kon ni tũtonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, tũron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pũ e'tane. ⁷ Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pũ Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya', ⁸ iu' matũ pe isenpoika'pũ upiya' ri niri, ipoken pũra iyentusa' ru'pũ waraino ri piya'.

⁹ Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paino pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apũne pũra Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya. ¹⁰ E'tane Papa uya wakũ nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki wakũ nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi pũra pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'turawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya wakũ nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'. ¹¹ Uri pe ri, miri pe pũra kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanũ, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurĩnũ kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mũ'sa'kato'

¹² E'tane Kũrai e'mũ'sa'ka'pũ teriku'pũ apai tawon usekamasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mũ'sa'ka' pũra iyesi ta? ¹³ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mũ'sa'ka' pũra iyesi yau, Kũrai ri si e'mũ'sa'ka'pũ pe pũra iyesi miri. ¹⁴ Kũrai e'mũ'sa'kasa' pũra iyesi yau, ina nekamanũ esi miri iturawasooi ru'pũ pũra miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri. ¹⁵ Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tũsau'ro'sen pe, apũne pũra Papa

* **14:38** Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kũri ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe pũra, seri i'tu iya pũra iyesi yau, tiwi i'tunin pe pũra nesii. * **15:3** usennakan pe pũra kuru iyesi pi'; miri pe pũra, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe pũra iyesi pi' **15:3** Aisaya 53:5-12 **15:4** Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupũ'pũ 2:24-32

† **15:5** Ke'pas, miri pe pũra Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau. **15:5** Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 **15:8** Inkupũ'pũ 9:3-6 **15:9** Inkupũ'pũ 8:3

uya Kƙarai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pƙara ri iyese, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pƙara iyese yau. ¹⁶ Apƙane pƙara si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pƙara iyese pi', miri a'tai si Kƙarai e'mu'sa'kasa' pƙara ri niri si iyese. ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki Kƙarai e'mu'sa'kasa' pƙara iyese yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai kamo Kƙarai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si. ¹⁹ Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kƙarai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' e'ni entai ri.

²⁰ E'tane Kƙarai kuru ri nin e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, kamoro iye'nansa' kon nu'san tipiyaruka pe. ²¹ Apƙane pƙara uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni tƙapo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ri niri uyepu ka'pon poro. ²² Apƙane pƙara tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine Kƙarai pikiri. ²³ E'tane isipikiri'ne, Kƙarai to' tipiyaruka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton. ²⁴ Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikuipana ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tanaku tƙapo. ²⁵ Apƙane pƙara etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyese Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pƙaku pona i'ta o'koi'. ²⁶ Iu'matu pe inma'tanukana iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'. ²⁷ Apƙane pƙara, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."† Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyese pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' Kƙarai o'koi'. ²⁸ Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tanin nu'pu tawo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

²⁹ Seri si, e'mu'sa'kan nito' pƙara iyese yau, i'ri ken si kupu kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' pƙara kuru iyese yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amu' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe? ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri? ³¹ Wai kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripita kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises Kƙarai awiri. ³² Ene amu' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' pƙara iyese yau, "E'ta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon,

apƙane pƙara awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi',"§
ta. ³³ Kisenku'titau: "Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya waku eseru wannu ma'tanaku," tasa'. ³⁴ Ta'kwara ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoi-tato' ereutana'ki; apƙane pƙara moro taron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iyipiyita kon pa.

E'mu'sa'kan Nisa' Pun

³⁵ E'tane taron ni uya ri ekama'po, "Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' F'ri waraino ipun pe to' uyepu?" ³⁶ Nai pe iya'kwara pƙara ri! Inpimi'pu tautopanseri teri'sa' a'tai riken. ³⁷ Iye'pimi a'tai, tƙapun ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai pƙara pƙarowa ye' ri miri pe pƙara i'ri ye' ri. ³⁸ E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya. ³⁹ Tanporo pun amu' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amu' pun esi tƙapona ri, o' amu' taron ni pe, taron amu' taron ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' taron ni pe. ⁴⁰ Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tƙapona ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akorawano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akorawano esi taron ni pe ri. ⁴¹ Wai enu taron ni pe ri itakorawano, kapai taron ni

miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' taron ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' esi taponari takorawano kon yau.

⁴² Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi taukitasen pe, iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi taukita ton pe para; ⁴³ iye'pimi tanamasen pe para ri, iye'mu'sa'ka eke pe taku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mara, iye'mu'sa'ka merunti pe; ⁴⁴ iye'pimi tapun tau ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

Tapun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwaru pe e'nito' esi miri. ⁴⁵ Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: “Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurinan pe,”* tukai'; iu'matu pe te'sen Atan repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke. ⁴⁶ Wapiya iya'kwaru uyee'pu pen, e'tane tapun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwaru. ⁴⁷ Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pu non sururuui'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pu Epu'no pino. ⁴⁸ Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epu'no pino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epu'no iwano' ton esi miri. ⁴⁹ Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pu' nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epu'no pino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni' nokon miri.†

⁵⁰ Ekama uya ipi' nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki man uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para ri iyese, miri pe para taukitasen uya taukitasen pen eporo para ri iyese. ⁵¹ Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nunni' nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima' nokon — ⁵² inke para ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matu pe te'sen wai taronpi' a'tai. Apune para wai taronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mu'sa'kato' oton taukitasen pe para, miri awonsi'ki si usensima' nokon. ⁵³ Apune para taukitasen si epontito' pe iyese, taukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'. ⁵⁴ Taukitasen epontisa' pe iyese a'tai, taukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: “Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa',”‡ tawon.

⁵⁵ “Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?”

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?”§

⁵⁶ Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntiru' esi, main, Mosi' winon. ⁵⁷ E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya' nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Karai poro.

⁵⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati' i'ri ri aya-mati'nin. Te'tusen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tarawasooi pona, apune para i'tu auya' nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'tarawasoman esi notan pe pen.

16

Parata Amuranu'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

¹ Seri si parata amuranu'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pu uya ri iku'ti'. ² Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari' nokon parata mamo'katui' ineporonu' kon pi' tense, makonekatui', uye'sa' a'tai parata amuranu'to' esi namai'. ³ Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tui'po' pe uya ananumu'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe intaranu' kon esa' pe Surusiran pona. ⁴ Utito' pe iyese yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Tupoiri Ri Inesakunu

* **15:45** Iseneses 2:7 † **15:49** ikasa e'ni' nokon miri; miri pe para, ikasa e'nipai' nokon. **15:52** 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 ‡ **15:54** Aisaya 25:8 § **15:55** Oseyia 13:14 (LXX) **16:1** Ron 15:25-26

⁵ Ma'sitoniya poro uti tupo, uye'to' oton ipi'ya'nokon —apane para Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke. ⁶ Mara ri na'ki ipi'ya'nokon e'an, miri pe para komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri. ⁷ Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipi'ya'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupu pe iyese yau. ⁸ E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Penti'kas pu'ku pona; ⁹ apane para uyena' eke kuru tarawaso mura'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

¹⁰ Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nunto' kase'nin ipi'ya'nokon iyese koro'tau, apane para Itepuru tarawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru. ¹¹ Inu' ri ku'nurunpanin. Menno'tai' tewankamai' para upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

¹² Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipi'ya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai para iyese, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

¹³ Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe para, pana' pe e'ti'. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nunka kon yau.

¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon Sutipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pu A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tasa' waku ton tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ¹⁶ pasamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'taru kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri tarawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'tarawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri. ¹⁷ Pori' pe esi'pu Sutipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apane para intuton kon para na'ne' taru'pu to' uya. ¹⁸ To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pasamoro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pare'sira* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamurapi'san to' iwu' tau uya ta. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amu' pi' waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

²¹ Uri, Paaru uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatu ke ri.

²² Inu' uya ri Itepuru i'nunka para iyese yau—pa'nu' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!†

²³ Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipi'ya'nokon.

²⁴ Tanporo ii'nunkato' kon uya esi Sises Karai yau. Amen.‡

16:5 Inkupu'pu 19:21 **16:8** Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 **16:9** Inkupu'pu 19:8-10
16:10 1 Koren 4:17 **16:15** 1 Koren 1:16 * **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, Pari'sa, taron ni pe Pare'sira tato' yai. **16:19** Inkupu'pu 18:2 † **16:22** Isi'ki ri, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **16:24** Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi Amen para si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵁ Nennoko'pᵁ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵁ Nennoko'pᵁ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pᵁ sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paarᵁ ewa'nomato' tūuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pᵁ, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paarᵁ usaurokᵁ so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pᵁ tūuya to' uya tūsapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pᵁ ru'pᵁ otori'pi era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amare'mara to' uya itato' pe entu'manin nan Kuri'san amᵁ Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matᵁ yau'ne Paarᵁ esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amᵁ Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paarᵁ pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paarᵁ miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)

Tutūsen Kuri'san amᵁ Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)

Paarᵁ e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)

Iu'matᵁ (13:11-13)

¹ Paarᵁ winipaino, Kurai Sises nennoko'pᵁ itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wakᵁ ton Papa munki amᵁ pokon pe:

² Wakᵁ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pᵁra e'nito' Papa, ukūipᵁnᵁ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwarᵁ Ne'nin Esa'

³ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikūipᵁnᵁ, usentu'man nito' kūipᵁnᵁ miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwarᵁ ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii, ⁴ uya'kwarᵁ kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekaman uyepᵁ uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwarᵁ ne'to' pe, uya'kwarᵁ kon uneporo'pᵁ kon Papa wini ke. ⁵ Kurai ekota'ma'pᵁ i'kwiritu uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari Kurai awiri uya'kwarᵁ kon uye'sa' anukᵁ. ⁶ Mi awiron ni ekaman uyepᵁ uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwarᵁ kon ne'nin pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwarᵁ ne'sa' pe iyesi yau, aya'kwarᵁ kon uye'sa' pe iyesi, tūseta'kai' pᵁra a'kure'tito' nepᵁ iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pᵁ ri mari ipi' a'kure'ti kon pa. ⁷ Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apᵁne pᵁra ina uya i'tu'ina ekota'ma'pᵁ yau ri mari iuye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwarᵁ uye'to' yau iuye'sa' kon.

⁸ Auro'kasa' ru'pᵁ pe pᵁra ri iwesi kon i'se pᵁra ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pᵁ pi' Eisa Mure'pᵁ awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pᵁ, ina uya a'kure'tito' entai ri, tūuko'mamᵁ kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pᵁ. ⁹ I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa

ina usi'tu'p_u, e'tane seri e'kup_u'p_u t_upi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'kanin. ¹⁰ Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru ma'tanu'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kari ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai', ¹¹ iwip_uremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe* eke pe ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ip_uremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paar_u Eseru Usensima'p_u

¹² Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyou kuru. Papa winon waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya ora pu'ket_u poro p_ura, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini. ¹³ Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nuk_un_u kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', taron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nuk_u auya'nokon miri tukai', ¹⁴ seri pe ip_u'ku pe ri ina to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

¹⁵ Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'karanpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'p_u asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa. ¹⁶ Aka'karanpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'p_u kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa. ¹⁷ Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'p_u uya? Miri pe p_ura kati, ekonekato' kup_u uya ora eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai', ewai'," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

¹⁸ E'tane i'napai ri tausauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen. ¹⁹ Ap_une p_ura Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' ru'p_u uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas† miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'p_u, esi'p_u pen "Ewai" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai" pe ri iye'sa'. ²⁰ Tu'ke ri tanku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai" pe'ne ri Kurai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kup_u pe. ²¹ Papa kuru ri kari ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Kurai yau. Uyanansa' iya 'nokon ni, ²² tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwar_u emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tauye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

²³ Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanu'pai p_ura esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po p_ura ri uye'sa'. ²⁴ Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'tarawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, ap_une p_ura apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

2

¹ Uyeseru koneka'p_u uya, taron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'karanpa uya 'nokon namai'. ² Ap_une p_ura ipokoitanu'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi yau, inu' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoi-tanuku'san. ³ Imenuka'p_u uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'p_u uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'p_u kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴ Imenuka'p_u uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitoto' apai uyewan

* **1:11** Tu'ke ri imenukasa' ton uya, iiwano' pe ta. **1:16** Inkup_u'p_u 19:21 † **1:19** Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. **1:19** Inkup_u'p_u 18:5

yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanu'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ii'nanka uya 'nokon.

Tɔmakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man

⁵ Inu' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanu'sa' iya pɔra man tanporo ipokoitanu'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru pɔra ri—ipan pe kuru tɔsauro'se pɔra ri. ⁶ Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon nɔturu'pɔ nesii eke pe ri ipona. ⁷ E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyese, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai. ⁸ Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nankaka'ti' kanan. ⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ii'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai. ¹⁰ Inu' ri pi' iusentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inu' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kɔrai enu airi ipikiriya nokon, ¹¹ Se'tan* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apɔne pɔra uri'nokon uya tɔnkupɔnu pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu pɔra iyese pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Tɔrawasomanin Nan

¹² Utisa' a'tai si Tɔrowas pona Kɔrai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pɔ uya Itepuu uya mɔra'ta a'kokasa' esi'pɔ uuiwano' pe, ¹³ usewankaman pi' ri esi'pɔ, apɔne pɔra utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya pɔra iyese pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "Hisiri, utiyai," ta'pɔ uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pɔ Ma'sitoniya pona.

¹⁴ E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kɔrai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'nuku mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun. ¹⁵ Apɔne pɔra Papa pona ina esi Kɔrai na'po'nanuku'san pe tɔuki'nɔnsan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon. ¹⁶ Tɔron kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; tɔron kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanuu pe e'ni'nokon. Inu' ken si nai seri tɔrawaso kaisa ri? ¹⁷ Tu'ke te'sen kasa pɔra ri, Papa maimu kɔrɔpo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kɔrai yau ina usauroku Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amu' pe.

3

¹ Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe pɔra kati tɔron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe pɔra ipiyapai'nokon? ² Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amu', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu. ³ Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kɔrai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'tɔrawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tɔuko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

⁴ Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kɔrai poro Papa rau. ⁵ Tiwano' kon pe seri kupɔ ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepɔ.

⁶ Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' tɔrawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwaru; apɔne pɔra imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' tɔru.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwarii

⁷ Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyese yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tɔtuse Mosi' enpitu namai' apɔne pɔra

* **2:11** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **2:12** Inkupu'pɔ 20:1
3:3 E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyeru 11:19; 36:26 **3:6** Iseremaya 31:31

a'kwa pe iyese pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri. ⁸ Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi? ⁹ Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi! ¹⁰ A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri para, apune para eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyese yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tauko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mura e'ni. ¹³ Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'. ¹⁴ E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu i'tunin ye' pe para ri, apune para seri wai pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pu usekama a'tai. Itamasa' para ri iyese, apune para Kurai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi. ¹⁵ Seri wai pu'ku pona ri Papa nunonka'pu main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti. ¹⁶ E'tane inu' ri era'ti a'tai Itepuu winikai', iwon nin si emo'ka. ¹⁷ Miri si Itepuu esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuu A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuu a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tauye'sen Itepuu wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

4

Mamin Iini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya tarawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka para iyese. ² Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe para Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe para nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tasa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. ³ Iri pe para ina ekareei e'niponti pe iyese yau, iye' niponti kamoro tauama'tasan pona. ⁴ Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kurai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen. ⁵ Apune para tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kurai Itepuu pe, ina nin si ipoitoru' kon pe Sises uriya'. ⁶ Apune para Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'tii ewarupi apai,"* tawon nu'pu uya tauweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kurai emu' yau.

⁷ E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi iini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe para. ⁸ Ina pona ekaman naye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya para ri iyese; epikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nansa' para ri; ⁹ tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe para ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe para ri. ¹⁰ Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pu ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau. ¹¹ Apune para ina nurinan kon esi tutusan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Kurai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tauama'tasen ina pun yau. ¹² Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'tarawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon.

¹³ Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyese pi', usauro'sa',"† tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroku, ¹⁴ apune para ina uya i'tu kari ri ri Itepuu i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu yapai uya ri mari ina i'mu'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina taru imiri'nokon pokon

pe tɔpiya'. ¹⁵ Tanporo seri esi iwano' kon pe ri, waku nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amu' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti' nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wai kaisari ri. ¹⁷ Apune para usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai. ¹⁸ Miri wenai, tenu kon tusa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apune para tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inker'o' pe ri.

5

Epun Pon Uiwu' Kon

¹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwu', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyese yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inker'o' nin uiwu' kon Epan pon, ka'pon emiyatu ke amisa' pen. ² Miri koro'tau ri, a'nun ni pi' e'ni, Epan pon uiwu' kon ke upontikapu kon i'se, ³ epontin nisa' a'tai ipon para eporon pen ni. ⁴ Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nun ni, iwarisa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apune para uponka kon i'se para e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Epan pon uiwu' kon ke, tuma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. ⁵ Papa si kari ri uka'nin nu'pu kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwaru ke emaikasa' pe, taye'ton e'ma takan pe.

⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau para ri e'ni'nokon. ⁷ Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. ⁸ Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai para Itepuru piyau riken e'pai. ⁹ Yeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe para ipiyapai ri e'ni yau. ¹⁰ Apune para usenpoikan nito' otok kon Kurai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakui', ukaisari'nokon uneporonu kon epose'na unku'pu'pu kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, waku ri miri pe para iri ri.

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Trawasooi

¹¹ Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nun ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amu' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai tense ri niri iyese e'pai man iyewan kon yau. ¹² Iyena'nokon kanan e'tapai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tautapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tautapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. ¹³ I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyese miri; waku pe ina i'pai esi yau, iwano' kon pe iyese miri. ¹⁴ Apune para Kurai usi'nunkato' uya ina a'kwaruka pe ri iyese, apune para ina uya apuri tikin nan ni eriku'pu tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pu. ¹⁵ Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'pu kamoro si nuko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamu namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kari tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kaka'sa' ru'pu kanan iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' para iyese miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Kurai pi' ina usenuminka'pu ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupu ina uya pen. ¹⁷ Inu' ri esi yau Kurai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyese miri; penaro' uti'pu, emenna' uye'sa'! ¹⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, twinikai' ukonekanin nu'pu kon Kurai poro miri awonsi'ki tapokon pe taron kon konekato' pe utrawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya' nokon; ¹⁹ Papa esi'pu tapokon pe ora ekoneka i'se Kurai yau, ka'pon amu'

pi' tumakooi ke to' esi tukai' para. Miripan uya tɔpokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'. ²⁰ Ina nin si esi seri Kurai nennoko'san pe tɔpe ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe Kurai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'. ²¹ Papa uya tumakooikenan pen ni kuu'pɔ makoi pe* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

6

¹ Papa pokon pe a'samɔtɔ yau te'tɔrawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, wakɔ nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anɔnsa' auya'nokon esi namai' notan pe. ² Apɔne para ta iya, "Wakɔ pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'pɔ uya,

miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'pɔ uya,"* ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri wakɔ pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paarɔ E'to'

³ Inɔ' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri tɔrɔ ina uya para man, ina tɔrawasooi sapema namai'. ⁴ E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitorɔ ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya; ⁵ ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpisin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'tɔrawasoman pi', e'nɔnpai e'ni tane e'nɔn ni para miri awonsi'ki iwan pe. ⁶ Se ton moronka ina uya, wakɔ pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nukɔ yau, tɔuseta'kai' para e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki manɔ' pe e'nito' yau; Wakɔ A'kwarɔ yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'nɔnkan nito' yau; ⁷ i'nairon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntirɔ yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri; ⁸ eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama para ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe. ⁹ Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mamɔ; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe para; ¹⁰ tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kupɔ pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe para ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

¹¹ Tɔwɔpu'tii' para ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon. ¹² Ina uya ri ii'nɔnkato' tɔuya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nɔnkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai. ¹³ Umunki amɔ' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pɔmɔkantɔ

¹⁴ Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samɔtɔ ya' ke'pɔmɔkantɔ. F'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri i'ri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe para, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe? ¹⁵ F'ri kasa pori' pe Kurai nesii'no Periyarɔ† pokon pe? F'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri? ¹⁶ F'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwa' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apɔne para uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwa' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, "To' piyau

* 5:21 makoi pe; miri pe para, makoi e'mato' ike pe * 6:2 Aisaya 49:8 6:5 Inkurɔ'pɔ 16:23
† 6:15 Periyarɔ, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa.

uko'mamū miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri."[†]

¹⁷ "Miri pe iyese pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati',
tūpona ri enati',

ta Itepuru uya.

Iri ri kusa'pi'pi'tau,

miri a'tai ayanūmū uya 'nokon."[§]

¹⁸ "Kūipānū kon pe e'to' pe,

miri a'tai umunki amū' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,

ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,"^{*}

tasa'.

7

¹ Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amū' rū'kwi, ekorūkanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwarū kon ma'tanū'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon wakū pe e'nito' ya' Papa tanamai' e'nito' wini.

Paarū E'to' Pori' Pe

² Iyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inū' ri ku'sa' ina uya pūra man ipoken pūra, inū' ri ma'tanū'sa' ina uya pūra man, inū' pi' ri ina usennakasa' pūra man. ³ Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pū uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamū miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe. ⁴ Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupū auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anūku.

⁵ Apūra pūra ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai pūra ri iyese'pū, ina ewankamanin esi'pū sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nūn ni ina yau. ⁶ E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwarū wannī ne'nin uya ina a'kwarū ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, ⁷ iyepū uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwarū ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri miri. Ina pi' ekama'pū iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe iupokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

⁸ Iri pe pūra pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pū uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pū uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri— ⁹ e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Iusewankama'pū kon Papa iwanō' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pū kon pen ni. ¹⁰ Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupū, epika'tin nito' winikai' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepū. ¹¹ Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe pūra, inke pūra ipoken ku'nin pe tūsenpoikasen pe, tūsakorotasan pe ekamūra iku'sa' kon pi', tetūipi'san pe, tūusi'nūnkasan pe, tūusewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupū ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri wakū pe iwesi kon tokai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau. ¹² Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nū'pū pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri miri pen, e'tane Papa rau iiwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, wakū pe kuru ina pi' iye'tusa' kon. ¹³ Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

[†] 6:16 Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyeru 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19. § 6:17 Aisaya 52:11;

Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41 * 6:18 2 Sanweru 7:8, 14; 1 Karono'karu 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9.

7:5 2 Koren 2:13

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esi'pu pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apune para imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' waku pe itewan ku'sa' ke. ¹⁴ Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pu uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon para iyese. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'pu i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki i'nankato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikupu tauya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'pu kon, Tai'tas ereutanaku'pu auya'nokon, eke pe inamato' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁶ Epori'mayai' mararon pe para uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon pe iyese pi'.

8

Amare'mara E'nito' Pe Pori'man

¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' itaru'pu pi'. ² Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' anu'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin para to' e'to' ena'pu amare'mara e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe. ³ Apune para ekama uya to' uya itaru'pu eke pe kuru ri itato' tauya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki itato' tauya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, ⁴ inke para ina pi' to' uta'kwaraka'pu waku ton pika'tikapu pi' seri e'repan nito' yau. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupikiri kasa para to' uya ikupu'pu pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'taru'pu tiwano' kon pe miri tupo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe. ⁶ Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'pu ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri waku nonkasa' nukupunu. ⁷ E'tane tanporon ni kupu auya'nokon pi' inkupunu kon yau waku pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro' to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'nu'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nanka auya'nokon yau*—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kupu auya'nokon waku nonkasa' yau.

⁸ Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nankato' kon i'tupita i'se esi, taron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'. ⁹ Apune para i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pu, entu'ma' iyenasa' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa. ¹⁰ Nutitaine' wapiya yau imiri'nokon esi'pu iwapiya itanin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'pu kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon waku pe kuru te'sen iiwano' kon pe seri yau. ¹¹ Seri si tarawaso i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri. ¹² Apune para miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon para na'ne' awiri pen.

¹³ Ina e'to' i'se esi pen taron kon pika'tii'ma sa'man pe ikupu kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe. ¹⁴ Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri, ¹⁵ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Kuri eke pe amaranu'nin nu'pu piyau eke pe kuru para iyese, miri awonsi'ki kuri aiko pe amaranu'nin nu'pu piyau aiko pe iyese pen,"† tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'pu Koren Pona

¹⁶ Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nu'pu pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'. ¹⁷ Ina nekama'ponu pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'pu pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si amu' napuripitunu waku itekare pi' iye'tarawasoma pi'. ¹⁹ Miri entai kuru, so'si amu' uya anansa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tutasen ari ina uya koro'tau ina nutarunu Itepuru nama tauya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

²⁰ E'sapeman nito' para iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke tutasen pe taron kon nuturu'pu tarawasoma eseru. ²¹ Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.

²² Miri pona, to' a'kiri tatonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paina pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apane para eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon. ²³ Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; taron kon ina tonpa ton natiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nama pe. ²⁴ Miri pe iyessi pi', ipan pe to' i'nunkati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9

¹ Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai para ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'. ² Apane para ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' natitain' wapiya si'kiri itaru pi' imiri'nokon Akaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon tarunkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'. ³ E'tane pasamoro ina tonpa ton senna'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴ Apane para inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyessi yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe para iyeporo kon pe iyessi a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imirinokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apane para ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'. ⁵ Miri pi' pasamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'kuranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amure'mura intarunu kon ta'pu auya'nokon nu'pu tunin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, intarunu kon esi ayakwarakasa' kon pe para.

Amure'mura E'pin Ni

⁶ Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri amure'mura ipinnin uya amure'mura ri eporo. ⁷ Tukaisari'nokon to' nutaru tewan kon yau itato' pe tauya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intapai para esii'ma pen miri pe para e'kostonkostonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itanin i'nunka. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku tarawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri. ⁹ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Tantarunu ta'nu'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena';

ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,”*

tawon. ¹⁰ Kari ipinnin repantin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe paretike, uya ri mari itaru miripen uya eke pe ite' amaranuku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anamu kupu eke pe. ¹¹ Tanporon yau ri

imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amure'mura te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

¹² Seri epika'tin nito' maku'atai'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanuku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika. ¹³ Apune para tarawaso maku'atai'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amure'mura iye'repato' kon anta'nukanu kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apune para eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'. ¹⁵ Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri intaru'pu pi'!

10

Paaru Uya Tutarawasooi Wapu'ti

¹ Eke pe para miri awonsi'ki manna' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaruka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'man inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'! ² Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tausenuminkasan. ³ Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non naku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen. ⁴ Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa para. Miri kasa para, Papa meruntiru' esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin. ⁵ E'sei'pi'nito' enku'nuku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se para te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anamu' ina uya Kurai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri para e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

⁷ Iparu'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon.* Kurai iwano' pe inu' ri e'kupu pe iyesi yau, tiwi niri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari. ⁸ Apune para Itepuru meruntiru' ina repa'pu iya ike esi epika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesi yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen. ⁹ Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai para e'ai'. ¹⁰ Apune para taron kon uya ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau i'si'mura ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notan ni," ta. ¹¹ Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'nuku e'pai iyesi karetaai wanni yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane para unku'ton kon pe iyesi miri yau e'ni a'tai.

¹² Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe para taron kon taupapurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'na'pitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitu to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwaru ke para ri to' esi. ¹³ Miri pe ri iye'tane, waku pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupu ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni. ¹⁴ Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' para iyesi yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apune para si Kurai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pu ipiya'nokon. ¹⁵ Turu'ku kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen taron kon nukupu'pu tarawaso pi' taupapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,† miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon

* **10:7** Iparu'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe para, Iparu'po amu' pi' enpi'ti'. † **10:15** Miri pe para, 13 E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. 14 ... 15 Ina utapuri para iyesi i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' taron kon ni tarawasooi ru'pu pi'

usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukupuna e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, ¹⁶ ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apune para ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pu yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai para ina esi pi'. ¹⁷ E'tane, "Tiwi atapuripaino natapurii Itepuru yau,"[†] tasa'. ¹⁸ Apune para ka'pon tiwano' pe tautapurisen pi' waku ta para iyesi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurina pi' riken.

11

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

¹ Mara ru'kwi iya'kwaru para e'ai'ne' yau a'kure'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapu auya'nokon ni. ² Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pu ena' itato' pe uya usauro'sa', Kurai ena', a'pi'puan kuru uri'san pe itato' pe uya itena'. ³ E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ikui uya I' enku'ti'pu kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke isenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tasa' kon Kurai ena' apai. ⁴ Apune para inu' ri uyeru pe iyesi yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pu warai pen ni, miri pe para taponaron ni a'kwaru anansa' auya'nokon yau, ananumu'pu kon warai pen, miri pe para taponaron ni waku itekare ana'si'pu kon warai pen, inke para ri iya' iyena kon. ⁵ E'tane usenuminka para iyesi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'. ⁶ Waku pe kuru anpisin koro'tau tausauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waku pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

⁷ Makoi pe pe' iyesi'pu u'tito' ayanannin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe para? ⁸ Taron ni ton so'si amu' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwi ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esi'pu pen, apune para Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pu. I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe para enkurumu'pu, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri. ¹⁰ I'nai ri, i'nairon Kurai eseru esi pi' uyau, inu' ri Akaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' ereutanaku para ri iyesi. ¹¹ I'ri pe iyesi pi'? Apune para i'nanka uya 'nokon para iyesi pi' pe'? I'nanka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya! ¹² Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupu pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro taweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'paino kon tautapurito' kon yau.

¹³ Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' tarawasomanin nan, Kurai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe para, Se'tan* ni e'kupu a'kwa inseru pe. ¹⁵ Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe para, ipoitoru ton e'kupu pe iyesi a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitoru pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukupuna nuwarinpanu pe.

Tekota'ma Pi' Paaru Utapurito'

¹⁶ Akonoma uya: Iya'kwaru pu pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupu auya'nokon yau, uyananti' si iya'kwaru pu kupu pe, mara ru'kwi utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya. ¹⁷ Seri iwano' wanni pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwaru pu kasa. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukupuna kasa, uri niri utapuri. ¹⁹ Pori' pe iya'kwaru pu kon ni pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwaru ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si! ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe para aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe para ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe para awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe

[†] 10:17 Iseremaya 9:24 11:3 Iseneses 3:1-5, 13 11:9 Piri'pai 4:15-18 * 11:14 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

pura iyemá kon pi' to' uya iwipí'sa kon. ²¹ Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'mara kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

Fri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroka iya'kwaru pan kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'. ²² Ipuru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuweru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epara'an payan nu'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. ²³ Kurai poitora pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau para ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'tarawasoma'pu, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'. ²⁴ 5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuweru amu' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tamo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pu uya. ²⁵ Osorawau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'pu yai ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'pu, osorawau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotoru'pu uta'morapitu'pu, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wai ennoko'pu uya parau kau, ²⁶ utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'pu tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pu'ku yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau. ²⁷ E'tarawasomasa' man, e'tarawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'nemu'para; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari para e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon para. ²⁸ Tanporon piyapai, wai kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pu so'si amu' pi'. ²⁹ Inu' esi i'si'mara, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mara usi'tu para? Inu' ari'pu makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti para ipikiri'?

³⁰ Utapuri pe iyesi yau, utapuri ri i'si'mara e'to' enpoikanin pi'. ³¹ Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikaipana, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe para esi. ³² Tamaskas yau kopuna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasuntip'pu, uri a'sito' pe. ³³ E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pu, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pu.

12

Paar# Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku

¹ Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Waku epoton para ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya. ² Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kurai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wai'piya utikaa'pu seri itosorawano Epan pona iyenuku'pu awonsi'ki. Tapun tau ri nawon miri pe para tapun tau para ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesi—Papa uya i'tu. ³ I'tu uya si, puse ri ka'pon—tapun tau miri pe para tapun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu — ⁴ utanumu'pu waku pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pu iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni. ⁵ Kari ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mara riken e'to' pi' utapuri. ⁶ Utapuri pe iyesi yau, iya'kwaru pan pe esi pen, apune para i'nairon pi' usauroka' pe iyesi. E'tane ikupu uya pen, eke pe ri uri tuku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe para ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.

⁷ Utaperakan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' ru'pu uyena' pi', itiku e'taru'pu upun ya', Se'tan* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe. ⁸ Osorawau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pu uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya. ⁹ E'tane, "Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apune para umeruntira ekoneka waku pe i'si'mara e'nito' yau," ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe

11:23 Inkup'pu 16:23 11:24 Isu'taronomi 25:3 11:25 Inkup'pu 16:22; 14:19 11:26

Inkup'pu 9:23; 14:15 11:33 Inkup'pu 9:23-25 * 12:7 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

iyesi pi', utapuri miyari pari pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mara e'to' pi', Karai meruntiru ereutato' pe upona. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', Karai uriya', uri esi pori' pe i'si'mara e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupu wenai koto'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen yau. Apune para i'si'mara esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

Paaru Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'

¹¹ Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru para enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe masauro'tai'no e'tane, apune para aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe para ri sa'ne e'tane.

¹² Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kui'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasoi—e'kuu'pu i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri. ¹³ Nai kasa ken taron ni ton so'si amu' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pu kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya para iyesi pi' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

¹⁴ Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'karanpai'nokon itosoruwano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apune para imamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apune para mare amu' esi tasanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. ¹⁵ Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' i'nanka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' u'nanka auya'nokon? ¹⁶ Iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa si iyesi yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se para esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane enakanin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta! ¹⁷ Kinyennakata'tai' pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unenoko'san wini? ¹⁸ Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pu kon ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe tuuya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tankupunu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

¹⁹ Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pu kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai'? Usauro'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Karai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ina nuku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanu'nin kon pe. ²⁰ Enari'nunyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken para ri iyesi i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri para. Enari'nunyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tausakorotasan ni, tapoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tausauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyesi. ²¹ Enari'nunyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitoto' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' para na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tuuya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesi'pu kon.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

¹ Seri si itosoruwano ite'kwa pe aka'karanpai'nokon uti. "Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pu esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe para osoruwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyesi,"* tasa'. ² Apanamaka'pu uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe para taron kon ni, ³ ipan pe ini'tupai iwesi kon pi' Karai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'man pen kari ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyesi

* 13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

i'koro'tau'nokon. ⁴ Apune para i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapita'pu i'si'mun yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntiru wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mara e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru wini ina uko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

⁵ Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' iiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi Karai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipara iyesi? ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' para iyesi. ⁷ Seri si ina ipurema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane. ⁸ Apune para i'ri ri kupu poken para ina uya iyesi i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken. ⁹ Ina epori'ma i'si'mara tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina ipuremato' nin si esi miri waku pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁰ Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntiru apuri uya namai'—umeruntiru Itepuru uya urepa'pu ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹¹ Iu'matu pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tikin ni isenuminkato' e'ti, tausewa'nomai' para iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankan miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

¹² Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku eseru yau ata'su'kati'.

¹³ Tanporo waku ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

¹⁴ Tiwi eke ri waku Itepuru Sises Karai nunonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankato', miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru amatu pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

WakꞰ itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanꞰ'sen pe koro'tau EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen ka'pon amꞰ' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pꞰ man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese, i'nai ri Kuri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. PaarꞰ uya to' eseru'ka'pꞰ miri i'se e'nito' pe pꞰra seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amꞰ' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pꞰ yau, ka'pon amꞰ' uye'sa' esi'pꞰ, miripan kon uya PaarꞰ ewa'noma'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pꞰ ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyese tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nunonka'pꞰ.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennananin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. PaarꞰ epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pꞰ pe tesa'to' wa'kutꞰ pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirꞰ wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyese'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'pꞰ iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matꞰ airo'nan isa'ta yau, PaarꞰ uya enpoikasa' Kuri'san amꞰ' nukupꞰnꞰ e'kupꞰ tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tausinankato' wini Kurai apurito' moron nu'pꞰ pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

PaarꞰ meruntirꞰ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)

Papa uya eke wakꞰ nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)

inu' enawon kon pen ni Kuri'san amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki to' tarawasooi (5:1—6:10)

Iu'matꞰ (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta PaarꞰ Uya

¹ PaarꞰ, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amꞰ' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pꞰra ka'pon nennoko'pꞰ pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pꞰ iyeriku'pꞰ apai nennoko'pꞰ winipaino—² miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

³ Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pꞰra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁴ Kuri ri Sises Kurai iye'tusa' ru'pꞰ umakooi kon iwano' pe umokanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁵ Kuri ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

Turon Ni Itekare Pen

⁶ Usewansiukasa' man inke pꞰra kuru ri iki'manin nu'pꞰ kon wakꞰ nonkasa' Kurai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',* miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon tꞰponaron ni itekare winikai'—⁷ itekare pari pen kuru ri winikai'. Turon kon ka'pon amꞰ' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyese utaipon nito' ya', miripan kon

* 1:6 eke wakꞰ Kurai nunonka'pꞰ; miri pe pꞰra, eke wakꞰ innonka'pꞰ

esi waku Kurai ekareei wauka i'se. ⁸ E'tane para ri, ina miri pe para inseru Erpuh poino uya ri taron ni itekare ekama pe iyesei yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii! ⁹ Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takaru uya kanan seri pe: Inu' uya taron ni itekare ekama pe iyesei yau ipi'nokon, ananamu'pu kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii!

¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe para Papa uya kati? Miri pe para ka'pon amu' kati inpori mapai esi? Ka'pon amu' inpori mapai esi yau, Kurai poitoru pe para ri esi miri.

Papa Uya Paar_u Ki'ma'pu

¹¹ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' waku itekare esi ka'pon nakoneka'pu pen. ¹² Ka'pon wini uneporo'pu pen ni, miri pe para uyenupasa' ru'pu ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kurai uya enpoika wini uneporo'pu.

¹³ Arune para eta'pu auya'nokon uko'mamu'pu Esuweru amu' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'pu uya, anma'tanu'pai ri esi'pu. ¹⁴ Esuweru amu' eseru yau ukiiyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'pu utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'. ¹⁵ E'tane Papa, uyamanin nu'pu entu'pu si'kiri† miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'pu iya waku nonkasa' tauya wini, esi'pu pori' pe ¹⁶ tamu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri ekama'po'pu uya pen upika'tito' pe iya, ¹⁷ utisa' para ri iyesei Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'pu inke para Arepiya pona, emennu'pu tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki osoruwau wuipiya tupo, uti'pu Surusiran pona Pi'ta‡ enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamu'pu 15 kaisa ri wui. ¹⁹ Taron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya para iyesei—Isens riken, Itepuru akon. ²⁰ Inai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. ²¹ Miri tupo uti'pu Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. ²² Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si amu' Kurai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya para iyesei'pu. ²³ Uyekareei riken eta'pu to' uya, "Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin nu'pu man tapurisen ima'tanaku i'se te'sa' ru'pu ekareei ekama pi'," tawon. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya uri uriya'.

2

Paaru Anamu'pu Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

¹ 14 kaisa ri wuipiya tupo, Surusiran pona kanan unan uti'pu Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri aru'pu uya uya'kiri. ² Isenpoikasa' ru'pu maimu eiku pe uti'pu itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kupu'pu uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, arune para enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumu, miri pe para eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi para na'ki ko, tukai'. ³ E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'pu a'kwaruka'pu pen ni tauyone pi'pi puturakato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. ⁴ Seri eseru usenpoika'pu, arune para ennananin na tonpa ton uyee'pu ina uya i'tu para i'ri kan to' uyee'pu tukai', e'tane to' kenu' uyee'pu ina nukupanu miri pe para ina uko'mamu eseru ense'na, Kurai Sises numo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. ⁵ Mara ru'kwiri ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pu ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon waku itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

1:13 Inku'pu 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 **1:14** Inku'pu 2:23 † **1:15** entu'pu si'kiri; miri pe para, usan ewan apai **1:16** Inku'pu 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 ‡ **1:18** Pi'ta; miri pe para, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau **1:18** Inku'pu 9:26-30

⁶ Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan —i'ri pe ri to' esi'p_u uya taron ni pe ri to' kup_u p_ura iyese uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wanni aimenka p_ura iyese —kamoro ka'pon am_u uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' p_ura iyese. ⁷ Taron ni pe, to' uya ene'p_u urepasa' itekare ekamoto' tarawasooi ke Esuwer_u am_u pen* pana ya', Esuwer_u am_u† pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamoto' pe irepa'p_u itarawasooi ke na'ne' kasa. ⁸ Ap_une p_ura Papa, Pi'ta e'tarawasomato' yau tarawaso pe iye'sa' Esuwer_u am_u pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tarawasooi yau niri e'tarawasoma'p_u, miripan ni mari esi'p_u utarawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuwer_u am_u pen pana ya'. ⁹ Isens, Pi'ta‡ miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anansan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'p_u temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tatonpa kon pe, waku nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'naku tuuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'p_u, ina utito' pe iyese a'tai Esuwer_u am_u pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuwer_u am_u piya'. ¹⁰ To' uya riken ekama'po'p_u miyari ri entu'manin nan taku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'p_u inku'pai e'pi'to'.

Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'p_u

¹¹ Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'p_u uya itenpa tau, ap_une p_ura ipoken p_ura kuru ri iye'sa' pi'. ¹² Isens piyapai ka'pon am_u uyep_u wapiya, Esuwer_u am_u pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyese'p_u. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'p_u miri awonsi'ki iye'w_uruka'p_u, ap_une p_ura enari'kena' pe tesi wena, iputuraka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. ¹³ Taron kon Esuwer_u am_u e'sara'ti'p_u waku pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', waku pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'p_u.

¹⁴ In'airon itekare poro p_ura to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'p_u uya, “Esuwer_u pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuwer_u pon pen kasa i'ko'mamu, Esuwer_u pon kasa p_ura. Iri kasa ken si Esuwer_u am_u pen a'kwaraka auya Esuwer_u am_u eseru yau to' utito' pe?”

¹⁵ “Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'p_u kon wini Esuwer_u am_u, 'Esuwer_u am_u pen tumakooikena' nan' pen. ¹⁶ E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kurai apurito' esanon niken anamu. Miri kasa iyese wena, uri'nokon uya niri Kurai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro waku pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, ap_une p_ura main awiri te'se ina' ri ekoneka p_ura iyese waku pe.

¹⁷ “Kurai yau waku pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyese yau, tumakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tarawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyese mi? Kane ku! ¹⁸ Unma'tanaku'p_u ami uya pe kanan iyese a'tai, main i'kw'i'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika. ¹⁹ Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe. ²⁰ Uri e'pokapi'sa' kuru' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamu p_ura iyese, e'tane Kurai uko'mamu uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamu, ui'nankanin nu'p_u miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'p_u uiwano' pe. ²¹ Waku nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyese yau, Kurai uma'ta'p_u pe iyese notan pe ri!”[§]

3

Apurito' Miri Pe P_ura Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'

2:6 Isu'taronomi 10:17 * 2:7 Esuwer_u am_u pen; miri pe p_ura, tuyun kon pi'pi puturaka'p_u kon pen † 2:7 Esuwer_u am_u; miri pe p_ura, tuyun kon pi'pi puturaka'p_u kon; v. 8-9 niri. ‡ 2:9 Pi'ta, miri pe p_ura Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri. 2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22 § 2:21 Taron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nu'p_u i'ma'ka v.14 airi.

¹ Imiri' nokon pu' panon Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene' pu kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe. ² Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwini' nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwaru eporo' pu auya' nokon, ineta' pu kon kati apuri auya' nokon pi'? ³ Pu' para kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye' sara' ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupunu wini? ⁴ I'rito' pe para ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? I'ri ku'nin pe ri iyesi' pu miri. ⁵ Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa' pu kon, miri awonsi' ki eke tutarawasooi pe' kupu' pu iya i'koro'tau' nokon, miri pe para ineta' pu kon kati apuri auya' nokon pi'?

⁶ Epura'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri' pu iya, miripan i'tu' pu iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru."* ⁷ Ito'ka'nu'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epura'an munki amu' pe tukai'. ⁸ Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi' pu, Papa uya Esuweru amu' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye' kupu' rawiri ri itekare ekama' pu Epura'an pi': "Tanporon kon tapataron kon poremato' uya oton iporo,"† tukai'. ⁹ Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon poremasa' Epura'an, apurifo' esa' pona.

¹⁰ Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tauta'sii' te'san esi pa'nu'nisa' o'no, apune para iye' menukasa': "Ipa'nu'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye' menukasa' kupu' pi' te'san pen,"‡ tukai'. ¹¹ Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya para iyesi Papa enu yau, apune para, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko' mamu apurito' wini,"§ tasa' iya. ¹² Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kari ri seri ton ku'nin uko' mamu ri miri wini,"* tasa'. ¹³ Karai uya uye' masa' kon, main uya pa'nu'nisa' apai, ipa'nu'sa' pe uri' nokon pe tenai', apune para iye' menukasa', "Ipa'nu'sa' kon kamoro yui pi' isinkasa' kon,"† tukai'. ¹⁴ Uye' masa' iya' nokon, Epura'an poremasa' ru' pu utito' pe Esuweru amu' pen pona Karai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwaru usauro'nisa' ru' pu ipi' epoto' pe.

Main Miri Awonsi' ki Usauro'nisa' Ru' pu

¹⁵ Utonpa ton, apune wai kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inu' uya ri ka'pon amu' ekonekasa' ru' pu pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe para itonpa'ti para iyesi miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri. ¹⁶ Usauro'nisa' ru' pu ton usekama' pu Epura'an pana ya' miri awonsi' ki imu' ena'. Itekare iye' menukasa' uya, "imunki amu'," tasa' para iyesi, tu' kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imure,"‡ tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kari ri si esi Karai. ¹⁷ Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa ri wai'piya tupo isekamasa' ru' pu uya Papa ekoneka' pu ka'pon amu' pokon pe iye' sara'tisa' ru' pu kuka para iyesi, ikupu' tukai' usauro' ni' pu eno' manin pe. ¹⁸ Apune para Papa uya repan nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' ru' pu wenai iyesi pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, waku nonkasa' tauya yau, Epura'an repa' pu iya ike tau' usauro'sa' poro.

¹⁹ I'ri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' ru' pu Epura'an pa ru' pu uyepu pona ri. Papa uya main taru' pu inseru amu' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wanni ena' ka'pon amu' enakan pe. ²⁰ Tikin nan niken Papa, § miripan main uye' sa' para iyesi iwinipai kuru.

* **3:6** Iseneses 15:6 **3:6** Ron 4:3 **3:7** Ron 4:16 † **3:8** Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10** Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) § **3:11** Apa'ka' 2:4 * **3:12** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 † **3:13** Isu'taronomi 21:23 ‡ **3:16** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 **3:17** E'sotas 12:40 **3:18** Ron 4:14 § **3:20** Tikin nan niken Papa; miri pe para, Papa esi tikin sari esii' ma iku'nin

²¹ Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tusa' pe iyesei yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporoi'no main wini. ²² E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo oꝛu esi makoi na'si'ꝛu pe, miri si usauro'nisa' ru'ꝛu ipi', iye'tusa' ru'ꝛu pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises Kura'rai yau, e'tuto' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

²³ Seri apurito' uyeꝛu rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'ꝛu, a'kon nisa' iya esi'ꝛu, apurito' usenpoika ꝛu'ku pona ri. ²⁴ Miri yau Main e'tusa' esi'ꝛu esa' wanni pe uyanin kon pe Kura'rai piya', * ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini. ²⁵ Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no ꝛara e'ni'nokon seri.

Papa Munki Amu'

²⁶ Tanporo Papa munki amu' pe iwesi kon Kura'rai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro, ²⁷ apꝛne ꝛara tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima uya yau Kura'rai ya' epontisa' miri Kura'rai ke. ²⁸ Miri yau Esuweru ꝛara ri iyesei, Esuweru ꝛara ri, poitoru ꝛara ri, a'sisa' ꝛara ri, warawo' ꝛara ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san ꝛara iyesei, apꝛne ꝛara tiki'ni iwesi kon Kura'rai Sises yau. ²⁹ Kura'rai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Eꝛara'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' ru'ꝛu epoton kon pe.

4

¹ Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'ꝛu anannin esi pi' mare pe ri mari, poitoru kasa ꝛara tꝛpona ri iyesei pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane. ² Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyesei ikuꝛꝛanu nakuu'ꝛu iweyu e'seporo pona ri. ³ Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'ꝛu oꝛu eseru o'noro. ⁴ E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tumu ennoko'ꝛu, uri'san yai iyentu'ꝛu, main o'no iyentu'ꝛu, ⁵ kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amu' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe. ⁶ Apꝛne ꝛara imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya Tumu A'kwaru ennoko'ꝛu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwaru tꝛuki'pi'nansen, "Apa, * Papai," tukai'. ⁷ Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tannonka'ꝛu anannin pe.

Paaru Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'

⁸ Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon ꝛara iyesei a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'ꝛu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amu' pen iwano' pe. ⁹ E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe ꝛara ru'ku, Papa uya i'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'manon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? ¹⁰ Eke ton pe te'sen ton wai amu', miri awonsi'ki kapai amu', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wai'piya ton kupu auya'nokon! ¹¹ Uyewankamayatu', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne wakꝛu ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

¹² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon ꝛara ri man. ¹³ Mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri, apꝛne ꝛara takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya wakꝛu itekare ekama'ꝛu uya. ¹⁴ Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane i'tupito' kon pe, iri pe ri ukuu'ꝛu auya'nokon pen miri pe ꝛara upi' ri iunuirata'ꝛu kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanaku'ꝛu auya'nokon Papa inseru'ꝛu pe esi kasa ri, Kura'rai Sises pe esi kasa ri. ¹⁵ I'ri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, iyenu kon ni mam'o'katu'no uyena' itaru kon pa. ¹⁶ Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

* **3:24** uyanin kon pe Kura'rai piya'; miri pe ꝛara, Kura'rai uyeꝛu ꝛu'ku pona ri. **3:29** Ron 4:13 * **4:6** Apa; miri pe ꝛara, Papai Arami' maimu yau. **4:7** Ron 8:15-17

¹⁷ Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tawinikui'no kon, e'tane wakuto' pe pura ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amu' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winikui'no kon pe kuru. ¹⁸ Waku pe ri iyese miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, waku iwano' pe iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen. ¹⁹ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, itiwanon' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Karai e'kapu ayau'nokon pu'ku pona, ²⁰ ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apune pura ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

Ekara Miri Awonsi'ki Sera

²¹ Apune upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai main uya ri tasa? ²² Apune pura iye'menukasa' esi, Epura'an esi'pu asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pu poitoru' pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki taron ni inu' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino. ²³ Imu poitoru' pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pu entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pu iye'kupu tukai' usauron'isa' otori'pi pe.

²⁴ Seri ton amu' anamu' pe iyese i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune pura pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pu pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pu esi Sainai Wapu winon, apiyo' ton pe tuumu'tasen: Puse ri puse ri Ekara. ²⁵ Ekara si esi Sainai Wapu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyese, apune pura tamunki amu' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyese pi'.[†] ²⁶ E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu' apiyo' pe pura ri, kari ri si kari ri usan kon. ²⁷ Apune pura iye'menukasa':

“Epori'maki tuumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,
mare amu' entuna'nin pen;
eke pe iki'pi'nunki,
imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;
apune pura tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'
tutaan'pu kenan entai,”[‡]
tukai'.

²⁸ Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauron'isa' ru'pu iye'kupu tukai' munki pe. ²⁹ Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu uya Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu. Miri kasa ri si iyese seri pe. ³⁰ E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? “Uri'san poitoru' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imare inonkaki, apune pura poitoru' pe te'sen mare uya inu' enawon pen mare pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anamu' pen miri,”[§] tawon. ³¹ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru' uri'san munki pe pura, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

5

Apiyo' Pe Pura E'nito' Karai Yau

¹ Apiyo' pe pura e'nito' pe Karai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke wari'sa'tika'tau kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'makanse.

² Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paaru uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturuka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, Karai esi miri inu' pe pura ri ipona'nokon.

³ Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tayun kon pi'pi puturukanin nan pi', to' tarawasooi pe kuru iyese tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese. ⁴ Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene

^{4:22} Iseneses 16:15; 21:2 † ^{4:25} iyese ta'pi' na'ne' esi Ekara pi' miri pe pura eke pata Surusiran pi' ri. ‡ ^{4:27} Aisaya 54:1 § ^{4:29} Iseneses 21:9 § ^{4:30} Iseneses 21:10

pe Kurai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon wak_u nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai. ⁵E'tane apurito' wini ina enuriku kuru seri Iya'kwar_u poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. ⁶Ap_une p_ura Kurai Sises yau iputuraka miri pe p_ura iputuraka p_ura ri e'ni esi miri notun pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tausenoikasen usi'nankan nito' poro.

⁷Wak_u kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumu kon esi'p_u. Inu' uya ken iyereutanaku'p_u kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai? ⁸Miri waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyep_u p_ura ri iyese miri kuri iki'manin kon nu'p_u wini. ⁹"Aiko ru'kwi ri purowa a'sarutanu'nin e'tarawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau." ¹⁰Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepu yau, taron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. Kuri iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'p_u pe e'ma miri, inu' pe ri ken nai. ¹¹Utonpa ton, iputuraka pi' ri mari usauroku yau, i'ri pe ken iyese pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukup_u ri mari? Miri pe iyese pi' si, kurusu' uya ikinantanu'nito' useno'ma'p_u. ¹²Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri ta'ma'kai' aku'pitu pi'!

¹³Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe p_ura iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru* kup_u pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'nankato' kon yau. ¹⁴Tanporo main amurasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': "Itonpa i'nankaki imiri pe misi'nankayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tukai'. ¹⁵Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwar_u Wini

¹⁶Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwar_u wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon p_ura iyese miri. ¹⁷Ap_une p_ura i'naino esi Ita'kwar_u kaisaron pe p_ura ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwar_u esi i'naino kaisaron pe p_ura ri niri. Tausewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kup_u auya'nokon poken p_ura ri. ¹⁸E'tane Ita'kwar_u esi pe iyese yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

¹⁹I'naino makoi tarawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kup_u pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito', ²⁰papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ip_ureman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', amare' pe e'nito', iseseru yau p_ura e'nito', eseru wanni pikiri usewa'noman nito', ²¹miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakap_u uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa tauko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ananto' oton pen ni.

²²E'tane Ita'kwar_u eperu ton esi usi'nankan nito', pori' pe e'nito', tausewankamai' p_ura e'nito', tause'ta'kai' p_ura e'nito', mannu' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main nu'p_u awiri e'nito', ²³isi pe p_ura e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main p_ura ri iyese miri. ²⁴Kamoro Kurai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokapitu'p_u kurusu' pona. ²⁵Ita'kwar_u wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwar_u pikiri e'nipai'nokon. ²⁶Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon p_ura, tonpa t_usakoropai' p_ura, tikintai' p_ura e'nipai'nokon.

6

Waku Kup_u Tanporon Kon Pi'

¹ Utonpa ton, inu' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nana'poi i'si'man yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai para ii'tupi'to' ri mari esi. ² Itonpa kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, Kurai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri. ³ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesei yau inu' pe tesi tukai', inu' pe para ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri. ⁴ Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri tupo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, taron ni pokon pe tuisi'tui' para, ⁵ apune para takaisari'nokon tawari'saru kon ari to' uya miri.

⁶ Inu' ri tenupato' anannin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton pe te'sen ekamui tenupanin ena'.

⁷ Kisenku'titau: Papa esi inu' nasapemanu pen ni. Ka'pon uya tanpimi'pu ri anamu miri. ⁸ Kuri ri ti'naino ku'nin taporimanin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya imatanuku; kari ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkeru' uko'man nito' eporo iya. ⁹ Useta'kanpai'nokon para man waku eseru ku'tane, apune para itepe'pu ananto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' para iyesei yau. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyesei pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, waku eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

Iputuraka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni

¹¹ Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatu ke!

¹² Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaruka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi puturakapitu pi'. Takota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupu Kurai kususukuui wenai. ¹³ Kamoro nin iputurakapi'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri para ri. Tutapurito' kon pe iputurakapitu i'se 'nokon to' esi. ¹⁴ Atapuripai para e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kususukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona oru e'pokapitu'pu na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitu'pu na'ne' ipona. ¹⁵ Iputurakato' miri pe para iputurakato' pen esi i'ri pe para ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri. ¹⁶ Tausewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwanon' ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

¹⁷ Iu'matu pe, inu' uya ri uyanpokuma i'se para e'ai', apune para Sises wenai ukota'ma'pu i ru'pu man upi'.

¹⁸ Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon uya waku nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amaranu'to' pi' a'samatu ya', tanporon ni Epan pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, Kurai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amꞰ ekama'po pe ri niri iyesi to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amꞰ enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises Kurai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tausauuro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tausaurokꞰ wini Papa ikurꞰnꞰ uya tamunki ton anansa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises Kurai tamu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' ru'pꞰ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' Waku AkwarꞰ wini. Ipi'kiron pe iyesi airi ipan pe tanmenuka'pꞰ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' Kurai yau enato' ipikiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samatu pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amꞰ esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni Kurai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, Kurai i'pai pe; miri pe para iuti tamisen kasa, Kurai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe para no'pꞰ kasa, Kurai itaan'pꞰ pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' Kurai poro. Tanporon ni usene Kurai usi'nankato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri para e'nito'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3—3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (4:1—6:20)

Iu'matu (6:21-24)

¹ PaarꞰ, Kurai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

Waku ton E'pe'sas pon kon* enakan, tausaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon† Kurai Sises yau:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukurꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises Kurai winon.

Iya'kwarꞰ Pe Pareman Nito' Kurai Yau

³ Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kurꞰnꞰ iwano' pe, waku pe uparemanin nu'pꞰ kon tanporon ni iya'kwarꞰ pe pareman nito' Epan po e'ni pata yau Kurai yau. ⁴ ArꞰne para uyanansa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri waku pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe para tenu yau. Tausi'nankato' yau ⁵ tamunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞰ iya pena† Sises Kurai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri. ⁶ Ikuu'pꞰ

1:1 InkurꞰ'pꞰ 18:19-21; 19:1 * **1:1** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, E'pe'sas pon kon para iyesi.

† **1:1** tausaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe para, apurinin nan † **1:5** tenu yau. Tausi'nankato' yau tamunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞰ iya pena; miri pe para, tenu yau tausi'nankato' yau. Tamunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞰ iya pena.

iya tapuripi'to' pe, waku nonkasa' tauya pi', i'numara ri Tamu tani'nankanu yau. ⁷ Iyau e'man nito' esi imanu poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri ⁸ upona'nokon itasa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tupu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tunkupunu teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'pu iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pu ru'pu Kurai yau. ¹⁰ Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Epan pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amaranu'nin pe tikin ni itesa', kari ri kari ri Kurai.

¹¹ Kari ri yau ri niri utanan ni'pu'nokon pena, ^S inkuu'pu iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni tarawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri, ¹² ina, wapiya Kurai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu Kurai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, waku iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'kui'ti'pu kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' Waku A'kwaru, ¹⁴ itasa' uneporonu kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

Tenki Tapitu Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman

¹⁵ Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki waku ton i'nunkato' auya'nokon, ¹⁶ ereutasu' para ri iyese ipi'nokon tenki tapitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ipuremato' ri esi uyenu yau. ¹⁷ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikaipunu, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketu miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwaru ke, * waku pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁸ Ipurema ri niri iyewan kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporonu kon esi waku pe te'san yau, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe intaranu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'tarawasoma pe ri, ²⁰ inapuri'pu Kurai yau i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apononti tauya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po e'ni pata yau; ²¹ inni ri tanporon ni esa' wannu pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino. ²² Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe, ²³ ipun pe si te'sen, kari ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.

2

Nurine Iyenasu' Kurai Yau

¹ Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri para miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau, ² iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau seri oru eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau. ³ Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi' * miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'pu. ⁴ E'tane apune para eke pe ui'nunkato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen,

1:7 Koro'se 1:14 **S 1:11** utanan ni'pu'nokon pena; miri pe para, eponin pe enan ni'pu'nokon pena

* **1:17** A'kwaru ke; miri pe para, a'kwaru ke **1:20** Eren 110:1 **1:22** Eren 8:6 **1:23** Koro'se

1:18 **2:1** Koro'se 2:13 * **2:3** umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe para, upun kon pi'

⁵ uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kɛrai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri pɛra e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyese, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'mu'sa'kasa' kon Kɛrai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epu' pe te'sen pata yau, Kɛrai Sises yau, ⁷ enpoikato' tɛuya seri entakan nɛye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nanke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kɛrai Sises yau. ⁸ Apune pɛra waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa natɛranu miri— ⁹ tɛrawaso pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'. ¹⁰ Apune pɛra Papa tɛrawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kɛrai Sises yau waku tɛrawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

Kɛrai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe pɛra iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesak'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon" tukai' tɛusesa'san uya (ka'pon amu' nakupunu tɛpun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)— ¹² iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kɛrai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe pɛra miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' pɛra ri miri awonsi'ki Papa pɛra ri seri non po. ¹³ E'tane si seri pe Kɛrai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kɛrai mu'na poro.

¹⁴ Apune pɛra kɛri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanuku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri, ¹⁵ tɛpun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tɛuya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tɛuya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman pɛra si iyese tuku'se; ¹⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kurusu' po teriku' wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya. ¹⁷ Iyee'pu miripan uya tɛusewankamai' pɛra e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'. ¹⁸ Apune pɛra iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikaipunu piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru' wini.

¹⁹ Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe pɛra miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe pɛra iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe, ²⁰ itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kɛri ri ri nin si Kɛrai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe. ²¹ Kɛri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipɛrɛman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepuru yau. ²² Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni miri utamisa' miri a'samutu' yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru' wini.

3

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin

¹ Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kɛrai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

² Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' tɛrawasooi, iye'tusa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki tɛron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe. ³ Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kw'i imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'. ⁴ Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nu'ku' auya'nokon Kɛrai nakupunu tonan tau ennin pe esi, ⁵ ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen

taron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini wakū ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amū' ena'. ⁶ Seri tonan tawon, wakū itekare poro Esuweru amū' pen esi Esuweru amū' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ka' pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu' tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kurai Sises yau.

⁷ Seri itekare poitoru' pe iyenasa' ru'pu' uri Papa uya wakū nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tūpana'pano e'tarawasoma poro. ⁸ Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri' Papa munki amū' o'koi' kuru, seri wakū nonkasa' ke urepa'pu': Esuweru amū' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kurai iwanō' ekamanin pe. ⁹ Uyanamu'pu' tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu', nukuu'pu' iyepiya'ti si'kiri' ku'nin pe sa'man pe para tanporon kon ena'. ¹⁰ Iteseru esi'pu' seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epun eseru pe te'sen yawon kon, ¹¹ inkerō' ri mirito' pe ta'pu' iya ru'pu' inenuka'naku'pu' Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau. ¹² Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin para miri awonsi'ki en wanni yau te'se. ¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nanse para iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipureman Nito'

¹⁴ Miri wenai Ikuipunu' rau e'sekunka, ¹⁵ Ikuipunu' tanporon kon a'samatu yawon kon apurinin nan Epun miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini. ¹⁶ Ipurema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tuku'to' apai imeruntitanu'to' kon pe iya tūpana'pano ke Ta'kwaru poro ayau'nokon, ¹⁷ miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ipurema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nankan nito' yau, ¹⁸ tūpana'pano ke iwesi kon pa, wakū ton amatu' pe, ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nankato' esi, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nankan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

²⁰ Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ku' i'tu para ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tumeruntiru' awiri ne'tarawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon, ²¹ iwanō' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

4

Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau

¹ A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwanō' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mamu' kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anansa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau. ² Mi pe te'ku'san pe para kuru e'ti', i'si'man yaino kon pe e'ti'; tauseta'kasan pe para, iusi'nanka kon pi' itonpa kon tūpika'tii' e'ti'. ³ Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwanō' yau enkurunpati' kuru tūsewankamai' para e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro. ⁴ Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai—⁵ tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito'; ⁶ tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kuipunu', tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

7 E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri. 8 Miri wenai ta iya:*

"Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',
a'sisa' kon ari'pu iya ta'kiri,

miripan uya repan nito' tusa' ka'pon amu' ena',†

ta iya. 9 (F'ri ta e'kwa pe "Iyenu'sa'" ta? Iu'ti'pu pe ri mari iyesi non pona, non pe te'sen ya.‡ 10 Kuri ri iu'tisa' ru'pu ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' ru'pu ka'ta' ri ka' enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.) 11 Kuri ri uya taron kon kuu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, taron kon pu'kena' amu' pe, taron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, taron kon ka'pon amu' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' pe, 12 Papa munki amu' konekanin nan pe tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kurai pun e'ka'to' pe, 13 tikin ni enan pu'ku pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyaku'pusa' pe, Kurai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' waku ke eponin pe.

14 Miri a'tai mare' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nana'popitunu, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amu' uya enupan wini ennakanin nan a'setunu uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen. 15 E'tane ru'ku, usi'nankan yau i'nairon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon up'ai kon pe te'sen, Kurai kaisa ri. 16 Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapu tiwano' pe usi'nankato' yau, isi'kaisa ri tarawasooi kon kupu to' uya ke.

Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe

17 Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepu'ru yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mantau seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi para tausenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa. 18 To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nu'to' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'nu'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, apune para to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini. 19 To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tusa' iri ku'to' pe tauya'nokon ipan pe ri tau'se'tito' kon ni tanonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' para ri iri ton kupu.

20 Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kurai i'tunin pe iyena'pu kon pen. 21 I'nai ri eta'pu auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'pu kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri. 22 Iyenupa'pu kon, iuko'mamu'pu kon eseru pi', penaro' iyeseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon nama'tanuku'pu; 23 emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusenuminkato' kon yau; 24 emenna' iyeseru kon ya' iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' ru'pu Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

25 Miri pe iyesi pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe tatonpa pokon pe, apune para tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe e'ni'nokon wenai. 26 "Asakoro'oi kon yau kamakoitatuu."§ Wai enu u'ti tane ke'tuu ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane, 27 miri awonsi'ki makoi puta yen oton ku'ku'tuu. 28 Kuri ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pu kuse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'tarawasomai, i'ri ri kupu pi' nesii temiyatu ke, kamoro entu'ma na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

29 Iri ri usau'ro'nito' kusepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane waku pika'tinin niken taron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe.

30 Miri awonsi'ki Waku Papa Akwaru ku'pokoitanu'tuu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne'

* 4:8 ta iya; miri pe para, ta Papa uya † 4:8 Eren 68:18 ‡ 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya; miri pe para, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya 4:16 Koro'se 2:19 4:22 Koro'se 3:9 4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10 4:25 Sakaraya 8:16 § 4:26 Eren 4:4 (LXX)

ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri. ³¹ Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morapi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri. ³² Mannu' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kurai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

5

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nunkanu ton imunki pe, ² miri awonsi'ki tuku'mansan pe usi'nunkan nito' yau, Kurai uya ui'nunkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pu uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tatasen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

³ E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kase'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe para iri ri, miri pe para mental e'nito', apune para seri ton esi ipoken para ri waku ton Papa munki amu' iwano' pe. ⁴ Miri pe para iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwaru para ri usauro'nito' miri pe para iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe. ⁵ Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe para iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe para mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi para iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe* epton kon pe para ri. ⁶ Inu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apune para miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tau.

⁸ Apune para imiri'nokon ni miri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe, ⁹ (apune para iweyu† eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau) ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpati'. ¹¹ Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi turawasooi kusa'pi'pi'tau, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'. ¹² Apune para piyi'nu' ri iyese ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu e'sesa'pitu yau. ¹³ E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe, ¹⁴ apune para iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

“Aiko te'nansen, apakaki,
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',
Kurai uya iwei'tito' pe,”
ta iya.

¹⁵ Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'para pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, ¹⁶ waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', apune para wai ton man iri pe ri. ¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', iya'kwaru para ke'tau, e'tane Itepuru eseru tato'ka'nu'se. ¹⁸ Waain pi' ke'taripatu, miyari ri tause'se'til' para ri e'pai ikupu iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'. ¹⁹ Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi', ²⁰ tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuipunu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau.

²¹ Isiyena' te'tase e'ti', Kurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

²² No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tati' Itepuru ena' iye'taru kon pe ri. ²³ Apune para taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, Kurai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tapun,

4:32 Koro'se 3:13 5:2 E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6 * 5:5 esi para iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe; miri pe para, esi para iyese Kurai e'to' esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki Papa † 5:9 iweyu, miri pe para iya'kwaru 5:16 Koro'se 4:5 5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17 5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1

ipika'tinin pe te'to'. ²⁴ So'si ne'tuyai'ne' kasa Kurai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tuto' pe iyese tutaan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

²⁵ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nankati', Kurai uya so'si i'nankasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe, ²⁶ waku pe iku'nin pe, ikoraka tuuya wini[‡] tuna ke tumaimu wini, ²⁷ ituto' pe tuuya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe para ri, miri pe para itepikiri para ri, miri pe para i'ri ri ima'takuu para ri, e'tane waku pe, imaku'pi pe para. ²⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pu ton uya tano'pu kon i'nankato' pe iyese tupun kon i'nanka tuuya'nokon pe ri. Kari tano'pu i'nankanin usi'nanka ri miri. ²⁹ Inu' ken tupun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane eweku iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kurai kasa— ³⁰ apune para ipun pu'ka pe e'ni pi'. ³¹ “Miri wena, warawo' uya tukupunu miri awonsi'ki tasan ninto' pe iyese, miripan ena tano'pu ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,”[§] tasa'. ³² Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usauroku seri Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'. ³³ Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pu kon i'nankato' auya'nokon pe iyese misi'nankayat'ai'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pu uya tutaan'pu namato' pe iyese.

6

Mure Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

¹ Mure amu', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apune para seri esi ipokena' pe. ² “Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki”—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa— ³ “waku pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mamu pa seri non po,”* tawon. ⁴ Ikuipunu ton, imunki kon tusakoropai' para e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

⁵ Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nanse to' pi', waku pe itewan, Kurai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri. ⁶ To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen waku tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kurai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupu pi' iyewan kon apa. ⁷ Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amu' pen, ⁸ apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma waku inkuu'pu pi', poitoru pe te'sen miri pe para inu' enawon pen ni.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kasenari'patuu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kari asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epan pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

Papa Amataai

¹⁰ Iu'matu pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau. ¹¹ Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'. ¹² Apune para pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki mun pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi' oru meruntiru miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman. ¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tupo, iye'soto'ka kon pa. ¹⁴ Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokurui kon pe iworo'pai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti

5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 ‡ 5:26 ikoraka tuuya wini; miri pe para, ikorakasa' tuuya wini § 5:31

Iseneses 2:24 6:1 Koro'se 3:20 * 6:3 Isu'taronomi 5:16 6:4 Koro'se 3:21 6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25 6:9 Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1

kon wapu pe, ¹⁵ a'ta kon temaikai' tausewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' wak̄ ekareei ya' wak̄ pe iye'kayasa' pe. ¹⁶ Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' ananti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri p̄re ton i'ni'panak̄ kon pa. ¹⁷ Epika'tin nito' ananti' ayarak̄kooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwar̄, Papa Maimu pe te'sen. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki ip̄remati' Iya'kwar̄ yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' p̄ra ri ip̄reman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri ip̄remai'ma tanporon kon wak̄ ton pona.

¹⁹ Upona niri ip̄remati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mura tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, ²⁰ kari ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ip̄remati' enari'mura ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

Iu'mat̄ Pe Miyari Tato'

²¹ Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kwi miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi. ²² Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

²³ Tausewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikar̄pan̄ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Karai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. ²⁴ Tiwi wak̄ nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Karai i'nankato' to' uya usenk̄'sa' p̄ra na'ne' nan enakan pe.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ wapiyaro' PaarꞰ nu'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amꞰ nono pꞰ'ku Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pꞰ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san taron kon Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pꞰ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nanka, PaarꞰ ri ken uya Sises Kurai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pꞰra iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pꞰ Piri'pai awon kon Kuri'san amꞰ pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tarepato' ike ru'pꞰ pi' tapika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tamiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amꞰre' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pꞰ iya to' uko'manto' Kurai pokon pe esi Papa uya waku nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pꞰ to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon EsuwerꞰ amꞰ iwano' awiri e'ni nukurꞰ winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa natꞰ'pꞰ kamoro Kurai pokon pe tuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'ku'i'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samꞰtu pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetꞰ'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe PaarꞰ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nankato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoi'ri ri PaarꞰ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

Kurai yau uko'man nito' (1:27—2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'pꞰrotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1—4:9)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matꞰ (4:21-23)

¹ PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises Kurai poitorꞰ ton winipaino,

Tanporo waku ton a'samꞰtu pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises Kurai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukꞰipꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises Kurai winipaino.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IꞰreman Nito'

³ Tenki tapitꞰ uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitꞰ uya 'nokon kaisari ri. ⁴ Tanporo ipona'nokon iꞰrema yau, tiwiri ri iꞰrema pori' pe esii'ma, ⁵ apꞰne pꞰra utonpa pe iwesi kon waku itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pꞰ si'kiri seri pꞰ'ku pona ri, ⁶ seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kari waku tarawasoo piya'tinin nu'pꞰ ayau'nokon uya ikupꞰ iu'matꞰ pꞰ'ku pona, Sises Kurai uyepꞰ weyu pꞰ'ku pona.

⁷ Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, apune para uyewan yau ikupu uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe para e'wa'kutū yau miri awonsi'ki waku itekare meruntitanaku uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya waku nonkasa' eporo upokon pe. ⁸ Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri Kurai Sises usi'nankato' ike ke.

⁹ Seri seri iparemato': iusi'nankato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe, ¹⁰ miri si waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe para miri awonsi'ki esuken Kurai weyu pu'ku pona, ¹¹ ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanakunu ke itaru'tisa' pe tauye'sen Sises Kurai poro —eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

Paaru I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Waku Itekare Usekama Kupū

¹² I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' uya miyari ri waku itekare usekama ku'sa' man. ¹³ Miri moron nu'pu pe tensen pe tanporo kopuna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri Kurai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi. ¹⁴ Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori mapi'sa' tausau'ro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe para miri awonsi'ki enari'mara.

¹⁵ I'nairi ri iyese taron kon uya Kurai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tausakorota kon pe, e'tane taron kon uya ekama waku pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma. ¹⁶ Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupu usi'nankan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tasa' esi waku itekare wapu pe. ¹⁷ Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pu Kurai pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai ri para ri, ekamun ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.* ¹⁸ E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyese? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wannu miri pe para i'nairo' yau, Kurai ekareei usekamasa'; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi, ¹⁹ i'tu uya wenai iwiparemato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises Kurai a'kwaru wini, seri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe.† ²⁰ Enuriku' seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe para, e'tane enari'ke' para e'to' seri pe siya ri Kurai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe para eri'to' yau. ²¹ Apune para uri pona, uko'man ni pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe. ²² Apune para uko'manu pe iyese yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'tarawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anamu uya? I'tu uya para ri iyese!

²³ Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki Kurai a'kiri e'to' pe, waku pe kuru ri nin; ²⁴ e'tane miyari ri iwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyese, ²⁵ Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupu kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau, ²⁶ miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikupu kon, Kurai Sises yau iwe'to' kon anu'kato' pe uri pikiri.

²⁷ I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kurai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyepu iyense'na'nokon, miri pe para eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri para ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwaru tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi', ²⁸ tenari'nunse para i'ri pi' ri iyewanomanin kon nukupunu pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini. ²⁹ Iyena'nokon iye'tasa' pi', Kurai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyese itiwano' pe, ³⁰ miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'taine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

1:13 Inkupu'pu 28:30 * **1:17** Taron ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri. † **1:19** upa'kanin pe; miri pe para, upika'tinin pe. **1:30** Inkupu'pu 16:19-40

2

Kurai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Pura Pataka

¹ Iuko'manto' kon Kurai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nankato' uya aya'kwaru kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwaru pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nankena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amu' pokon pe. ² Miri pe iyese pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe pura pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tausenuminkai', tau'si'nankai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se. ³ Amare' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tau miri pe pura ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', taron kon kupu' ma waku pe iyentai'nokon. ⁴ Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

⁵ Iyaseru kon nesii Kurai Sises esi'pu kasa:

⁶ I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane
Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyese'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

⁷ e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,
i'naino ipoitora pe e'nito' anamu'pu iya,
ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

⁸ Ka'pon pe si tausene pi',
se pe ri iyena'pu
miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyese'pu—kurusu' po ri
uma'tan nito'!

⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya anamu'pu kakui' kuru ri
miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

¹⁰ miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,
Epan yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non
kon,*

¹¹ miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kurai esi Itepuru pe,
Papa Iku'ipanu ku'to' eke pe kupu pe.

E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon—moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipara esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon tarawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetuipitu kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri, ¹³ apune pura Papa e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai' pura miri pe pura te'sei'pi'se pura, ¹⁵ miri si waku pe, iri pura miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe, tauko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tuma'takui ke pura. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau; ¹⁶ to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri Kurai weyu a'tai, apune pura enpoika iya miri utarawasooi, unkuu'pu e'sa' pura iyese notan pe. ¹⁷ E'tane i'ri pe pura ri iyese use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pone ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon. ¹⁸ Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupu kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. ²⁰ Inu' pura ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin. ²¹ Tanporon kon ni nin esi

* **2:10** non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi. **2:11**
Aisaya 45:23 (LXX) **2:15** Isu'taronomi 32:5

tiwano' kon pi', Sises Kurai iwano' pi' pen ni nin. ²² Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi takuipuna a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' waku itekare tarawasooi yau. ²³ Miri pe iyese pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kupu seri inke para i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kupu ensa' uya a'tai upi'. ²⁴ Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

²⁵ E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'purotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'tarawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inennoko'pu kon i'se e'to' ennin pe. ²⁶ Apune para iyenpai'nokon iyese miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri iyese, apune para takuru'ke iyese tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁷ Inai ri, takuru'ke iyese'pu, ima'taiwa'pu ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pu ipi', kuri ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyese namai' pokoi ke. ²⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', miyar' ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' para iye'to' pe. ²⁹ Mereutanu'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon amu' kuri ri waraino kon manamatai', ³⁰ apune para ima'taiwa'pu ri Kurai tarawasooi pi', isi ri tuma'tato' annau ri iyena'pu upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikupu poken para iyese pi'.

3

Pun Kupu Pen En Yau

¹ Iu'matu pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ru'pu ri mari menuka uya iyena'nokon uya uyanpokumato' para man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyese.

² Kamo pero amu' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon amu' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanu'nin nan. ³ Apune para uri'nokon kamoro iputurakasa' ton, tawipuremasan Papa A'kwaru awiri, Kurai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kupu pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen— ⁴ uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Inu' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri: ⁵ itun pi'pi iputurakasa' 8 pan wai a'tai, ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pe, Pensiman ruko' pe, Ipuru amu' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe; ⁶ ipan pe inku'pains pe e'to' pi', so'si amu' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nanonka'pu awiri e'ni pi', ima'takui para.

⁷ E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya para iyese tukai' ito'ka'naku uya Kurai uriya' ri si. ⁸ Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'naku uya teposen pe para ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kurai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kuri ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pu uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kurai epoto' pe uya ⁹ kuri ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tuiye'sen, e'tane mi Kurai apurito' poro—waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tuiye'sen. ¹⁰ Kurai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'ma'sa'ka'pu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'pu yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau, ¹¹ miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'ma'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winikui' Utin

¹² Tanporo seri ton anunka'sa' uya pen, miri pe para waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaraka uta'sito' pe Kurai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'. ¹³ Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' para iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupu uya, uye'ma'pu ta' te'sen tpu'tika'na'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaraka

urawiri te'sen ekare pi', ¹⁴ teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaraka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epan winikai' Karai Sises awiri.

¹⁵ Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pasa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki taron ni airi usauro'ai'ne' pi' taron ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon. ¹⁶ Utinpai'nokon eporo'pa uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

¹⁷ Taron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unku'pa'pa kupu pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nukupa'pa kasa tuko'mansan enti'. ¹⁸ Apune para wapiya tapitu pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapa uya akarama' ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mama Karai kurusukuui eyaton pe. ¹⁹ To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri. ²⁰ E'tane uri'nokon esi Epan pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises Karai uyepa miri wini, ²¹ imeruntira uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tapun kasa iye'to' pe.

4

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nankanu ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyarako karon ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'ma'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nakuwi!

Panaman Nito'

² Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sinti'ki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuru yau. ³ Imiri, uisakon pe te'turawasomasen* ekama'po uya pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' ipika'tiki uya'kiri waku itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kuremen pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taron kon e'turawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

⁴ Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapa uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'! ⁵ Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe para iwe'to' nusenei. Ako pe Itepuru man. ⁶ Fri pi' ri kisewankamatu, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwiparema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakunu kon itati' Papa ena'. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'nu'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Karai Sises yau.

⁸ Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe para tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'. ⁹ Fri ri uwinipai iusenupa'pa kon pi' miri pe para ananumu'pa kon miri pe para ineta'pa kon miri pe para inene'pa kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pan ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'

¹⁰ Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennu'pa ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. Inairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'pa kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai para iyese'pa. ¹¹ Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune para isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau pori' pe te'sen pe. ¹² I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe te'tui' para ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai'

miri pe para iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe para ipara e'nito' yau. ¹³ I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntiru ke.

¹⁴ E'tane waku pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekaman yau esi koro'tau.

¹⁵ Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena waku itekare to'ka'nuku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' para iyese uri tarepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken; ¹⁶ Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon. ¹⁷ Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi. ¹⁸ Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'purotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tatusen pe iyese, tanansen ye' use'man nito' pe iyese Papa pori'manin pe iyese. ¹⁹ Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke Kurai Sises yawiri.

²⁰ Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupanu kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Ta

²¹ "Miyari," ka'ti' Kurai Sises yau waku ton pi'. Utonpa kon amu' upiyawon kon, "Miyari," tato' ennoko pi' man. ²² Tanporo waku ton, "Miyari," tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwu' tawon kon.

²³ Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai iwano' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau. Amen.†

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se PꞰn Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wꞰi enu uyerꞰ winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pꞰ PaarꞰ nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ pen ni, e'tane PaarꞰ e'ku'to' itesa' pe pꞰ'kꞰ yau iyesi'pꞰ, tꞰrawaso amꞰ' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotorꞰ Eisa yau. PaarꞰ uya i'tusa' esi'pꞰ moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amꞰ' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi “iya'kwarꞰ pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton,” apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri pirikꞰ pe, pꞰsamoro ti'sa amꞰ' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturakato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni.

PaarꞰ uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon KꞰri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'narꞰ esi Sises KꞰrai esi epika'tin nito' tanin pe kuru miripan nin si seri taron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. KꞰrai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokarꞰ iya tꞰriya'. KꞰrai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupꞰ. PaarꞰ uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nꞰ'pꞰ Koro'se pona PaarꞰ apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos pꞰrata ke te'mai' pꞰra tꞰtꞰrawasomasen iwano' pe PaarꞰ uya tꞰnenno'ton tꞰkaretaai menuka'pꞰ na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

KꞰrai tꞰrawasooi eseru (1:9—2:19)

KꞰrai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20—4:6)

Iu'matꞰ (4:7-18)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

² WakꞰ ton miri awonsi'ki tꞰsausurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon* tonpa ton KꞰrai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon winon.†

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰreman Nito'

³ Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyerpuru kon Sises KꞰrai kꞰipꞰnꞰ pi', ina ipꞰrema ipona'nokon a'tai, ⁴ apꞰne pꞰra KꞰrai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞰ ton i'nꞰnkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'— ⁵ apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nꞰnkan nito' EpꞰn po na'ne' i'iwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pꞰ kon nꞰ'pꞰ i'nairon main yau, wakꞰ itekare ⁶ ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri wakꞰ itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pꞰ auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' to'ka'nꞰkꞰ'pꞰ auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau. ⁷ Seri pi' i'usenupasa'

* **1:2** tꞰsausurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan † **1:2** Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon winon; taron ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki uyerpuru kon Sises KꞰrai winon ta.

kon ina tonpa ru'kwi E'pa'puras wini, Kurai apiyo' pe tausauroku'pu awiri te'tarawasomasen ina pe ri, ⁸ miri awonsi'ki ekama'pu iya ina pi' iusi'nankato' kon esi Iya'kwaru uya ikupu kon ke.

⁹ Miri wenai, iyeta'pu kon tauya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tauwipuremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tauya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwaru ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'na'to' poro ereutanu'sa' ina uya para ri iyesi. ¹⁰ Ina ipurema seri pi' iuko'mamu kon pa Itepuru enu yau waku pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri waku tarawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi', ¹¹ imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntiru ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' para iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma ¹² tenki ta pi' Ikuipunu pi', ikonekanin na'pu kon waku ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wanni pe anamu pi'. ¹³ Apune para ewarupi meruntiru apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon tamu, tuni'nankanu e'to' esa' wanni pe ya, ¹⁴ kuri ri wini umakooi kon use'masa', † upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

Eke Pe Kurai E'to'

¹⁵ Kurai esi tausensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino. ¹⁶ Kuri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pu: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tausensen miri awonsi'ki tausensen pen, apono'amu', pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pu iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe. ¹⁷ Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyesi, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samatu pe. ¹⁸ Tupun, so'si i'pai pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki iparakon pe iyesi, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pu pe iyesi eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe. ¹⁹ Apune para Papa esi'pu pori' pe tanporo ri tumiri ri esi pi' iyau, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka'po na'ne' ri, kuri ri imunu iye'kwansa' ru'pu kurusu' po uya tauusewankamai' para e'nito' ku'sa'.

²¹ Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pu kon iusenuminkato' kon yau apune para iri kupu auya'nokon pi'. ²² E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tupokon pe, Kurai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, ituto' kon pe tauya waku pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe para, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai para — ²³ miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tau'tamai' para, iye'ku'to' kon apai waku itekare nekama'pu. Seri seri waku itekare ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pu tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paaru, enasa' ipoitoru' pe wenai.

Paaru E'tarawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe

²⁴ Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai', iiwano' kon pe ekota'man nu'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si aru'ti uya ipara na'ne' Kurai ekota'ma'pu airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'. ²⁵ Ipoitoru' pe enasa' man, Papa naturu'pu unkurunu' pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon itato' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri — ²⁶ ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' waku ton ena'. ²⁷ To' ena' enpoikato' pe tauya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kurai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23 † 1:14 umakooi kon use'masa'; taron ni ton emenu'pu imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nisa' manu poro ta. 1:14 E'pe'sas 1:7 1:18 E'pe'sas 1:22-23 1:20 E'pe'sas 2:16

²⁸ Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tato' pe waku pe Kurai yau. ²⁹ Seri pu'ku pona e'tarawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'tarawasoma merunti pe kuru uyu.

2

¹ I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'tarawasoman pi' esi iwano' kon pe, Hrawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nu'san pen niri. ² Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' tau'si'nunkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'na'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kurai si. ³ Kuri ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri. ⁴ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri inu' uya ri waku pe ri tausau'ro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵ Apune para ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Kurai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

Uko'man Nito' Kurai Eseru Yau

⁶ Miri pi', Kurai Sises anansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti', ⁷ iyau tumisitai' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon tuku'se iyenu'pu kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanaku'i.

⁸ Tense e'ti', inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Kurai pi' para ri.

⁹ Apune para Kurai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu miri ka'pon pe, ¹⁰ miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Kurai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'. ¹¹ Kurai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyaseru kon* nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kurai uya iku'sa', ¹² iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntira yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai.

¹³ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturakasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon‡ Kurai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya, ¹⁴ iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'nuku'pu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winikai' ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kuru'u' pona tapokapi'se. ¹⁵ F'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se§ annau to' piyi'naku'pu iya to' entai tenai' kuru'u' wini.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri iyaseru kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe para inensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwipurema kon wini, emenna' pe kapu epa'ka pi' iwipurema kon wini ri, miri pe para Sapa' weyu wini ri. ¹⁷ Seri ton esi miri tauye'ton a'kwaru'pu pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kurai yau. ¹⁸ Inu' ri ineporonu piyapai eponin pe para iku'nin, kase'nin kasi ye' pe

* 2:11 iri iyaseru kon; miri pe para, ipun kon 2:12 Ron 6:4 † 2:13 amakooi kon; miri pe para ipun kon ‡ 2:13 Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon; miri pe para, Papa uya nurine ukuu'pu kon 2:13 E'pe'sas 2:1-5 2:14 E'pe'sas 2:15 § 2:15 F'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se; miri pe para, Kurai emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntira piyapai. 2:16 Ron 14:1-6

mi pe para te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipareman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Puse ri rupi usauroku miri siya ri eke pe ri tanene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru para ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanaku sepan ni teseru ke. ¹⁹ I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

²⁰ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kurai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyese pi' iyau kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon? ²¹ "Kusanumu! Kusanpai! Kusa'pitui!" tawo'nani ni mari. ²² Seri warai'nani si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itusa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. ²³ Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nukoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se para miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tapun kon ma'tanaku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya para iyese.

3

Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

¹ Miri si'kiri Kurai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon itati' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kurai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'.

² Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen. ³ Arane para iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kurai pokon pe Papa yau.

⁴ Kurai, iuko'manto' kon * ipi' usenpoika a'tai, iusenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe para iwe'to' kon, inikuru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentai iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. ⁶ Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'.†

⁷ Seri ton yau ri mipininpi'ta'tui wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai. ⁸ E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'. ⁹ Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tau, penaro' iyese'ru kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, taka'nin nu'pu kasa. ¹¹ Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru para ri iyese, itun pi'pi puturakasa', itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen para ri iyese, isenupasa' kon pen, Sa'kitiyan,‡ poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen para ri iyese, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', Papa munki inanamu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nankasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nankena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'man yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kasen pen ke. ¹³ Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kare'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa. ¹⁴ Tanporo seri ton puro'pona, usi'nankan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amaranu'nin waku pe isipona.

¹⁵ Tiwi' tausewankamai' para e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyese' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya' nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶ Tiwi' Kurai Maimu

2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16 **3:1** Eren 110:1 * **3:4** iuko'manto' kon; miri pe para, uko'manto' kon † **3:6** uyepu na'ne'; taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepu ta. **3:9** E'pe'sas 4:22 **3:10** Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 ‡ **3:11** Sa'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa panon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'. **3:13** E'pe'sas 4:2, 32

nako'mamui ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, taron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tapu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'. ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipunu pi' Kurai poro ri.

Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

¹⁸ No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.

¹⁹ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nunkati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tau.

²⁰ Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

²¹ Kuipunu ton, imunki kon amu' tasakoropai' para e'ti', to' emiya'nunu kase'nin.

²² Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe. ²³ I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen, ²⁴ i'tu auya'nokon ke imamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winapai, iyepu'pu kon pe. Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri. ²⁵ Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tankuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kuri ri Papa.

4

¹ Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune para i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epu po.

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

² Tiwiri ri tawipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe. ³ Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'.

⁴ Ipuremati' waku pe tato'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe.

⁵ Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'. ⁶ Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu' maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

⁷ Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kuri ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru' pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau.

⁸ Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaku tukai' i'tu kon pa, * miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na. ⁹ Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayau'kato' kon epokaa'pu auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanu'tai'.) ¹¹ Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pasmoro riken Esuweru amu'

3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20 **3:18** E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 **3:19** E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 **3:20** E'pe'sas 6:1 **3:21** E'pe'sas 6:4 **3:22** E'pe'sas 6:5-8 **3:25** Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9

4:1 E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:5** E'pe'sas 5:16 **4:7** Inkupu'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 * **4:8** Taron ni ton inenukasa' ton uya, ii'tuto' kon pe iya ta. **4:8** E'pe'sas 6:21-22 **4:9** Pairiman 10-12 **4:10** Inkupu'pu 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39

e'tarawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wannı pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tauya'nokon. ¹² E'pa'puras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kurai Sises poitoru miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipareman pi' e'suran man pi' man iiwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mu'saka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe. ¹³ Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'tarawasoma iiwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe. ¹⁴ Utonpa kon na'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man. ¹⁵ Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa† pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

¹⁶ Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tapo, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatu'i'.

¹⁷ A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Itarawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

¹⁸ Uri, Paaru, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutu'i'. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pꞰ eke kuru pata Roman amꞰ nono Ma'sitoniya po. PaarꞰ uya so'si pata'ti'pꞰ miri yau Piri'pai nimi tꞰpo. E'tane ri, inke pꞰra ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ wini tikintasan wakꞰ pe itekare PaarꞰ nekamanꞰ KꞰri'san ekareei EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen koro'tau, EsuwerꞰ amꞰ eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. PaarꞰ a'kwarꞰka'pꞰ to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. EmennꞰ'pꞰ, Koren eposa' iya tꞰpo, PaarꞰ uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'tarawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tamiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pꞰ.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pꞰ to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mꞰra KꞰri'san amꞰ miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nankato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitꞰ iya tꞰuko'manto' eseru rꞰ'pꞰ pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu' iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ so'si tau iye'seposa' rꞰ'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurin pe' iyeri'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'pokapꞰ kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapꞰ kanan nꞰne'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ? PaarꞰ uya si seri weyu anꞰmꞰ to' pana'tipi'to' e'tarawasomato' pe tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawan Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitꞰ (1:2—3:13)

Pana' pe KꞰri'san amꞰ nukupꞰnꞰ pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan KꞰrai uye'to' pi' (4:13—5:11)

Iu'matꞰ pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matꞰ (5:23-28)

1 PaarꞰ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino,
Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.†

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

2 Tiwiri tꞰwipꞰrema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon.

3 Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki IkuipꞰnꞰ rau tenu kon yau itarawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'tarawasomato' kon usi'nankan nito' wini tꞰutari'nꞰnpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai yau apana'ti kon wini.

4 Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nꞰnkanꞰ ton, ayanꞰnsa' iya 'nokon,

5 apꞰne pꞰra ina uya wakꞰ itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe ri'ken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nꞰku auya'nokon ina nꞰsauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamꞰ'pꞰ ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe. 6 Imiri'nokon uya ina

* 1:1 Kiri' SirꞰpanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. 1:1 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 17:1 † 1:1 Taron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon ta.

nakupu'pu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nakupu'pu ton kupu'pu ekaman ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanaku'pu auya'nokon pori' Waku A'kwaru naturu'pu ike ke. ⁷ Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon. ⁸ Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare para man miri enta'. ⁹ Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina ereutanaku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikui' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tuko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu Epan ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—Sises, kari ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tauye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

2

Paaru E'trawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, notan pe iyesi'pu pen. ² Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tupika'tii' ina esi waku itekareei inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane. ³ Apune para ina nekama'ponu'pan ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe para iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe para ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen. ⁴ Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin. ⁵ I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' para iyesi pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti para iyesi ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu. ⁶ Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripitu' i'se ina esi'pu pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe para inu' yan ni.

⁷ Karai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon parata wini, e'tane i'si'man yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pu i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tamunki mainanpa pi' kasa.* ⁸ Ina uya ipan pe ri i'nanka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pu, waku riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tunin pe iyena'nokon, apune para ina i'nun pe iyenasa' kon wenai. ⁹ Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri ina e'trawasoma'pu sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wai nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'takui para ri ina esi'pu imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau. ¹¹ Apune para i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'pu kon, tamunki ton panama ikuipunu uya kasa, ¹² ipori'mapitu kon, aya'kwaru kon ne'pitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mamu kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe tupo'kon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

¹³ Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apune para itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekamanu, apuripu auya'nokon ka'pon amu' nukoneka'pu pe para ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri,

1:6 Inkupu'pu 17:5-9 **2:2** Inkupu'pu 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * **2:7** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'man yaino pe, isan uya tamure kupu kasa mana' pi' ta.

e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau. ¹⁴ Apune para imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pu Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, Kurai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'pu kon, Esuweru amu' uya apurinin nan kota'ma'pu ru'pu kasa ri mari. ¹⁵ Kamoro ri Esuweru amu' uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton ta'ka'pu, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'pu. Seri kupu to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi. ¹⁶ Ina uya itekare ekama i'se para to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri tamakooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ipu'ka'pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'matu pe ri.†

Paaru E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina para ipiyau'nokon iyese'pu a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'pu. ¹⁸ Apune para itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paaru uya iku'kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'pu uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan† uya ina ereutanu'pitu'pu. ¹⁹ Apune para i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe para aro', karon tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iye'pu a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe? ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

3

¹ Miri a'kare'ti tauya'nokon poken para iyese pi', waku pe kuru iyese tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pu. ² Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pu, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa* Kurai waku ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitanu'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau, ³ miri ti'tupi'to' pi' inu' ri utanpokama namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epakan tasa' Papa uya. ⁴ I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon amu' uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'pu awiri ri iye'kupu, mituyatai'ne' ri. ⁵ Miri wenai, a'kare'ti uya poken para iyese pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'pu uya. Enari'namu'pu i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya i'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'tarawasoma'pu ru'pu na'ki esi notan pe ri tukai'.

Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekamanu

⁶ E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon tauti tupo, miripan uya waku pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'nunkato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' waku pe iusenuminkapitu kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pu ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'. ⁸ Seri nin si ina a'kwaru uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'. ⁹ Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya? ¹⁰ Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri ina ipurema'pu ipan pe ina uya

2:14 Inkupu'pu 17:5 **2:15** Inkupu'pu 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † **2:16** iu'matu pe ri; miri pe para, enuka'sa'. † **2:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **3:1** Inkupu'pu 17:15 * **3:2** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa ta; taron ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo' ta. **3:6** Inkupu'pu 18:5

iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipara na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

¹¹ Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukai'puna kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon. ¹² Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nunkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' naku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon. ¹³ Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanukai, waku pe, imakooi para iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukai'puna kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepu a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

¹ Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pu kon iuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. Inapai ri iyesi, miri awiri ri muko'manyatai'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupu kon pa miyari ri. ² Apune para miri iku'ti' ta'pu ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntira yau i'tu auya'nokon.

³ Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se para; ⁴ akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tanamasen pe e'nito' awiri, ⁵ niki' pe para Papa punon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa; ⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tatonpa ku'nin ipoken para miri pe para ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa. ⁷ Apune para Papa uya uki'masa' kon para iyesi iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe. ⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', kari seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewarumatinin uya ka'pon ewarumati' pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti' iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

⁹ Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' imenkapai'nokon para ri ina man, apune para Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tuisi'nunkasan pe. ¹⁰ Inapai ri si tuisi'nunkasan pe me'atai' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon. ¹¹ Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon para e'paino kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomu kon ni tumainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatu kon ke te'turawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri, ¹² wai kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para ina man kamo iye'nansa' kon pi', miri pe para tausewankamasan pe turon kon ka'pon amu' kasa, iye'ku'to' punon kon. ¹⁴ Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'pu, miripan kanan e'mu'sa'ka'pu; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nansa' kon nu'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

¹⁵ Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepu pu'ku' pona uya iye'nansa' kon nu'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni. ¹⁶ Apune para Itepuru u'tito' oton Epunapai, eke pe imaimu, inseru amu' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki turonpi' uturumu Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton karai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton wapiya. ¹⁷ Miri tupo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon

Itepuru piyau tiwi ri. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amu' ipori'mapi'ti'.

5

Itepuru Uyepu E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

¹ Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon para ina man, ² apune para i'tu auya'nokon waku pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau. ³ Ka'pon amu' uya, "Ewankamanin para man; isi yau para e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau para ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainanto' oton pen.

⁴ E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepu weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa. ⁵ Akwa munki pe iwesi kon, wai munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para. ⁶ Miri wenai, taron kon kasa para e'nipai'nokon iye'nansa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tau'se'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon. ⁷ Apune para kamoro te'nansan, e'numu ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau. ⁸ E'tane wai enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tau'se'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'nunkato' ya' tenai' uparopo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarukooi kon pe te'sen kasa. ⁹ Apune para Papa uya uyanansa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe tauya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro. ¹⁰ Iyeriku'pu uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyesi yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon. ¹¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon amu' tpori'mapi'se, tupa'kapi'se e'ti', maku'atui'ne' kasa ri.

Iu'matu Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'

¹² Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapu kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'tarawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan. ¹³ To' tarawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nunkaka'ti' mara ri para. Tau'sewankamai' para itonpa kon amu' pokon pe iko'manti'.

¹⁴ Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapu kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'munkaka'ti', i'si'mara te'san ipika'tika'ti', kiseta'katu tanporon kon pi'. ¹⁵ Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakonomatu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon amutu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

¹⁶ Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; ¹⁷ tau'seta'kai' para ipuremati' miyari ri; ¹⁸ tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

¹⁹ Iya'kwaru kama'tu kusenku'nu'tuu; ²⁰ Pu'kena' amu' nekamanu ku'ku'tuu se pe ri. ²¹ Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'. ²² Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tuu.

Papa Uya Waku Tuto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

²³ Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tau'sewankamai' para e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumu' tama'takuu ke para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai. ²⁴ Kari iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

²⁵ Ina tonpa ton, ina pona iparemati'.

²⁶ "Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

²⁷ Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatu' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'.

²⁸ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Karai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kurai uye'kapꝰ pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pꝰ moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pꝰ. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarꝰ nꝰmenuka'pꝰ kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isauroku. Paarꝰ uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pꝰ, Kurai uyepꝰ rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' u'ta'u'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kurai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tꝰnmenuka'pꝰ ennin nan esi i'se tꝰnapurinu kon yau merunti pe ekaman yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'tarawasomasan pe Paarꝰ miri awonsi'ki iye'tarawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki waku ku'to' kupꝰ pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitu (1:3-12)

Kurai uyepꝰ pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kurai'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matu (3:16-18)

1 Paarꝰ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino,

So'si pe Papa, ukuripꝰnꝰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

2 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꝰusewankamai' pꝰra e'nito' Papa Ikuirpꝰnꝰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Iꝰureman Nito'

3 Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyesi Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi, apꝰne pꝰra apurito' auya'nokon ni epamꝰ miyari ri. Itonpa kon amꝰ i'nankato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri. 4 Miri pe iyesi pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tꝰutapuri kon pe Papa munki amꝰ auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekaman yau ri esi'ma te'nonkai' pꝰra Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

5 Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nꝰpꝰ pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatui'ne'. 6 Papa kuri ri waku ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nꝰ'san kota'manin kuri ri iye'ma kon pe. 7 Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanaku, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epꝰn poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinsereai ton pokon pe niri. 8 Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton. 9 To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntirꝰ piyapai 10 iyepꝰ tapuripi'to' pe waku ton tꝰmunki amꝰ yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansjukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nꝰ'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apꝰne pꝰra ina nekamanꝰ ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

* 1:1 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' turun ni pe.

1:1 Inkupꝰpꝰ 17:1

1:9 Aisaya 2:10

¹¹ Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina iparema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya waku pe iwesi kon tukai' i'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatai'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tameruntira wini waku pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'. ¹² Seri pi' ri mari ina iparema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, waku nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nanonka'pu awiri.†

2

Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tuuye'ton

¹ Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amaran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton, ² i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina numenuka'pu ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amu', "Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa', tasa' to' uya," tawon. ³ Inu' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apune para Itepuru Sises uyepu rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' enato' otan Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupu a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon,* ka'pon amu' enakanin usenpoikato' otan, tuma'tato' ya' ri kari ri ka'pon uti miri. ⁴ Papa ewaruma'tito' iya otan tanporon ni ka'pon amu' nakupunu papa pe, miri pe para tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' otan. Miri ru'pu pe iyereutato' otan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau, "Papa ri uri," tase'na.

⁵ Iyenu kon yau para pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitu'pu uya ipi'nokon? ⁶ I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kari ri Iri Ye' ko'manuku iye'to' pe para, tuweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'. ⁷ Apune para ama'ai te'sen main awiri para e'nito' meruntira esi e'tarawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kari ri Iri Ye' meruntira a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kari ri e'ma tapai ama pu'ku pona. ⁸ Miri tupo nin si, kari ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tanta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanu'to' otan tuweyu a'kwarii ke. ⁹ Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' otan Se'tan† tarawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo enakanin eke tarawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwari'pi'nin ni enakanin enpoikato' otan, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri iri ke ka'pon amu' ennakato' iya otan tuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apune para i'nairon i'nankato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tupika'tinin kon. ¹¹ Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe. ¹² Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nu'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nanka pi' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'mu'sa'kati'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nankanu ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyese Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apune para itipiya si'kiri ri ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi' † ipika'tito' kon pe tuuya waku a'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini iyena kon pa waku pe, anapurinu kon i'napairon poro niri. ¹⁴ Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanu itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai a'kwarii yau ipokon

† **1:12** eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nanonka'pu awiri; miri pe para, eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nanonka'pu awiri. **2:1** 1 Tesaronika 4:15-17 * **2:3** Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; taron ni ton uya, ka'pon tamakooikenan ta. † **2:9** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. † **2:13** ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe para, apune para Papa uya ayanansa' kon wapiyaro' kon tuwotori'san pe

pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁵ Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati', ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu^S tamaimu kon wini miri pe para takaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

¹⁶ Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai tamiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukupunu kon, uinankanin nu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' tuuya wini ina repasa' iya inkeru' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki waku e'ku'nito', ¹⁷ iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru'titu'nokon tanporon ni waku tuku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki waku pi' usauro'nito' yau.

3

Ipareman Nito' Ekama'po

¹ Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, iparemati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke para miripan e'to' pe tanamase pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru.

² Miri awonsi'ki iparemati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apune para tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

³ E'tane Itepuru esi tausauroku'pu awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanaku kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai. ⁴ Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pu kon kupu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupu auya'nokon, tukai'. ⁵ Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nankato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kare'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe.*

Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no

⁶ Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pu kon awiri para tauko'mansan utonpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'. ⁷ Imiri'nokon uya ri itu ina esi'pu kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyese, ina enkurumu pan ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai.

⁸ Inu' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' para iyese te'mai' para, e'tane ru'ku ina e'tarawasoma'pu sa'man pe kuru ri wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'. ⁹ Seri kasa ina e'tarawasoma'pu, anmainanpan kon pe para ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tuuya'nokon pe ikupu kon pa. ¹⁰ Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tatai ina, "Ka'pon e'tarawasoma para iyese yau kasenta'nanin," tawon.

¹¹ Ina uya eta taron kon i'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumu to' e'tarawasoma para; tatonpa kon amu' eseru pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi. ¹² Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau seri kasa tauko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'tarawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amu' tanpokumai' para.

¹³ E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nantuu waku eseru kupu pi'. ¹⁴ Inu' ri nin si esi yau ti ina namenuka'pu anapuripai para, ti'tui' me'tui'. Ipokon pe ke'tuu, iyipiyi'to' pe ri sa'ne. ¹⁵ E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe ku'ku'tuu, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

Ipoi' Ri Miyari' Tato'

¹⁶ Seri nin si ti, tiwi tausewankamai' para e'ni Epuru tamiri pe irepai'nokon tausewankamai' para e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

^S 2:15 ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu; miri pe para, uyeseru kon. Apune, 3:6 niri enka'ki. * ^{3:5} Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nankato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kare'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe; miri pe para, Ipareman Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe tausi'nankasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises tausetakasen pe kasa.

¹⁷ Uri, Paaru uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matu pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

¹⁸ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Karai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ

Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kuri'san moine Eisa Mure'pꞰ winon esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikꞰipꞰnꞰ esi'pꞰ Kiri' pe. PaarꞰ isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pꞰ itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' PaarꞰ NꞰmenuka'pꞰ Kareta usaurokꞰ osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyesi seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orꞰ esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini taron ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pꞰra e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matꞰ pe, Temu'ti panamasa' wakꞰ pe Sises Kurai poitorꞰ pe miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' iturawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

¹ PaarꞰ, Kurai Sises nennoko'pꞰ tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa', usentuman nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, IkꞰipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

³ IkupꞰ pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas pꞰ e'ki, kamo ka'pon amꞰ' apiyo'maki to' ereufato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai', ⁴ panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tatamokori kon pi' ri te'tuse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa turawasooi kasa pꞰra ri, apurito' winon. ⁵ Seri apiyontin nito' neporona esi usi'nankan nito', tꞰuye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. ⁶ Taron kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'.

⁷ Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tꞰusaurokꞰ kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pꞰra ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esi'ma i'nairon tato' tꞰuya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya pꞰra ri iyesi.

⁸ I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi wakꞰ pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyesi yau.

⁹ I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kw'i'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa pꞰra tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa pꞰanon kon miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan, wakꞰ ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro takꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri pe pꞰra tasan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe, ¹⁰ tekumasan

miri awonsi'ki tawaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitoru ton karupo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usauroku tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken para na'ne' waku usenupan nito' piyapai, ¹¹ waku Papa ekareei tanamassen awiri e'nito', uyena' intaru'pu.

Itepuru Uya Waku Nonkasa' Paarua Ena'

¹² Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kurai Sises pi', umeruntiru ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tumaimu aweron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanansa' iya tutarawasooi ya'. ¹³ Iri pe ri tupa'i' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para i'tu uya para iyesei uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya para ri iyesei uya iku'sa' wenai. ¹⁴ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'taru'pu upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

¹⁵ Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri: Kurai Sises uyee'pu non pona tumakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru. ¹⁶ E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tumakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kurai Sises uya tupa'ku kenan pen ni tauseta'kai' para te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epoton kon nenton pe. ¹⁷ Seri si kin inkero', teri'sen pen, tausensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁸ Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauroku'pu ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau, ¹⁹ waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan pi' tauta'sii'. Taron kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tauya'nokon ma'tanu'sa'. ²⁰ Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan* ena', iri pe tausauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

2

Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

¹ Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tausennasen pe, tawipuremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'—² kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tau seawankamai' para uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tuta'i pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau. ³ Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin, ⁴ tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe. ⁵ Apune para tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kari ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises, ⁶ tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri. ⁷ Seri ku'nin pe ri anansa' ru'pu uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe.

⁸ Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anamu' i'se esi ipureman pi', sakoro miri pe para e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri para. ⁹ Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai para, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' iparu'tisa' i'pai pe para miri pe para koru miri pe para mokon

miri pe p̄ra epe'kena' ipon pe p̄ra, ¹⁰ e'tane wak̄a ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si am̄u' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

¹¹ Uri'sami'si am̄u' usenupato' pe iyesi e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyesi main awiron kon pe. ¹² Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe p̄ra warawo' entai eke pe ta uya p̄ra man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyesi. ¹³ Ap̄ne p̄ra Atan koneka'p̄a wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si. ¹⁴ Miripan Atan ennakasa' p̄ra iyesi; uri'san nin ennaka'p̄a miri, miripan ena'p̄a tumakooi ke. ¹⁵ E'tane uri'sami'si am̄u' epika'tito' oton * to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nankan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki wak̄a pe tiwano' kon pe, tause'se'tito' kon ke.

3

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon

¹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan t̄asa' pe iyesi yau tarawaso am̄u' epuru * pe, eke ri tarawaso i'se iyesi miri. ² P̄ase ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyesi isapemato' ipikiri p̄ra, tikin nan ni t̄ano'p̄a taan'p̄a pe, mentaino ye' pe p̄ra, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, t̄namasen ye' pe, wak̄a pe ka'pon am̄u' ku'nin pe tiw̄u' tau, enupanin pe, ³ e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tasa' pe p̄ra, isi ye' pe p̄ra e'tane i'si'man yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe p̄ra, p̄rata i'nankanin ye' pe p̄ra. ⁴ Wak̄a pe tam̄utu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki tumunki am̄u' esi tamaimu awiri ennin pe t̄namai'ma wak̄a pe. ⁵ (Inu' ri esi yau tam̄utu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya p̄ra, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?) ⁶ Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe k̄use'nin, miri pe iyesi a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa. ⁷ Wak̄a ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyesi itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

⁸ So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, † e'to' pe iyesi miri kasa ri mari t̄namasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe p̄ra, miri awonsi'ki wak̄a pe p̄ra ri te'se p̄rata eponin nan pe p̄ra. ⁹ To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' wak̄a pe itewan. ¹⁰ Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyesi; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe p̄ra ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'tarawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

¹¹ Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'p̄u ton † e'to' pe iyesi, uri'sami'si am̄u' t̄namasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri t̄ausauro'san ye' pe p̄ra e'tane mentaino kon pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

¹² So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyesi tikin nan ni t̄ano'p̄a taan'p̄a pe, miripan e'to' pe iyesi wak̄a pe tumunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiw̄u' tawon kon esa' pe. ¹³ Kamoro wak̄a pe iye'tarawasomasa' kon uya wak̄a yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri K̄urai Sises apurito' t̄auya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' p̄ra ri iyesi.

¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkup̄un̄u pe te'sen menuka uya, ¹⁵ uko'mam̄u pe iyesi yau, i'tu pa ka'pon am̄u' uya tiwano' kon pe

2:9 1 Pi'ta 3:3 2:13 Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 2:14 Iseneses 3:1-6 * 2:15 epika'tito' oton; miri pe p̄ra, uto'panto' oton * 3:1 tarawaso am̄u' epuru, miri pe p̄ra opaseru, miri pe p̄ra pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau t̄ponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki t̄ponaron kon K̄uri'san am̄u' so'sii ton esi t̄ponari'ne iteseru, p̄ase ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. 3:7 Tai'tas 1:6-9 † 3:8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe p̄ra ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau t̄ponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki t̄ponaron kon K̄uri'san am̄u' so'sii ton esi t̄ponari'ne iteseru, p̄ase ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. † 3:11 to' no'p̄u ton; miri pe p̄ra, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si am̄u'

tũko'manto' kon eseru kupũ Papa iwũ' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen. ¹⁶ A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'pũ esi eke pe ri:

Tũpun ke^S isenpoika'pũ,*

Iya'kwarũ uya enpoika'pũ ipokena' pe,

Inserũ amũ' uya ene'pũ,

Itekareei usekama'pũ tũpataron kon koro'tau,

Itapuri'pũ non po,

Itanũmũ'pũ a'kwa yau.

4

Temu'ti Nũku'ton Ekama

¹ Wakũ pe kuru ri Iya'kwarũ uya ta, emennũ'pũ po ri tũron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwarũ ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikirĩ. ² Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyepũ wakũ pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa wakũ kupũ i'tunin nan pen ni. ³ Ka'pon amũ' emari'ma namai' to' kupũ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki tũron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nũkaa'pũ tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanũmũ ri. ⁴ Apũne pũra tanporon Papa nũkaa'pũ esi wakũ pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pũra ri iyesi tũnurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma anũmũ pe iyesi yau, ⁵ apũne pũra ipũremasa' pe iyesi Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipũreman nito' ke.

⁶ Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyesi yau utonpa kon ena', wakũ pe kuru Kũrai Sises poitorũ pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki wakũ enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'. ⁷ Ennakan nito' ri Papa pũn ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'. ⁸ Apũne pũra pun enupato' esi tepe'pũ ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pũ esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

⁹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanũsen kuru ri ¹⁰ (miripan pi' e'tarawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tũsa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amũ' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

¹¹ Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki. ¹² Tenu yau pũra ri inũ' ri iku'nin mũre' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausaurokũ yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nũnkato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki wakũ pe esuken iwe'to' yau. ¹³ Uyepũ pũ'ku pona, e'tuki iye'menekasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe. ¹⁴ Irepã'pũ kaseno'mai, iyena' itũsa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatũ kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pũ ipona.

¹⁵ Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tũse e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupũnũ ento' pe. ¹⁶ Iuko'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apũne pũra iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

5

Itaan'pũ Ima'tasa' Kon, Kũyi' Amũ', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman

^S 3:16 Tũpun ke; miri pe pũra, Ka'pon pe * 3:16 isenpoika'pũ; miri pe pũra, Papa usenpoika'pũ

¹ Iſi pe kiiyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikuipunu pe iyesi kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri, ² no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe para.

³ Kamoro itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki. ⁴ E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau tumunki ke miri pe para tupakan ke, tiwi pſamoro wapiya apurito' tauya'nokon enpoikai tamafu kon mainanpa tauya'nokon wini tusan kon miri awonsi'ki tunonan kon e'makapu pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe. ⁵ Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to' tusa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamu ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri ipureman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tſpika'tito' pe iya. ⁶ E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau utin pi' pori' pe tuku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesi miri nurine ri iye'tane. ⁷ Seri ton to' nukupunu ke ka'pon amu' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inu' ri esi namai' tſpokonomasen pe. ⁸ Inu' ri esi yau tatonpa ton mainanpanin pe para, miri awonsi'ki a'kopian kon kuru sa'ne iyamatu ton, apurito' tauya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

⁹ Inu' ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ese' kuse'tanin itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe para miri entai iwai'piyaa' iyesi a'tai riken, tſusauroku'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu,* ¹⁰ waku inkuu'pu pikiri ti'tusen, mare amu' emo'ka pi', waku pe ka'pon amu' kupu pi', waku ton puta koraka pi', ekaman yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'pu pe riken te'sen e'tara.

¹¹ Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon, to' ku'turui miri rupi ton asi' pona, apune para i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Kurai ena' to' e'tasa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi. ¹² Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepu to' uya tſpona'nokon, apune para wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu tauya'nokon i'kwisa' to' uya. ¹³ Miri riken pe para, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurusan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tſusauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'. ¹⁴ Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usauroku upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' para. ¹⁵ Apune para taron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan† pikiri tautisan pe.

¹⁶ Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'tii' so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

¹⁷ Itepu'ru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku pe esi miri ſipona kuru tſnamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'tarawasomasan. ¹⁸ Apune para imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mata kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"‡ miri awonsi'ki, "Te'tarawasomasan esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon. ¹⁹ So'si epuru* pi' usauro'nito' kusetai, asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon

* 5:9 tſusauroku'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu; miri pe para, tikin ni itaan'pu e'sa' ru'pu † 5:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 5:18 Isu'taronomi 25:4 § 5:18 Uru' 10:7 * 5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe para Eruta, miri pe para Purespi'ta, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tſponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tſponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi tſponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'.

ennin nu'san esi a'tai riken metai'. ²⁰ Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, taron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

²¹ Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anansa' kon inseru amu' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukaya'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' para miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' ku kupu.

²² Tausenutil' miya' tato' yau, miri awonsi'ki taron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

²³ Esuken tuna kusensii, e'tane mara ru'kwii waa'in ananki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

²⁴ Taron kon ka'pon amu' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane taron kon makooi usenpoika emennu'pu. ²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari waku kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku pe isene para na'ne' uko'mamu' para ri iyese te'so'nanse.

6

¹ Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pumakanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyese ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tausau'ro'san esi namai'. ² Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe para iyese, apune para isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, waku pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyese, apune para to' tarawasooi ru'pu wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' pitoru' ton ni'nankanu' ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

Parata I'nankato'

³ Inu' uya ri enakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya iku'ti tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe para, ⁴ esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'nuku' para ri iyese. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupu miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nu'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroku' isi pe ri, iri pe taron kon esi tukai' isenuminka, ⁵ miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tausenuminkasan.

⁶ E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe. ⁷ Apune para i'ri ne'sa' para ri iyese non pona, miripan i'ri ari para ri iyese iyapai. ⁸ E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tupon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyese. ⁹ Ka'pon amu' iparataa'ike' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. ¹⁰ Apune para parata i'nanka esi tanporo ri iri ton parakon pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' mentai parata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu' tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarua Uya

¹¹ E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainanki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nankan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'man yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki.

¹² Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku' pe. Aka'nero' pe para uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau. ¹³ Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tanin tanporon ena' ri,

miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tausekama a'tai waku pe isekama'pu, ayapiyonti uya ¹⁴ seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paai para miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁵ Kuri ri kuri ri taweyu a'tai ri Papa nune'ton—Papa, waku miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wanni, kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru, ¹⁶ kuri ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tauko'mansen, inu' ri nene'pu pen ni miri pe para nenenu pen ni. Kuri ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁷ Kamo iparataa'ike' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se para miri pe para te'ku'to' kon taru to' uya namai' taurataai kon pi', apune para tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe para ri iyese; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tato' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe. ¹⁸ Waku ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', waku to' nukupanu yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amare'mara to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe. ¹⁹ Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amaranuku to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe nuye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

²⁰ Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki, ²¹ taron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii piyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵤ Nennoko'pᵤ

Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵤ Nennoko'pᵤ Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔpika'tinin pe iyesi pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tɔni'tunᵤ Sises Kɔrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wakᵤ itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nᵤ'pᵤ, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tɔrawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tɔkota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma pɔra ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). Wakᵤ ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanᵤ'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitᵤ imenukanin nᵤ'pᵤ uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nankato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya tɔkota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitᵤ miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panamān (2:14—4:5)

Paarᵤ ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matᵤ (4:19-22)

¹ Paarᵤ, Kɔrai Sises nennoko'pᵤ Papa eseru wini, ikupᵤ uya tukai' usauro'nisa' rᵤ'pᵤ uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kɔrai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, umu rᵤ'kwɔi enakan:

Wakᵤ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tɔsewankamai' pɔra e'nito' Papa, Ikuipᵤnᵤ miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

³ Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitᵤnᵤ pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pᵤ kasa, wakᵤ pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupᵤ uya ipɔrema yau. ⁴ Aukaramᵤ'pᵤ senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe. ⁵ Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' ʘrowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya. ⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini. ⁷ Apɔne pɔra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwarᵤ wannɔ ke repān nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwarᵤ wannɔ ke, tɔusi'nankasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', kipiyitai uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe pɔra uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntirᵤ wini, ⁹ upika'tinin nᵤ'pᵤ kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin nᵤ'pᵤ kon wakᵤ pe uko'man nito' ya'—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'pᵤ ri miri awonsi'ki wakᵤ nonkasa'. Seri wakᵤ nonkasa' e'tɔrᵤ'pᵤ Kɔrai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ¹⁰ e'tane seri

pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon Kurai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu, miripan uya teri'se para uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe anansa' uri. ¹² Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyitu pen, apune para i'tu uya unapuri'pu, miripan esi tena' unnonka'pu * miri Iteperu uye'pu weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

¹³ Ineta'pu uwini iku'ki waku enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau. ¹⁴ Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' waku itusa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Waku A'kwaru uya tapika'tii' uyau'nokon nuko'manyai'ne'.

¹⁵ I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki Imosines pokon uya ri.

¹⁶ Tiwi Iteperu nasentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi', apune para inke ru'kwi ri uya'kwaru ne'pi'nin pe iyese pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipiyi'sa' para iyese pi'. ¹⁷ Miri kasa para, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyese'pu uye'poro tauya pona ri. ¹⁸ Tiwi Iteperu nakupui Iteperu winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Iteperu weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri waku pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'pu iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

2

Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'

¹ Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki waku nonkasa' yau Kurai Sises yau na'ne'. ² Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin nu'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itaki waku pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amu' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe taron kon kanan enupanin nan pe. ³ Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe Kurai Sises soisaai waku ye' pe. ⁴ Inu' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe para e'ni tarawasooi kupu para iyese, apune para tanannin nu'pu inpori mapai tesi wenai. ⁵ Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen taron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pu aro', karon eporo para iyese, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai. ⁶ Sa'man pe te'tarawasomai' maina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pu epoto' pe iyese umi apai. ⁷ Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apune para Iteperu uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'naku pa.

⁸ Iyenu yau Sises Kurai iku'ki, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' ru'pu. Seri seri uyekareei, ⁹ miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nu'pu kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe para ri. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyese pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anansa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kurai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

¹¹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:

Kurai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,
ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

¹² Imoronkasa' pe iyese yau,
ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;

Inonkasa' pe iyese yau,
unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;

¹³ Imaimu awiri para e'ni yau,
uyau'ro'ka'pu tauya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyese,
apune para tausau'ro'ka'pu pu'tika'nu'nin pe para tesi pi'.

Tarawaso Ye' Waku Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'

¹⁴ To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyese, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanu'nin pe ri. ¹⁵ Waku pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'taru pa waku tato' iya ipi' pe, tarawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe. ¹⁶ Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, apune para kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri. ¹⁷ Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'ta'nuku miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas, ¹⁸ i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mu'sa'kan nito' ototon tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya taron kon uya apurito' ma'tanuku. ¹⁹ Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuron uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"* miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

²⁰ Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirupa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yai miri awonsi'ki iini pun; taron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe. ²¹ Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoraka yau, eke kupu a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku tarawaso ku'nin pe iyese miri.

²² Ainanki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nankan nito' miri awonsi'ki ta'usewankamai' para e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. ²³ Iya'kwaru para ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitui, apune para i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya. ²⁴ Miripan Itepuru poitoru e'to' pe para iyese isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, mannu' pe iye'to' pe iyese tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, tapi' e'nito' anannin pe para e'ne' pe. ²⁵ Kamo tewa'romanin nan enupato' iya pe iyese i'si'man yai, e'kupui'ma Papa uya to' kupu tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya', ²⁶ miripan kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainanto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

3

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu Yau

¹ E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' ototon miri pata weyu u'matu yau. ² Tamiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nankato' ototon, parata i'nankanin nan pe, ta'utapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tasan kon maimu awiri para e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe para, Papa namanin pe para, ³ usi'nankan nito' para, ta'usentu'masen pe para, iri pe taron kon pi' ta'usauro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe ta'use'se'tii' te'san pe para, isi ton pe ri, waku i'nankanin nan pe para ri, ⁴ eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupui'ma, inke para ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, tapori'manin kon i'nankanin nan pe Papa i'nanka pe ekama tane— ⁵ Papa uya tasa' pi' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupu e'tane imeruntiru nurunpa to' uya. To' kusa'pi'pitui.

⁶ Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwu' wannu ta' amai' ai' tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwaru panon kon uri'sami'si amu' a'si, makoi ke ta'use'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' para ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se napinipanu ton, ⁷ tiwiri ri ta'usenupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni. ⁸ Isanes miri

* 2:19 Nonpa 16:5 (LXX)

awonsi'ki Isanpures* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pu kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari p̄samoro ka'pon amu' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amu' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni. ⁹ E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri ap̄ne para'ya'kwaru' para to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paar̄u Uya

¹⁰ E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mama eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tausetak'ai' para e'to', usi'nankato', imoronkato', ¹¹ ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' para ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' Antiyo', Ai'konian miri awonsi'ki Restara po, ukota'mato' moronka'pu uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuru uya umo'ka'pu tanporo miri ton apai. ¹² I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kurai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyesi, ¹³ iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'. ¹⁴ E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pu yawiri ri iko'manki, ap̄ne para to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pu ton, ¹⁵ miripan mare pe iwesi'pu si'kiri imenukasa' waku itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwaru' ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kurai Sises apurito' auya poro. ¹⁶ Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nakuu'pu pe Ta'kwaru' wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tauko'mansen pe, ¹⁷ Papa poitoru' pe te'sen utapuruu'i'tito' pe waku pe kuru tanporon waku tarawasoo iwan'o' pe.

4

¹ Papa miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke: ² Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe para ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—tausetak'ai' para kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nakupanu' ke to' enupa'. ³ Ap̄ne para iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amu' uya waku enupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amu' amaranu'to' oton to' uya tapana kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe. ⁴ Tapana kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winiki'. ⁵ E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tarawasoo iku'ki, tanporo inkupanu' itarawasoo iku'ka'ki.

⁶ Ap̄ne para iu'matu' pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'. ⁷ Eto'sa' ri man waku pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man. ⁸ Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arakooi, karon esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wai a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

T̄upi' Ri Isaur'o'to'

⁹ Inke para pari upiya' isi'ki, ¹⁰ ap̄ne para Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pu man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri oru' i'nanka tauya pi'. Kare'sin uti'pu man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pu Taruma'siya pona. ¹¹ Uru' riken man upiyau. fuyepu' a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, ap̄ne para

* **3:8** Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures—Seri ese' ton e'seporo para iyesi miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pu asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nu'san Esuweru' amu' ari i'se iyesi a'tai Isi' yapai. Ap̄ne E'sotas 7:11-22 enki. **3:8** Isi'kiyeru' 7:11 **3:11** Inkupa'pu 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20 **4:10** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4

upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' utarawasooi yau. ¹² Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pu uya man E'pe'sas pona. ¹³ Iuyeru a'tai, upon puro'pon manepai' unnimi'pu Tarowas po Karu'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, manepai'.

¹⁴ Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamara uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pu iya epe'pu pe. ¹⁵ Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamara ikupu iya namai', apune para ina nekamanu itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

¹⁶ Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, inu' uyee'pu pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pu. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se para e'ai' miri wenai. ¹⁷ E'tane Itepuru esi'pu upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanaku'pu, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan mata apai nin si emo'ka'pu miri. ¹⁸ Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya waku pe uyempa'ka Eru'po esa' wanni pe te'to' ya'. Itekanan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ Miyari ka'ki Pure'sira* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi'. ²⁰ Erastas e'nimi'pu Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Turo'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po. ²¹ Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Karatiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amu' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'. ²² Itepuru nesii aya'kwaru a'kiri. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

4:11 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10 **4:12** Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 **4:13** Inkupu'pu 20:6 **4:14** 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 * **4:19** Kiri' pe Puri'sa, Pure'sira pi' ri taron ni pe **4:19** Inkupu'pu 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17 **4:20** Inkupu'pu 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupu'pu 20:4; 21:29

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ

Tai'tas Ena' Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pen ekonekasa' KꞰri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pꞰ PaarꞰ tonpa pe itarawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' tarawasooi yau. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena'* e'tusa' ipika'tinin moine KꞰri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' ru'pꞰ miri yau so'si tarawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri KꞰri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Turon ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kꞰiyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matꞰ pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama KꞰri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tausewankamai' pꞰra miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nꞰse e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si tarawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

F'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san tarawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matꞰ (3:12-15)

¹ PaarꞰ, Papa poitorꞰ miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises KꞰrai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanꞰmꞰ'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin — ² apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' ru'pꞰ pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ³ tꞰnanꞰmꞰ'pꞰ iweyu a'tai tꞰmaimu si enpoika'pꞰ iya isekamato' pe tꞰntꞰru'pꞰ uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

⁴ Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pꞰra e'nito', Papa, IꞰꞰirꞰꞰꞰ miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas Tarawasooi KꞰri' Po

⁵ Iwenai inimi'pꞰ uya na'ne' KꞰri' po esi'pꞰ isuraikakapꞰ pa iye'nonkasa' pꞰra iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananꞰnkapꞰi' * ukataine' kasa ipi'. ⁶ Itepuru e'to' pe iyesi ipokonomato' ipikiri pꞰra, tikin nan tꞰno'pꞰ taan'pꞰ pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe pꞰra te'san pe pꞰra. ⁷ Tarawaso amꞰ' epuru[†] esi pi' Papa tarawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri pꞰra iye'to' pe iyesi—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe pꞰra, inke pꞰra tꞰsakorotasen pe pꞰra, te'taripasen pe pꞰra, isi pe pꞰra, pꞰrata epoto' pe tꞰuya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen. ⁸ E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon

1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10

* 1:5 mananꞰnkapꞰi', miri pe pꞰra

mꞰnꞰꞰemakapꞰi' † 1:7 Tarawaso amꞰ' epuru, miri pe pꞰra opaserꞰ, miri pe pꞰra pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tꞰponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tꞰponaron kon KꞰri'san amꞰ' so'sii ton esi tꞰponari'ne iteseru, pꞰse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'.

amū' ku'nin pe wakū pe tiwū' tau, wakū pe te'sen i'nūnkanin pe, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, wakū pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe. ⁹ Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyesi tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, taron kon pori'manin pe wakū usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken para iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

¹⁰ Apune para tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amū' man, tūsauro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturūka tawon nan kon. ¹¹ To' ne'pakapui, apune para tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanūka pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai'—miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' pe tūuya'nokon ni nin ipoken para ri. ¹² Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa', "Kari' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amū' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon." ¹³ I'nai ri sa'ne seri inekamana esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, wakū pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe, ¹⁴ miripan kon esi namai' Esuwerū amū' pantomū miri pe para kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe. ¹⁵ Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri nūma'tanūka'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan para ri iyesi to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanū'sa' iri uya. ¹⁶ Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupū, e'tane tūnkupūnū kon wini i'tunin pe para to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wannī pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri wakū kupū poken para ri.

2

Tupata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'

¹ Wakū usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki. ² Kūiyi' amū' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tūnamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki wakū pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nūnkan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kare'tito' yau.

³ Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amū' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tūko'mamū kon yau, tūtonpa kon teseru'tii' tūsauro'san pe para miri pe para waain otori pe para, e'tane wakū pi' enupanin pe.

⁴ Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tūtaan'pū kon miri awonsi'ki tūmunki kon i'nūnkanin nan pe, ⁵ tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri ru'pan pe para, ari'kena' pe tiwū' kon tau te'tarawasomasan pe, mannū' pe, miri awonsi'ki tūtaan'pū kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inū' uya ri. ⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' to' e'to' pe. ⁷ Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki wakū inkupūnū wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tūnamasen pe, ⁸ wakū pe amaimu, teno'masen pe para, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apune para iri pe ri to' usauro'to' para iyesi pi' upi'nokon. ⁹ Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paino kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe para, ¹⁰ to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe para, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tūsusensan pe, tanporon to' nūkupūnū yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amū' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai

¹¹ Apune para wakū nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amū' ena'. ¹² Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentai kuru e'nito'

pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tauko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau, ¹³ enuri'ni koro'tau waku e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai usenpoika, ¹⁴ iye'tasa' ru'pu tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorukato' kon pe tauya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amu' itiwano' ton kuru, waku inku'pai kuru te'san.

¹⁵ Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntiru ke inenupanu ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inu' ri tenu yau para iku'nin.

3

Waku Pe Te'sen Kupu

¹ Ka'pon amu' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, waku pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe, ² inu' ri taseru'tii' tausau'ro'san pe para, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe para miri awonsi'ki taron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amu' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe para.

³ Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pu iya'kwaru para, Papa maimu awiri para, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu uya pori' pe ukupu tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pu'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. ⁴ E'tane nin si manna' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nanke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai, ⁵ upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekoruka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Waku A'kwaru wini ekonekan ke, ⁶ intaru'pu eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, ⁷ iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon waku nonkasa' iya wini, intarunu anannin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. ⁸ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausauroku i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tasan pe waku pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amu' esi miri waku ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe waku pe.

⁹ E'tane iya'kwaru para entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wanni ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kasa'pi'pitui, apune para seri ton esi waku pe ku'nin pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo para ri iyese iwini. ¹⁰ Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tupo nin si, kisa'pi'pitui. ¹¹ I'nai ri iyese ta auya puse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tamakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'ni Iu'matu pe

¹² Inke para Aru'timas, miri pe para Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke para iwa pari misipai' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apune para miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man. ¹³ Tanporo ikupu auya pokena' iku'ki Sina, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya. ¹⁴ Utonpa kon amu' usenupato' pe iyese te'tasan pe waku ku'nin nan pe, wai kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tauko'mansan pe para i'ri kupai'ma para ri.

¹⁵ Tanporon kon upiyawon kon “miyari,” nikayan ipi'. “Miyari,” ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nankanin nan pi'.
Wakɛ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pu Pairiman Ena' Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pu en yawon kuru Kuri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai para Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyese'pu. Puse ri si ainansa' esi'pu tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si Paarũ eposa' esi'pu miri pariki'si tau iyese' a'tai. Paarũ uriya' Onisimos ena'pu Kuri'san pe. *Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pu Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tupoitoru pokon pe, Paarũ nuna'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanu'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane Kuri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitu (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matu (23-25)

¹ Paarũ, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises Kurai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nu'kwi miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan, ² A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamarapi'sen iwu' ta' enakan:

³ Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa, ukurpu' kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipu'reman Nito'

⁴ Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipu'rema a'tai uyenu yau ikupu' uya pi', ⁵ apune para iusi'nunkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nunkato' auya eta uya pi'. ⁶ Ipu'rema apurito' auya ekamu auya yau waku pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'naku pa tanporon waku ton Kurai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'. ⁷ Iusi'nunkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nunpasa' iya ri, apune para imiri, utonpa, uya waku ton ewan to'panu'sa' pi'.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe Paarũ Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

⁸ Miri pe iyese' pi', Kurai yau ri enari'mara e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupu' uya pen. ⁹ E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nunkan nito' eseru poro ikupu' pa anansa' uya. Uri si Paarũ pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' Kurai Sises iwano' pe. ¹⁰ Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' ru'pu' i'sen yau esi koro'tau. ¹¹ Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe para ri iyese'pu i'iwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyese', imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

¹² Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewon pe kuru ri nin te'sen. ¹³ Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pu yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau waku itekare wenai. ¹⁴ E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai para esi'pu ewai' tasa' auya para iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupu' pa i'iwano' pe imiri ta'kwarakai' para. ¹⁵ Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pu pe iyese' aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkeru' pe ri—

¹⁶ poitoru pe pen, e'tane poitoru pe tesi entai, itonpa pe ru'kwi. Ru'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyese miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

¹⁷ Isakon pe si ukupu auya yau, ereutanu'ki si uri ereutanu'ka auya pe ri.

¹⁸ F'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe para iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki. ¹⁹ Uri, Paaru uya seri menuka uyemiyatu ke. Uri uya ri e'ma —enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man. ²⁰ I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepapai e'ai' iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'panu'ki Kurai poro. ²¹ Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupu auya unekama'po'pu entai kuru ri.

²² Seri riken pe: Uiwu' oton iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', apune para e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwiparema'pu kon ei'nin pe.

²³ E'pa'pugas, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kurai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' tauya ennoko pi' man iyena'. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa ton Ma, Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Uru' ri mari nikayan.

²⁵ Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai uya nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau.

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' e'menuka'p_u tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kari'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wenai Kari'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapitu' to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kurai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika t_uuya miri kuru. Seri kup_u t_uuya pi' osorawawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyetu'kapitu': wapiya, Sises esi inkeru' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' ru' p_u i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuip_u pi' tekota'mato' tanmoronka'p_u poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkeru' ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' tarawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosorawano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esi'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' taru, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' ru'p_u iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' ipuremato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe tanmenuka'p_u ennin nan panama iya apurito' t_uuya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu' p_u'ku' pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tutuse, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau tuku'to' kon eporo t_uuya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

Imu Eke Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kurai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4—2:18)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1—4:13)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' tarawasomato' iya yau (4:14—7:28)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1—9:22)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23—10:39)

Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1—12:29)

Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)

Uta'koron pe ipureman nito' (13:20-21)

Iu'matu' main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino

¹ Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitu'p_u pu'kena' amu' poro t_uron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri, ² e'tane si seri ton iu'matu' weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tumu wini, t_unanamu'p_u tanporon ni anunnin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'p_u iya na'ne'. ³ Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kari ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mamu' miyari. Makoi ekorakato' taru taro, iyereuta'p_u Eke emiyatu' enwo'netu' wini Eru' po. ⁴ Miripan si ena'p_u eke pe inseru amu' entai, tese' t_unanamu'p_u esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

⁵ Ar_une p_ura, nai kari warai inseru pi' ken Papa,

“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuip_u pe enasa',”*
tawon? Miri pe p_ura kanan,
“Ikuip_u pe e'to' oton,

* 1:5 Eren 2:7

miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,"†
 tawon? ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timawewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,
 "Tiwi tanporo Papa inseruui ton napuripitai,"‡
 ta'pu iya. ⁷ Inseru amu' pi' tausauroka a'tai,
 "Uinseruui ton kupu uya a'setun pe,
 upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,"§
 ta iya. ⁸ E'tane si Imu pi',
 "Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,
 miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuu pe.
⁹ Ipoken e'nito' i'nunkasa' auya, ipoken para e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;
 miri pe iyesi pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,
 imiri takarapaimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,"*
 ta iya. ¹⁰ Tasa' iya ri mari,
 "Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pu auya,
 miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton tarawasooi ru'pu ton pe.
¹¹ Tuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;
 tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.
¹² Pon puro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;
 pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.
 E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,
 iukii'pamu pen ni,"†
 ta iya. ¹³ Nai kuri warai inseru pi' ken,
 "Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini
 iyeyaton non taru uya pu'ku pona
 a'ta apon pe,"‡
 tawon Papa? ¹⁴ Inseru amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton e'tarawasomai'
 enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

2

Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, utano'man
 pe iyesi namai'. ² Apune para inseru amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyesi
 yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru, miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwi'sa' pe miri
 awonsi'ki iyawiri para e'nisa' uya ipoken ni takota'mato' eposa' yau, ³ nai kasa
 ekota'man nito' apai ainun ni eke ri epika'tin nito' anansa' para iye'tane? Seri
 epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan akonomasa'
 etanin nu'san uya upana kon ya'. ⁴ Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona
 ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para eke tarawasooi
 ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru natupitunu ton tatupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa

⁵ Inseru amu' ena' oru tauye'ton nonkasa' iya para iyesi, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe,
 usauro'ni na'ne'nokon ipi'. ⁶ E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa'
 na'ne' iyai ri:

"Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,
 miri pe para ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?

⁷ Mara ru'kwi aiko pe ikoneka'pu auya inseru amu' o'no;
 aruko'ti'pu auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ike ke;

† 1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Karonon'kurus 17:13 ‡ 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) § 1:7 Eren 104:4
 (LXX) * 1:9 Eren 45:6-7 † 1:12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) ‡ 1:13 Eren 110:1

⁸ miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'pu auya i'ta o'koi' ,”*
 tawon. Tanporon ni nonka tɔuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' pɔra
 iyesi innonka'pu pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene pɔra ri iyesi.
⁹ E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara ru'kwi aiko pe inseru amu' o'no ikonekasa'
 ru'pu, itaruko'tisa' si a'kwa ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, apune pɔra uma'tan
 nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini tanporon kon
 iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

¹⁰ Waku pe ri Papa esi'pu tu'kan kon tamunki amu' nee'pu iya eke pe to'
 ku'to' ya', Sises ri kari ri itiwanon' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto',
 uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'pu waku pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini. ¹¹ Asa'ri
 ri kari waku pe ka'pon amu' konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro waku pe
 ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamatu pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitu pɔra iyesi
 takon non pe to' esaku tɔuya pi'.

¹² “Iyese' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi';

iyamɔrasa' kon rau ayapuripitu pe userenka miri,”†
 ta iya. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

“Apurito' uya pe iyesi miri.”‡

Miri awonsi'ki,

“Seri yau e'ai', Papa nuturu'san mure amu' pokon pe,”§
 takapu iya.

¹⁴ Kamoro si mure amu' esi pi' ka'pon amu' pe, tapun ke miri awonsi'ki
 tamunu ke, to' kaisa ri iyekoneka'pu, tumata wini uma'tan nito' meruntiru
 esa' pe te'sen —Makoi—ma'tanu'to' pe tɔuya, ¹⁵ kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san
 uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon wini mo'ka pe. ¹⁶ I'nai ri sa'ne si iyesi
 inseru amu' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Epura'an payan ton pika'ti iya. ¹⁷ Seri wenai
 takon non kasa iyekoneka'pu tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki
 Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe,
 iyariyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.*
¹⁸ Apune pɔra kari ri niri ekota'ma'pu Makoi uya i'tupitu a'tai, kamoro nin si
 Makoi ni'tupitunu ton pika'ti iya miri.

3

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', waku ton utonpa ton, Papa nuk'i'ma'san, iusenuminkato'
 kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa
 ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanu. ² Tanannin pi'
 tɔusauroku'pu awiri iyesi'pu, Mosi' esi'pu kasa tɔusauroku'pu awiri tanporon
 yau Papa iwu' tau. ³ Sises i'tusa' esi'pu eke pe tanamasen pe Mosi' entai,
 iuti aminin uya tanamato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai. ⁴ Apune pɔra
 tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin
 pe. ⁵ Mosi' esi'pu tɔusauroku'pu awiri ipoitoru pe tesi pi' tanporon yau Papa
 iwu' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen. ⁶ E'tane Kurai esi
 tɔusauroku'pu awiri imu pe, Papa iwu' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon
 esi itiwu' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyesi yau enari'mara e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki
 e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

Panaman Apurinin Pe Pɔra E'ni Namai'

* 2:8 Eren 8:4-6 (LXX) † 2:12 Eren 22:22 ‡ 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 § 2:13 Aisaya 8:18

* 2:17 ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe pɔra, Papa uya kota'man nito'
 i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. 3:2 Nonpa 12:7

- ⁷ Miri si, Wak_u A'kwar_u nikayai'ne' kasa:
 “Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesei yau,
⁸ iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau,
 iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'pu kon kasa,
 ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,
⁹ ikup_u kon am_u' uya ui'tupitu'pu miri awonsi'ki ui'tu i'se to' esi'pu na'ne'
 yau,
 miripan kon uya unku'pu ene'pu 40 kaisa ri wu'piya yau.
¹⁰ Miri pe iyesei pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'pu,
 miri awonsi'ki, 'Tautano'masen ni to' ewan,
 uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya pu'ra ri iyesei,' ta'pu uya.
¹¹ Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usauroku'pu kuru ri,
 'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' ta'pu uya,'*
 tawon.
¹² Ti'tui' e'ti, utonpa ton, iri pe inu' ri kuse'nin, apurinin pe pu'ra itewan
 tera'tisen pe Papa tauko'mansen piyapai. ¹³ E'tane wu' kaisa ri itonpa
 kon ipori'mati', “Seri pe,” tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya
 asa'mantanaku kon namai'. ¹⁴ Kurai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa'
 merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' ru'pu pu'ku pona. ¹⁵ Seri pe kuru
 ta nesiine' kasa:
 “Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesei yau,
 iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau
 iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'pu kon a'taino kasa,”†
 tawon.
¹⁶ Inu' yan uya eta'pu miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pu?
 Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai? ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' isako-
 rota'pu 40 kaisa ri wu'piya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau,
 itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon? ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' Papa uya usauroku'pu
 to' ewonto' oton pen pi' tumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu
 awiron kon nu'san pen? ¹⁹ Miri si ene'nokon to' ewomu poken pu'ra iyesei'pu,
 apune pu'ra to' uya apuri pu'ra iyesei pi'.

4

Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amu' Umoronka'to'

- ¹ Miri pe iyesei pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse
 e'napai'nokon eporo poken pu'ra auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'. ² Uri'nokon
 ni miri pi' itekare usekamasa' miri, to' esi'pu na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to'
 neta'pu esi'pu i'ri pe pu'ra ri to' pona, apune pu'ra kamoro etanin nu'san uya
 a'si'sa' pu'ra iyesei'pu apurito' tauya'nokon pokon pe. ³ Seri pe nin si uri'nokon
 apurinin nu'san ewomu miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,
 “Miri si ekama'pu uya usakorota pe usauroku yau,
 'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,'*
 tawon. Miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pu si'kiri.
⁴ Apune pu'ra isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wu' pi' se ton main yau: “7
 pe iku'nin wu' yau Papa ereuta'pu tanporo tatarawasooi ton apai,”† tukai'.
⁵ Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, “To' ewonto' oton pari pen
 ni umoronka'to' ya,” ta.

* **3:11** Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) † **3:15** Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) **3:18** Nonpa 14:1-35 * **4:3** Eren 95:11;
 apune, v. 5 niri enka'ki. † **4:4** Iseneses 2:2 apune, v. 10 niri enka'ki.

⁶ Moro ri iyesei taron kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekamasa' kon nu'san ewonsa' para iyesei, apune para main awiri para to' esa' pi'. ⁷ Miri pe iyesei pi', Papa uya kanan taron ni wai tuka'sa', "Seri pe," tato', emenna'pu kuru ri isauroku'pu Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesei yau,

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau,"†

tukai'. ⁸ Apune para Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nusau'ropai'no pen kanan taron ni wai pi'. ⁹ Moro ri iyesei Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amu' iwano'; ¹⁰ apune para inu' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkapu miri tiwano' tutarawasooi apai, tutarawasooi apai Papa esi'pu kasa. ¹¹ Miri pe iyesei pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyesei namai' Esuweru amu' nukuu'pu main awiri para te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

¹² Apune para Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iyisupara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin, i'pu miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni. ¹³ I'ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu para ri iyesei Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kari usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Tarawasomanin Epuru

¹⁴ Miri pe iyesei pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Epan pona, § Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'. ¹⁵ Apune para use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mara e'ni pi' tausentu'masen pen pe para te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pu—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pu pen. ¹⁶ Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

5

¹ Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anansa' kon pe ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan esi anansa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikai' te'sen, to' naturanu miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'. ² I'si'man yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya para na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki nutano mayai'ne' nan, apune para tumiri esi pi' i'si'mara e'nito' yau. ³ Seri wenai tumakooi iwano' pe tause'mato' taru iya, ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe ri niri itaru iya.

⁴ Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anumu para iyesei tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'pu kasa. ⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, Kurai, tiwano' pe eke pe tuku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pu pen. E'tane Papa uya,

"Umumiri tikiin nan kuru ri;

seri pe ikupunu pe enasa' seri,"*

ta'pu. ⁶ Taron ni airi,

"Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inkero' pe ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"†

† 4:7 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 4:10 Iseneses 2:2 § 4:14 Epan pona; miri pe para, Epan awiri 5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 5:4 E'sotas 28:1 * 5:5 Eren 2:7 † 5:6 Eren 110:4

tasa' iya.

⁷ Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyipuremapitu'pu, isennapitu'pu eke pe tuku'pi'nunpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kari, tapika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pu apune para iye'tasa' pi' Papa ena'. ⁸ Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pu tekota'mato' wini, ⁹ waku pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pu nin si inker'o' pe ri epika'tin nito' parakon pe tanporo tumaimu awiron kon iwano' pe, ¹⁰ miripan nin si ese'ti'pu Papa uya miri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

¹¹ Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken para ri sa'man pe ri iyese, apune para tinin pi' ri tausenupanan pe iwesi kon. ¹² Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen! ¹³ Inu' ri mana' pi' nuko'manyai'ne, mare pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'nu'sa' iya para ri mari. ¹⁴ E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'pasa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tauya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, waku miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', e'sara'tin pe Karai pi' usenupan nu'pu taninse, iyaku'pasa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupanu taka'pai'nokon para,* miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito', ² epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito',† miya' tato' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sakato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon. ³ Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyese yau.

⁴ Iye'kupu poken para iyese kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' ru'san, Epan pon repan nito' onpanin nu'san, Waku A'kwaru epoka'nin nu'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tupo. ⁵ I'nai ri iyese kamoro waku Papa Maimu onpanin nu'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' tauye'ton pana'pano. ⁶ Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau, i'nai ri iyese to' na'po para iyese, apune para‡ tama'tanu'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kapu kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nu'kapu ri mari.

⁷ Non inke ri taponu tau'ta'mo'kasen tuna ensinin miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tapuremato' eporo. ⁸ E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanu'nin esi miri iri pe, isi tupa'nu'se' yau. Iu'matu yau tepo'ti ton pe.

⁹ Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ina enu yau ri waku iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—waku ton epika'tin nito' pikiri naye'ai'ne'. ¹⁰ Papa kari ri ipoken para iyese ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; itarawasooi kon nu'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nunkato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pu kon imunki amu' pika'ti'pu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' ri me'atai'ne' pu'tika'nu'ku iya pen ni. ¹¹ Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupu auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matu pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri. ¹² Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon

5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46 5:13 1 Koren 3:2 * 6:1 Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupanu taka'pai'nokon para; miri pe para, twotori'pi kenan pen ni eseru apai † 6:2 epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe para, ekorukan nukupanu. ‡ 6:6 apune para; miri pe para, koro'tau. 6:8 Iseneses 3:17-18

i'se p̄ra ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki t̄useta'kai' p̄ra ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'p̄a eponin nu'san kasa e'ti'.

Inairon Papa Usauro'sa' Ru'p̄a Iku'to' Pe T̄uuya

¹³ Papa uya Ep̄ra'an auro'ka a'tai t̄anku'ton pi', t̄anesa'ton eke tentaino p̄ra iyese pi', t̄amiri pe ri iye'sesaku'p̄a, ¹⁴ "Uri pe kuru ri ip̄rema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayana'ti uya,"^S tukai'. ¹⁵ Miri pi' si t̄useta'kai' p̄ra tenuriku' t̄upo, Ep̄ra'an uya si iye'kup̄a tukai' tauro'kasa' ru'p̄a eporo'p̄a.

¹⁶ Ka'pon am̄u' uya t̄ankup̄ana kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' ru'p̄a meruntitanuku' miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutanuku'. ¹⁷ Ap̄ne p̄ra t̄nekama'p̄a usensima p̄ra iyese tukai' epton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, t̄usauroku'p̄a akonoma'p̄a iya ikup̄a uya kuru tukai'. ¹⁸ Papa uya seri kup̄a uya tasa', miripan e'kup̄a kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima p̄ra iyese, ap̄ne p̄ra kasi pe Papa esi poken p̄ra iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', uri'nokon yainansa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' anamu, ap̄ne p̄ra uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma. ¹⁹ Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwaru kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta', ²⁰ Sises, ewomu'p̄a urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasa' si Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru inkeru' pe, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

7

Meru'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' T̄rawasomanin

¹ P̄se ri Meru'kisite' esi'p̄a Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Ep̄ra'an eporo'p̄a iya kin am̄u' ewa'noma t̄upo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan p̄rema'p̄a iya, ² miripan repa'p̄a Ep̄ra'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, t̄ausewankamai' p̄ra e'ni esa," ta e'kwa pe. ³ Kuri ri mu ru'p̄a miri pe p̄ra kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken p̄ra ri iyese Meru'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'p̄a p̄ra ri miri pe p̄ra iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' p̄ra ri iyese, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe moro ri iyese inkeru' pe ri.

⁴ Eke pe kuru ri iyese'p̄a, tapai: Ep̄ra'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'p̄a 1/10 kaisa ri teyatton non enapai t̄anmo'ka'p̄a ke! ⁵ Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe iyenasa' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya am̄rana'to' pe ka'pon am̄u' piyapai—t̄atonpa kon am̄u' ri—Ep̄ra'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane. ⁶ P̄se ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'p̄kasa' p̄ra ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Ep̄ra'an wini am̄ranaku'p̄a iya miri awonsi'ki ip̄rema'p̄a iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nu'p̄a esa' pe te'sen. ⁷ Ikasima p̄ra, aiko p̄rema'p̄a eke pe te'sen uya. ⁸ Tikin nan esi 1/10 am̄ranaku' teri'san kon ni ka'pon am̄u' uya; e'tane t̄aron ni pe kuri, nurine iyese tato' uya am̄ranaku'. ⁹ Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyese, Ripai kuri ri 1/10 am̄ranaku' pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'p̄a Ep̄ra'an poro, ¹⁰ ap̄ne p̄ra Meru'kisite' uya Ep̄ra'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'p̄a t̄utamokori pun yau ri mari.

Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino

¹¹ Waku pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyese yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e'taru'p̄a ka'pon am̄u' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si t̄aron ni kanan use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin uyep̄a

i'se e'ni'pũ—Merũ'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen? ¹² Apũne pũra si Eran poro use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyesi. ¹³ Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi tũponaron ni tũron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e'tarawasomasa' pũra iyesi use'man nito' apon po. ¹⁴ Apũne pũra i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' amũ' pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' pũra ri iyesi use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi wakũ pe tenka'sen pe ri, tũron ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin Merũ'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyesi yau, ¹⁶ kari use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntirũ wini. ¹⁷ Apũne pũra isekamasa':

“Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri,

Merũ'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”*
tukai'.

¹⁸ Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apũne pũra i'si'mũra miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe pũra iyesi pi' ¹⁹ (apũne pũra main uya i'ri konekasa' pũra iyesi wakũ pe), miripan wakũ pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' un'e'nin kon.

²⁰ Iye'ku'to' pe ikupũ uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa'! Tũron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ekonepita'pũ iye'ku'to' pe ikupũ uya ta Papa uya a'kiri pũra. ²¹ E'tane Sises ekoneka'pũ use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupũ uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'pũ iya ipi' a'tai:

“Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupũ uya tasa',
miripan uya teseru ensima pen:

“Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri.”†

tasa' iya. ²² Apũne pũra seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' wakũ kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

²³ Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan esi'pũ, apũne pũra uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamũ tũtarawasoi kon kupũ pi' poken pũra ikupũ wenai; ²⁴ e'tane si, Sises uko'mamũ pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe pũra nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe iyesi. ²⁵ Miri pe nin si iyesi pi', kamoro Papa piya' tũuye'san tũporo pika'ti iya miri tenuka'na'se kuru,‡ apũne pũra tiwiri ri tũuko'mamũ pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

²⁶ Pũse ri warai nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri—kari wakũ pe na'ne', i'ri iri pũn ni, esukenan ni, tumakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'. ²⁷ Tũron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa pũra iyesi, wai kaisari ri use'man nito' ton tarawasomato' iya pũra iyesi, wapiya tumakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amũ' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'tũrũ'pũ tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe pũra ri tumiri pe use'man nito' ike pe. ²⁸ Main uya i'si'mũnon ka'pon amũ' anũmũ use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'pũ tũpo, uya Imu anũmũ'pũ, iyekonekasa' wakũ pe inker'o' pe.

8

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru

¹ Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Pũse ri warai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' rũ'pũ enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye'

* 7:17 Eren 110:4 † 7:21 Eren 110:4 ‡ 7:25 tenuka'na'se kuru; miri pe pũra, tiwiro' pe 7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7

apon po Epun po, ² te'tarawasomasen ipureman nito' iwu' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'mu'sa'ka'pu, ka'pon ni'mu'sa'ka'pu pen.

³ Tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe anu'sa' uya asa'ri ri tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike turu, miri kasa ri si puse ri natuton ni mari esi'pu. ⁴ Non po iyese yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe pura ri iyese miri, apune pura moro ka'pon amu' esi pi' tutusen tanin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri. ⁵ To' e'tarawasoma Epun pon ipureman nito' iwu' a'kwaru'pu tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyese pi', Mosi' panama'pu miri ipureman nito' iwu' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' wu' po enpoika'pu na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe."* tukai'. ⁶ E'tane Sises tarawasooi ineporo'pu esi eke pe Mosi' tarawasooi entai, waku kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya tuntuton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e'tasa' waku ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

⁷ Apune pura wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau waku pe, turon ni ne'warinpa'no pen ni. ⁸ E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'pu tumunki amu' pi', miripan uya ta'pu,

"Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi' Itepuru man,
emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu
Esuweru amu' pokon pe,
miri awonsi'ki Isuta amu' pokon pe.

⁹ To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pu
ekonekan nito' waraino pen,
to' emiya pi' to' a'si'pu uya a'taino

to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,
apune pura tumiri'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai tusauroku'pu kon awiri
pura to' esi'pu,
miripan kon piyapai era'ti'pu,

ta Itepuru uya.

¹⁰ Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuweru amu' pokon pe,
miri pata'pu pe, ta Itepuru uya,
Umaimu nonka uya miri to' usenuminkato' ya'
miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.
To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,
miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri enta' ka'pon uya tattonpa enupato' oton pen,
miri pe pura ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tuki,' tukai',
apune pura tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton
sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.

¹² Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,
miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen ni miri enta',[†]
tasa'.

¹³ Seri si ekonekan nito' esaku iya wini "emenna'," tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurisen pe pura; miripan si tapurisen pe pura te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipooi'pi pe te'sen pura iyena seri pe ri.

9

Apuripitu, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

¹ Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'pu, teseru ke Papa apuripi'to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' seri non pon kanan. ² Ta'porin i'mu'sa'ka'pu. Wapiyaro' iwa'ku'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki

teparu miri awonsi'ki ipuremasa' pūreti; seri esaku miri Waku Pata, tukai'.³ Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'ku'sa' kanan esaku esi'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata, tukai',⁴ miri yau koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon a'po'nan kirii'nānpatō' ipo, miri awonsi'ki koru ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri yau kanan koru pun konekasa' samaku pe yau "mana" tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi'pu, Eran yuu iyenparukutasa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' ekonekan nito' apon ton.⁵ Miri iten puro'po ika'sa' ton inseru amu' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pu, iri pe e'ni'pu apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino.* E'tane seri ton ekama poken para man tanporo seri pe.

⁶ Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ewomu isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' taturawasooi kon ku'se'na.⁷ E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomu i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wūpiya yau, mun esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyese tantaton pe tumakooi epe'pu pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi epe'pu pe to' nukupu'pu i'tui'ma para ri.⁸ Waku A'kwaru uya enpoika'pu seri wini Ipan Waku Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' para iyese moro ri mari wapiyaro' tūponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi'pi'.⁹ Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, tūtasen, use'man nito' ike itasa' ru'pu uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' para iyese.¹⁰ Kiyari pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyese'pu, ekorakan pe ri—kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

Kurai Muna

¹¹ Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton† iwano' pe, iti'pu eke kuru ipan pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pu'ku ta pen sa'ne.¹² Kapirita muna miri awonsi'ki paka mare muna wini iyewomu'pu pen; e'tane iyewomu'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tūakonomatōn pe para ri tumuna wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose.¹³ Kapirita amu' muna miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' muna miri awonsi'ki paka mare po'tisa' urumiru'pu i' tūru'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san‡ korakanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po.¹⁴ Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai muna, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tasa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tumaku'pi ke para Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koraka, unkuruna kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,§ Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

¹⁵ Seri wenai Kurai esi' emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupū tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tūtasen epoto' pe siyaro' ri—seri si tauma'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukupu'pu apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

¹⁶ Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'pu wanni karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe inonka tawon nu'pu eri'kaa'pu tukai' ti'tusen pe iyese,¹⁷ apune para inonkasa' ananto' pe iyese, tawon nu'pu eriku'pu a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu e'tane para.¹⁸ Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupū para iye'pitu'pu miri mun e'kwansa' para iye'tane.¹⁹ Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya', paka munki muna anumu'pu iya tuna amutu pe, tatariren karimeru i'po'

9:2 E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 **9:3** E'sotas 26:31-33 **9:4** E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33;

Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 * **9:5** ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe para, pi' wanni usentu'man apon. **9:5** E'sotas 25:18-22 **9:6** Nonpa 18:2-6 **9:7** Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34

† **9:11** iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe para, seri ya' tauye'ton. ‡ **9:13** iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san **9:13** Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § **9:14** Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe para, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai.

konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pai'pai'ma'pu ike. ²⁰ “Seri seri ekonekan nito' manu, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,”* ta'pu iya. ²¹ Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupu yau pai'pai'ma'pu iya man ke. ²² I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoraka i'se man ke, apune para man utisa' para iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man para ri iyesei.

²³ Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesei'pu Epun pon patakanin ekorakato' pe iyesei'pu seri ton use'man nito' ton ike man ke, e'tane si Epun po'nan kuru nin si ekorakato' pe iyesei seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke. ²⁴ Apune para Kurai ewonsa' para iyesei Epun pon patakanin ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epun pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pu, seri pe si tausenoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'. ²⁵ Miri pe para Epun pona iyepa'ka'pu e'tupi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' wuipiya kaisa ri tumunu pen ni esa' pe. ²⁶ Kurai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tunakonomaton pe para ri nin, pata weyu u'matu a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tamiri ke tause'ma ke. ²⁷ Ka'pon eriku tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tapo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe, ²⁸ miri kasa si Kurai e'taru'pu tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' otion iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi tarawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.

10

Kurai E'taru'pu Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri

¹ Main, Mosi' winon esi waku ton tauye'sen a'kwaru'pu pe ri—tauye'ton kapisin pe iyesei. Miri pe iyesei pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se tauye'san koneka iya para iyesei waku pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane wuipiya kaisari ri. ² To' konekanin pe iyesei yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pu nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekoraka'pu nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, tumakooi ke to' nusi'tui'no pen ni. ³ E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi wuipiya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'ponti'pi'nin pe, ⁴ apune para paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita man uya makoi mo'ka para ri iyesei ke.

⁵ Miri pe iyesei pi', tauyepu a'tai seri non pona, Kurai uya ta'pu:
“Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen i'se para iwesi'pu,
e'tane upun inkoneka'pu;

⁶ iyepori'ma para iyesei'pu
ipo'ti pe tutusen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen pi'.

⁷ Miri a'tai ta'pu uya, ‘Moro ri e'ai',
Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upi'
kareta amon pi',’*
ta'pu iya.

⁸ Ta'pu iya wapiya, “Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen, ipo'ti pe tutusen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen i'se para iwesi'pu, pori' pe para iwesi'pu ipi',” ta'pu iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane). ⁹ Miri a'tai, “Moro ri e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na,” ta'pu iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' warguka'pu iya ipikiron pata pe. ¹⁰ Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, waku pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises Kurai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

* 9:20 E'sotas 24:8 9:21 Ripaiti'kas 8:15 9:22 Ripaiti'kas 17:11 9:28 Aisaya 53:12 * 10:7 Eren 40:6-8 (LXX)

11 Wai kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tutarawasooi kon kupu; miri ri mari akonomapitu pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni. 12 E'tane nin puse ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe taru'pu siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyatu enup'netu wini. 13 Miri si'kiri, iyenuriku si ti'ta apone pe teyatón non koneka enup'kiri, 14 apone para tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro waku pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya waku pe inkero' pe ri.

15 Waku A'kwaru uya ri miri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

16 "Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'
miri tupo, ta Itepuru uya.
Main uiwano' emaiika uya to' ewan ya,
to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya."†

17 Miripan piriku iya:

"To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri para to' nukupunu
kupu uya pen uyenu yau,"‡

ta iya. 18 Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' para ri iyese miri.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon

19 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises manu wini, 20 emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si, 21 eke si use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi pi' Papa iwu' esa' pe, 22 uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' waku pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorukanin kon pe iri ku'nin nu'pu pe usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorakasa' pe esukenan tuna ke. 23 Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanu kon pi', apone para isauro'sa' ri esi tausauropu awiron pe ri. 24 Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' tausenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe tausei'nankasen pe miri awonsi'ki waku ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe. 25 Amurapi'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon para, taron kon nonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon —miyari pari apone para Iweyu e'seporo enkapu auya'nokon pi'.

26 Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon anankapu tupo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' para iyese miri, 27 e'tane enari'nun nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton. 28 Inu' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipitu'pu usentu'man para ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon uya tanene'pu kon iri kupu iya ekamasa' pi'. 29 I'ri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyese, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri tukonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' manu ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' Iya'kwaru uya sapemanin nu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatau? 30 I'tu'nokon seri tawon nu'pu, "Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,"§ miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya tumunki amu' eseru aimenka."* 31 Isi pe ri iyese Papa nurinan ena'uta'mo'kan.

32 Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anansa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pu, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'pu kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri. 33 Tarón ni a'tai annau ri asapemapitu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'pu kon; tarón ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa taku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'pu kon.

10:11 E'sotas 29:38 10:12 Eren 110:1 † 10:16 Iseremaya 31:33 ‡ 10:17 Iseremaya 31:34
10:22 Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyeru 36:25 10:27 Aisaya 26:11 (LXX) 10:28 Isu'taronomi 17:6;
19:15 10:29 E'sotas 24:8 § 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:35 * 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14

³⁴ Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' iusentu'mapitu'pu kon, iimamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pu kon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon ke waku pari miri awonsi'ki inke tuoko'mansen iwano' kon esi pi'.

³⁵ Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kaseno'matuu; eke pe iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri. ³⁶ Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyesi te'nonkai' para, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'pu ru'pu iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa. ³⁷ Apune para seri pe iwa'ne ri, "Tuu'ye'sen uye'ni pi' man, emenna'pu iye'pu pen.

³⁸ E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamu miri apurito' wini.

Tesi'pu ya' iyenna'posa' yau,

pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,"†

tasa' iya. ³⁹ E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki tauma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

11

Apurito' Iwini

¹ Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyesi tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyesi tato' entane para ri. ² Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripitu'pu miri.

³ Apurito' wini ito'ka'naku tanporo non ekoneka'pu Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pu tensen pen apai. ⁴ Apurito' wini Eperu uya waku tuuse'mato' taru'pu Papa ena' waku Keen nataranu entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitu'pu ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai waku pe intaranu ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku' ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

⁵ Apurito' wini lino' enuku'pu seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tauya namai'; iye'seporo para ri iyesi'pu, apune para Papa uya anamu'pu. Apune para itanamu rawiri, apuripitu'pu pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'.

⁶ Apurito' para iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupu auya para iyesi, apune para inu' ri ipiya' tauye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyesi moro iyesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tawarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

⁷ Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pu, tupanama a'tai tausensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tauya pi' a' kaa'pu iya tamatu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pu iya, e'tane Papa uya tanamu kuu'pu iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anannin pe apurito' iya wini.

⁸ Apurito' wini Epara'an, tuki'masa' a'tai tautito' pe pata tapata'se' pe itaton ya', uya apuri'pu miripan uti'pu, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma para ri. ⁹ Apurito' wini tapata oton koneka'pu iya usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' nono yau, ka'kuran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpitu'pu, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mamu'pu miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe, ¹⁰ apune para eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nukoneka'pu miri awonsi'ki inami'pu enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

¹¹ Apurito' wini Epara'an, ipan pe kuyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken para ri—to' ri umu'ta'pu, apune para tausuroku'pu awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai. ¹² Miri kasa si puse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pu miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken para ri, siriki amu' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

† 10:38 Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX) 11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 11:4 Iseneses 4:3-10
11:5 Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) 11:7 Iseneses 6:13-22 11:8 Iseneses 12:1-5 11:9 Iseneses
35:27 11:12 Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12

13 Tanporo pasamoro ka'pon amu' uko'mamu ri esi'pu apurito' wini tuma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' ru'pu eporo'pu to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'pu innonsi'ki miripan ereutanuku'pu to' uya. To' uya ekama'pu seri non esi tapata kon pe para tukai'. 14 Ka'pon amu' miri tawon nan esi tapata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe. 15 Tanniminu kon tapata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pu nesii'no. 16 E'tane ru'ku, waku kuru pata, Epu'pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa ipiyitu pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tui', apune para to' pata konekasa' tauya pi'.

17 Apurito' wini Epara'an, Papa uya ti'tupitu a'tai, uya Aisi' taru'pu tause'mato' ike pe. Kuri ri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'pu esi'pu tikan nan niken tamu ke use'man pi', 18 Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyepu miri,"* tasa' e'tane. 19 Epara'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka ima'tato'apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'puapai kasa ri si.

20 Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa parema'pu miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

21 Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku a'tai Isole' munki amu' parema'pu to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tankasa' tuteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

22 Apurito' wini Isole', a'ko pe taweyu esi pi', isauroku'pu Esuweru amu' utito' pi' Isi'apai miri awonsi'ki tui'pu ru'pu ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pu iya.

23 Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamu'pu osorawau kapu iyentu'pu awonsi'ki, apune para waku pe ru'kwu iyese ene'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi'pu kin kaimu pi' to' enari'namu para ri.

24 Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'pu, tausemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mare ta i'se para tui'. 25 Papa munki amu' pokon pe tukota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pu, makoi eseru yau pori' pe tuko'mamu namai' aka'ne' pe ri. 26 Kurai pikiri sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tauya ke, apune para tepe'pu inepapai tesi pi'. 27 Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pu iya, kin sakorooi pi' te'namai' para; sa'man annau ri apune para tausensen pen ensa' tauya pi'.

28 Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' tipiyaraka'pu iya. Miri a'tai, man pai'pai'mato' pe mara'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanu'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuweru amu' mare ma'tanuku namai'.

29 Apurito' wini Esuweru amu' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'nu'ku'pu a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupu i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pu.

30 Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu, 7 kaisa ri wai iwoi Esuweru amu' utipitu'pu e'soru'mai'ma tapo.

31 Apurito' wini Reyapu, parata pikiri tekumasen, wini para iyese'pu, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apune para, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutanu'sa' iya pi'.

32 I'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu para man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sansun pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanweru pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' pi' usauroku weyu, 33 apurito' wini esa' wanni pe te'sen pata ton mo'kap'i'nin nu'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamura te'san tarawasomapi'nin nu'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi'

11:13 Iseneses 23:4; 1 Karono'karu 29:15; Eren 39:12 11:17 Iseneses 22:1-14 * 11:18 Iseneses 21:12 11:20 Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40 11:21 Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 11:22 Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19 11:23 E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 11:24 E'sotas 2:10-12 11:28 E'sotas 12:21-30 11:29 E'sotas 14:21-31 11:30 Isa'suwa 6:12-21 11:31 Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25 11:32 Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sanweru 16:1—1 Kin Amu' 2:11; 1 Sanweru 1:1—25:1

epopi'nin nu'san; rayan amu' mata a'kopi'nin nu'san, ³⁴ apo' i'ni'panu'pi'nin nu'san, supara yi apai iyainansa' kon; i'si'mura to' e'to' enapi'sa' ru'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'pu to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'pu innon kon soisaa amu' entai kuru. ³⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon tatonpa kon e'mu'sa'kasa' epopitu'pu. Taron kon kota'ma'pu ipan pe tatonka kon i'se para to' esi pi', waku te'mu'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe tauya'nokon te'san teriku kon tupo. ³⁶ Taron kon uya tapatapitu kon moronka'pu tari'po'pitu kon, taron kon auronpitu'pu pariki'si ta' to' tapitu'pu to' uya. ³⁷ To' wini'pu ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pu saka ke a'sa'muyai; supara ke to' wini'pu. To' upinimu'pu karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe— ³⁸ non esi'pu waku pe para ri to' pona. To' usari'pu te'ma ke para ri rimono'ta awiri, wu' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

³⁹ Tanporo pumasoro apuripitu'pu to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inu' uya ri ipi' usauronisa' ru'pu eporo'pu pen ni. ⁴⁰ Papa uya miri entaino kuru waku konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

12

Papa Uya Tamunki Amu' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyesi pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kupu tanene'pu kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'manuku kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nipai'nokon ikupu uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'ma'kumasa' na'ne' awiri. ² Sises pi' uyenu kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe ikonekanin nu'pu, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' tarau kurusu' moronkanin nu'pu, ipiyi'nito' tanamai' para ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netu wini iyereuta'pu. ³ Seri moronka'pu iya pi' tewa'noma tane tamakooikena' nan ka'pon amu' uya pi' isenuminkati', iuseta'ka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

⁴ Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imanu kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon para man. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki main, "Umunki amu'," tawon pu'tika'nu'sa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' ku'kupai, iyewan ku'mo'kai iyesseremeku iya a'tai,

⁶ arane para Itepuru kari ri tani'nunkanu ton konekanin main awiron kon pe,

miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tamu pe tanaanmanu ton kota'ma iya,"*

tawon. ⁷ Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tamunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inu' moro mare esi'pu ikuipunu nukonekanu pen main awiri iye'to' pe? ⁸ Main awiron pe tukonekasan pe para iwesi kon yau (taron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), parau pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni. ⁹ Tukui'punu kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epu'pon kuipunu wanni ena' e'tan nito' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe! ¹⁰ Ukuipunu kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, waku pe tapona'nokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa

11:33 Taniyeru 6:1-27 11:34 Taniyeru 3:1-30 11:35 1 Kin Amu' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amu' 4:25-37 11:36 1 Kin Amu' 22:26-27; 2 Karono'karus 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 11:37 2 Karono'karus 24:21 12:6 Iσου 5:17 * 12:6 Ipu'ketu 3:11-12 (LXX)

uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon wak_u pe uku'nin kon pe, wak_u pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe. ¹¹ Main awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai wak_u pe pona wann' iyessi pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emenna'p_u ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' p_ura e'nito' aku'pi'naku' iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

¹² Miri pe iyessi pi', kukuku' pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'man iyese'mu kon imeruntitanu'ti'. ¹³ "Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',"† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapitu' namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'

¹⁴ Tausi'tui' iko'manti' tausewankamai' p_ura tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe te'san pe; wak_u pe te'san pe p_ura esii'ma, inu' yan uya Itepuru ene p_ura iyessi. ¹⁵ Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri wak_u nonkasa' Papa uya p_uremeku' namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kusa'tanin ekaman ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe. ¹⁶ Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumase' pe, miri pe p_ura Papa i'tunin pe p_ura I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporon_u kuru kar_upo'pomanin kasa. ¹⁷ Miri pata'p_u pe, mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa, seri si tap_uremato' eporo i'se iyessi a'tai, inurunpa'p_u si. Inkuu'p_u ru'p_u enna'po poken p_ura iyessi'p_u, taukaranse tap_uremato' warinpa tane iya ri.†

¹⁸ Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' n_upo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun; ¹⁹ taronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe p_ura main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai p_ura ya', ²⁰ ap_une p_ura tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tauya'nokon poken p_ura iyessi pi': "O' uya ri wu' a'pi'sa' pe iyessi yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyessi,"§ tawon. ²¹ Nari'pa' ri iyessi'p_u, Mosi' uya, "Etaipitu' utititima pi' man,"* ta'p_u miri pi'.

²² E'tane Sayan W_up_u pona iuye'sa' kon, Ep_un pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru am_u' pori' pe iyam_urasa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon, ²³ iyim_urewato' ton imunki am_u' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Ep_un po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwaru'p_u ton ekonekasa' wak_u pe piya', ²⁴ Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' taneporo'p_u tanin piya', man pai'pai'masa' wak_u pe pari imaimu tausau'ro'sen Eper_u man_u entai.

²⁵ Enti' kari tausau'ro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainamu poken p_ura iye'sa' yau, kari non po tap_uanamanin kon tanurunpai', miri o'koi' pe' e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Ep_un poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau? ²⁶ Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'p_u, e'tane si seri pe isau'ro'sa' ikupu tauya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"† tasa' iya. ²⁷ Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama t_usi'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—t_usi'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

²⁸ Miri pe iyessi pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau t_usi'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini, ²⁹ ap_une p_ura, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"‡ tasa' iya.

12:12 Aisaya 35:3 † **12:13** Ipu'ketu 4:26 (LXX) **12:15** Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) **12:16** Iseneses 25:29-34 † **12:17** taneporon_u warinpa tane iya ri; miri pe p_ura, tap_uremato' eporo i'se iye'tane. **12:17** Iseneses 27:30-40 **12:19** E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § **12:20** E'sotas 19:12-13 * **12:21** Isu'taronomi 9:19 **12:24** Iseneses 4:10 **12:25** E'sotas 20:22 † **12:26** Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) † **12:29** Isu'taronomi 4:24

13

Iu'matꞤ Pe Panaman Nito'

¹ Tausi'nankai' e'ti' isitonpa pe. ² Kipu'tika'tuu ka'kuran amꞤ' ereutanꞤ'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan taron kon ka'pon amꞤ' uya inseru amꞤ' ereutanꞤ'ku'pꞤ' miri i'tui'ma pꞤra. ³ Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon tuku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe tukota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

⁴ Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tumaimu ru'pꞤ kon awiri, apꞤne pꞤra temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pꞤ miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'. ⁵ PꞤrata wenai tꞤuta'kwarꞤkai' pꞤra iko'manti', iyenau'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', apꞤne pꞤra Papa uya, "Inimi uya pꞤra kuru iyesi;

inonka uya pꞤra kuru iyesi,"*

tasa'. ⁶ Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri, "Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe; enari'nꞤmꞤ pꞤra ri iyesi.

†ri pe ken ka'pon uya ukupꞤ?"†
ta'nokon.

⁷ Iyepuru kon amꞤ' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nꞤ'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamꞤ'pꞤ otori'pi pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'. ⁸ Sises Kurai kuri ri, kuri ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' ru'pꞤ, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkero' ri.

⁹ Ti'tui' pꞤra ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. WakꞤ pe ri iyesi uyewan kon umeruntitato' pe wakꞤ nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni. ¹⁰ Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'tarawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

¹¹ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya o' mꞤnꞤ ru'pꞤ ari Ipan WakꞤ Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pꞤ pe tꞤtꞤsen, e'tane nin ipun nꞤ'pꞤ po'ti inni ri pꞤroroi apai. ¹² Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pꞤ e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mꞤra'taai pꞤroroi entau, wakꞤ pe tumunki amꞤ' ekonekato' pe tumꞤnꞤ wini. ¹³ Utinpa'i'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nꞤ'nin pe te'sen moronkai'. ¹⁴ ApꞤne pꞤra seri yau inke tꞤuko'mansen eke upata kon pꞤra iyesi, e'tane tꞤuye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon —mata tarawasooi wini itese' pi' tꞤsauro'sen. ¹⁶ WakꞤ ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon ku'pu'tika'nu'tau, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe. ¹⁷ Iyepuru kon amꞤ' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tuse e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tꞤusekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' tarawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nifo' pe, e'tape'ne' pe pꞤra, miri uya ipika'ti kon pꞤra iyesi.

¹⁸ Ina pona ipꞤremati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi wakꞤ pe, ekamꞤn ku'sa' ina uya pꞤra miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri wakꞤ pe tꞤnamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe. ¹⁹ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwipꞤrema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke pꞤra.

²⁰ Tiwi Papa tꞤusewankamai' pꞤra e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' mꞤnꞤ poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mꞤ'sa'kanin nꞤ'pꞤ, kuri ri eke kuru karimeru amꞤ' Pa'simanin, ²¹ irepai'nokon tanporon wakꞤ ton ke i'se iye'to'

kuṙṙ kon pa, miṙi awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon nṙṙrawasomai tṙpori'manin pe te'sen, Sises Kṙrai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

²² Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, aṙṙne pṙra to'ken nṙ'kwṙ ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

²³ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Serṙ pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miṙi iyense'nokon.

²⁴ Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon amṙ' pi' miṙi awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki amṙ' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

²⁵ Wakṙ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amaranu'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tūpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'tanu'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe para e'nito', taron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tauseta'kai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru ananpitu usennakan pe para ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

Iywon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri para entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1—5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

¹ Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai poitoru winipaino,

12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tūpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'tanu'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'

² Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, ³ apune para i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu. ⁴ Entakato' tatarawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se para ri. ⁵ Ipu'ketu para itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itanin amure' pe para esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tausakorotai' para. ⁶ E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma para, apune para kuri ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nuposi'manu napininpanu kasa. ⁷ Kuri ri ka'pon ku'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tauya Itepuru winipai tukai'; ⁸ ikasimanin pe kuru iyesi miri, inkupunu esi miri petenan pe para.

⁹ Entu'manin akon wannu ne'kupai mi pe eke yau tesi pi'. ¹⁰ E'tane imaminke' ne'kupai mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apune para wana' iparu uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. ¹¹ Apune para wai enu uyepu punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanaku; itipuru uta mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorawanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta tatarawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.

¹² Pori' kəri ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arukooi, keron tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nankanin nan pi'.

¹³ "Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utasa'," kə'kanin inu' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tasa' a'tai, apune para Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupi'nin pen kəri ri; ¹⁴ e'tane ka'pon e'turu i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi'. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

¹⁶ Kisenku'titau, utonpa ton nu'kwi. ¹⁷ Tanporon waku ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni waku ton repan nito' esi ka'tawini tauye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kuipunu winipai, tausensimasen pen a'kwaru'pu usensimapitu kasa. ¹⁸ Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe* usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'

¹⁹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' nesii inke para etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tausauro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tausakorotasan pe, ²⁰ ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepu para iyesi. ²¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se para Papa Maimu ananti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

²² Waku main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken para. Miri a'tai, iiwano' kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen. ²³ Inu' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe para, kəri ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' temu' ennin kasa, ²⁴ miripan uti tausene'pu tupo, inke para ri miri kasa tesa' tukai' tausene'pu pu'tika'naku iya. ²⁵ E'tane kəri ipoi ri tenu tatusa' waku main, mo'kanin wannu' ennin miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen seri kupu pi' təneta'pu tapu'tika'nu'se para e'tane ikupu pi'—kəri ri uya waku epoto' oton miri tənku'punu yau.

²⁶ Inu' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tauko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma para, kəri ri iusenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurinu' esi notan pe ri. ²⁷ Waku kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pun Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukuipunu kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tmainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya tuma'tanu'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

2

Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

¹ Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Karai apurinin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'tau. ² Ka'pon uyepu pe iyesi yau ayamurasa' kon koro'ta', koru pun konekasa' irimuui pe, waku ya' iyepontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyepu. ³ Kəri kuru waku pe iyepontipi'sa' kupu auya a'tai waku pe, "Se kuru waku ayapon," tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', "Mi airi e'soto'ka'," miri pe para, "Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau," tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ⁴ iye'menkasa' kon pe para pe' me'ku'atuu miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken para iri pe iusennuminka kon wini ri?

* **1:18** wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe para, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' numenuka'pu uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imarewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pusa' anamu' e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

⁵ Etati', utonpa ton nɔ'kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anansa' pɔra nai apurito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ, esa' wanni pe te'to' anannin pe ti'nunkanin nan e'to' pe? ⁶ E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'tɔ ta' ipi'si'nin kon? ⁷ Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tɔsa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tɔsauro'san pen?

⁸ Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, "Itɔnpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,"* tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri. ⁹ E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanɔka kon miri, miri Main i'kwi'nin pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁰ Apɔne pɔra inɔ' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwi'sa' iya pe. ¹¹ Apɔne pɔra kɔri ri, "Iyemari'masa' kɔsekumankai,"† tawon uya ri mari, "Inɔ' ri kɔ'winii,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe pɔra ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwi'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

¹² Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wanni yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe, ¹³ apɔne pɔra Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe pɔra kɔri isentu'masa' rɔ'pɔ pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Tɔku'sen

¹⁴ Waku pe pe' iyese, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupɔ yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane i'ri ri kupɔi'ma pɔra? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti? ¹⁵ Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe pɔra uri'san esi yau ipon pɔra, miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inanɔmɔnɔ iti'kiyari pɔra, ¹⁶ itɔnpa kon uya ta pe iyese yau ipi', "Enta, waku pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe pɔra iko'manki, waku pe mata're'tii'," e'tane i'ri kupɔi'ma pɔra ri i'se iye'to' pi', waku pe pe' iyese? ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupɔ uya isakonɔ'ti pɔra iyese yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyese.

¹⁸ E'tane tɔron ni uya ta poken iyese, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinɔ ikupɔi'ma pɔra enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinɔ ikupɔi'ma enpoikato' pe uya iyena'," tasa'. ¹⁹ Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwarɔ ton, isi'nukai'ma ipi'.

²⁰ Iya'kwarɔ panon imiri'nokon! Ini'tupai pe' me'atɔu apurito' ikupɔi'ma pɔra e'ni esi notɔn pe?§ ²¹ Utamokori kon pe' Epɔra'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'pɔ pen pe' inkupɔ'pɔ wenai Aisi' tɔmu tɔsa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po? ²² Ene auya'nokon inapurinɔ miri awonsi'ki inkupɔnɔ e'tɔrawasoma'pɔ isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupɔnɔ uya nin si inapurinɔ enuka'nɔ'sa' miri. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "Epɔra'an uya Papa apuri'pɔ, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"* miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkupɔnɔ wini, inapurinɔ wini riken pen.

²⁵ Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pɔ inkupɔ'pɔ wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'pɔ

* 2:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † 2:11 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ 2:11 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 § 2:20 notɔn pe; miri pe pɔra, iyeri'sa' pe 2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14 * 2:23 Iseneses 15:6; 2 Kɔrono'kɔrus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8.

iya taron ni awiri pi' pen pe'? ²⁶ Pun, iya'kwaru pan esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' taku'sen a'kiri para esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

3

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

¹ Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe esi i'se ke'tau, apune para uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' otom miri ipan pe isi pe. ² Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tauta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken para te'sen pe para tausauroka yau, waku pe kuru iyese miri, tapan ni si esa' pe iyese.

³ Kaware mata ya' itewa pu'ku tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri. ⁴ Miri pe para eke kanau amu' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinu' pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe. ⁵ Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe tautapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke. ⁶ Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyese upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupu iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

⁷ Tanporon kon ni o' amu', toron amu', ene amu' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amu', moro' amu' ri esi tenupansen pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya, ⁸ e'tane inu' uya ri ani enupanka para iyese. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyese, eke pe ri eri'nu'kanin paisin yen pe iyese.

⁹ Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu' kon apuripitu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'naku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon. ¹⁰ Miri ri mata apai apuripito' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nu'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin! ¹¹ Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne* tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai? ¹² Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe para kure' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasan tuna uya waku epa'ka pen ni niri.

Asa'ron Taponaron Ipu'ketu

¹³ Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tauko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se para tankupunu' ke ipu'ketu winipai tauye'sen. ¹⁴ E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amare' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapuritau, miri pe para i'napairon pi' kasi kukatuu. ¹⁵ Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti para iyese Epan poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni, Makoi winon ni. ¹⁶ Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amare' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo para e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

¹⁷ E'tane ipu'ketu, Epan poi tauye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tauzewankamai' para e'nito', tau'sinankasan, taron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'mekasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni. ¹⁸ Tauzewankamai' te'san i'ni'panu'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau para te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' aku'pusa' anamu.

4

Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

¹ Fri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepu pen mi? ² Fri

ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon para iyese. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken para iyese. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon para iyese, apune para Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon para iyese pi'.³ Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon para iyese, apune para iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'pu kon ma'tanuka ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupu pi'.

⁴ Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amu, i'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese, oru kupu auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyese? Inu' ri oru tonpa pe e'paino ena miri Papa eyaton pe. ⁵ Miri pe para iusenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai para ri, "Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"* tukai'? ⁶ E'tane eke pe miyari pari waku nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta, "Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya,"†
ta iya.

⁷ Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti, miripan ainanto' pe ipiyapai'nokon. ⁸ A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti, a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatu kon ikumi'ti, tamakooikena' nan ka'pon amu, miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorukati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru. ⁹ Aya'kwaru kon tainapai' miri awonsi'ki tauta'kwarupi'se, tauki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' tauta'kwarupi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe. ¹⁰ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe para enati' Itepuru rau, ayananto' kon pe iya.

¹¹ Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe tausauro'se para e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe tatonpa pi' tausauro'sen, miri pe para iteseru aimenkanin usauroku main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta. ¹² Moro tikin nan niken Main tanin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kari ri kari ri tameruntiru kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inu' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin

¹³ Apune etati', imiri'nokon, "Seri pe, miri pe para awanapai ri se pata, miri pe para mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni wuipiya enno'se'na miri yau, parata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki parata eporo pi'," tawon nan kon. ¹⁴ I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyese i'ri e'kupu awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri tausenkoipokasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa. ¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru eseru pe iyese yau, se, miri pe para mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri," tato' auya'nokon pe iyese. ¹⁶ Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe. ¹⁷ Inu' ri, waku tankupunu' i'tunin, ikupu iya para na'ne' umakoita miri.

5

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

* 4:5 Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe para, Papa esi ita'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tankaa'pu i'se tiwano' pe riken. † 4:6 Ipu'ketu 3:34 (LXX) 4:14 Ipu'ketu 27:1

1 Apune etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki tũuki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti', apune para usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon. 2 Himamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amũ uya ipon kon i'sa' man. 3 Ikorũũ kon miri awonsi'ki isirũpaai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'nũku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru himamin kon amaranũ'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matũ yau. 4 Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye'tarawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon para na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'nũku kon pe. fi'kiyari kon akũ'pũsa' anũnnin nũ'san ukaramũ uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana epasa' man. 5 Iũko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri himamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupũ pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu a'taino pe.* 6 Iri ku'nin nũ'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki tũ'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

Tũuseta'kai' Pũra E'nito'

7 Miri pi' si, tũuseta'kai' pũra e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuru uye'pu pũ'ku pona ri. Apune temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanũku enupikiri, tũuseta'kai' pũra te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matũ yawon enupikiri. 8 Imiri'nokon niri tũuseta'kai' pũra e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', apune para a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man. 9 Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se para, utonpa ton, iyaseru kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man mura'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

10 Utonpa ton, tũuseta'kai' pũra e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amũ' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau. 11 Mi'tuyatũ'ne' kasa ri, ipũremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nũ'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' rũ'pu etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'matũ pe ene'pu Itepuru nũkupũ'pu rũ'pu. Itepuru esi eke pe tũusentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

12 Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausauroku kon a'tai Epũn kũsesa'tũu, miri pe para non ni, miri pe para i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

Apurito' Yau Ipuřeman Nito'

13 Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekamũn yau? Tiwi ni'puřemai. Inũ' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai nũserenkai. 14 Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai tũpona to' ipũremato' pe, miri awonsi'ki tũkarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau. 15 Apurito' yau iyipũremasa' uya takuru'kenan epiti' miri; Itepuru uya ri i'mũ'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesi yau, ipi' ri usentu'man. 16 Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ipũremati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ipũrema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki tũwotori'pi ke.

17 Iraisas esi'pu ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyipũrema'pu tũuta'kwarũpi'se, tuna uye'pu para iye'to' pe, tuna uye'pu para si iyesi'pu non amankanin pe osorũwawon pona a'sa'mũyai wũpiya airi ri. 18 Iyipũremakaa'pu kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uye'e'pu, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetanũku'pu. 19 Utonpa ton, tikin ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesi yau i'napaironapai, miri awonsi'ki tũron ni uya ina'po, 20 se nesii iyenu kon yau:

5:3 Ma'siu 6:19 5:4 Isu'taronomi 24:14-15 * 5:5 iwini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe para, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa. 5:11 Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8 5:12 Ma'siu 5:34-37 5:14 Ma' 6:13 5:17 1 Kin Amũ' 17:1; 18:1 5:18 1 Kin Amũ' 18:42-45

Ina' uya ri tamakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi niponti iya miri.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino usenno'sa' Kuri'san amu' ena', "Papa nanumu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wai enu uyepu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe takota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tanmenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kurai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon ananto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekaman yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tanmenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kurai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13—2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe para miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

¹ Sises Kurai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino,

Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'kuran amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanumu'san enakan, ² Papa, Ikuipunu nanumu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kurai manu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tauzewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'

³ Apuripito' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai Kuipunu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesi pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro,

⁴ Papa nukupu'pu uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epun po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'siimu'na para, iya'mota para, ima'ta para ri iyesi miri yau. ⁵ Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntiru uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepu pu'ku pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ru'kwi ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane. ⁷ Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' koru' entaino tauuma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitu pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai. ⁸ Ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane, i'nunka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon,

miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken para ri, ⁹ apune para Papa apurito' epe'pu pe iyese aya'kwaru kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

¹⁰ Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amu' tausau'ro'san, waku nonkasa' tauye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pu tau'k'warukai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri. ¹¹ Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'pu i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepu tukai', Kurai A'kwaru to' yau te'sen nekamanu, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'pu pena Kurai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa tauye'ton ite'ma'pu ta' tukai'. ¹² To' ena' isenpoika'pu tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usauroku a'tai ekamasa' ru'pu pi', kamoro waku itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Waku A'kwaru, Epu' poi enno'sa' wini. Inseru amu' ri niri enuriku seri ton inenpai.

Waku Pe E'ti'

¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iiwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ipu'ku pe para, waku nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'tuton Sises Kurai usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴ Main awiron kon mare amu' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tau, i'tu auya'nokon para iyese a'tai iwesi'pu kon kasa. ¹⁵ E'tane waku pe e'ti' tanporo inkupanu kon yau, kuri ri iki'manin kon esi waku pe na'ne' kasa; ¹⁶ apune para iye'menukasa' uya: "Waku pe e'ti', apune para waku pe uri esi pi',"* tasa'.

¹⁷ Iku'ipanu, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon tarawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kuri ri tenu yawon ke para, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'kuran pe. ¹⁸ I'tu auya'nokon ni tau'ma'tasen ni koru miri pe para sirapa ke imo'kasa' kon para iyese, itenpu'pu pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne', ¹⁹ e'tane i'nankena' Kurai manu, karimeru mare imaku'pi pen miri pe para ma'taku'pan pen ke. ²⁰ Anansa' kuri ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matu pi' iiwano' kon pe. ²¹ Kuri ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'ma'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

²² Seri pe si iyekorakasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nankanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'nankati' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.† ²³ Apune para iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tau'ma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane tau'ma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri tau'ko'mansen Papa Maimu poro.

²⁴ Apune para,

"Tanporo ka'pon amu' esi wana' kasa,
tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipuru kasa;
wana' esi taipatasen miri awonsi'ki pata ipuru pe te'sen uta'poku,

²⁵ e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,"‡
tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' ru'pu.

2

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', waku pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkati'.

² Mare amu' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwaru meru' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau, ³ seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi waku pe tukai'.

Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anansa' Kon Ka'pon Amu'

* **1:16** Ripaiti'kasa 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † **1:22** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, waku iyewan kon apai ta. ‡ **1:25** Aisaya 40:6-8 **2:3** Eren 32:8

4 Iyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen —ka'pon amu' newaruma'ti'pu, e'tane Papa uya anansa' i'nankena' pe tunkupunu—
5 imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pu ita'kwaru iuti pe, waku pe te'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe ri, inturunu use'man nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanamunu pe ri, Sises Kurai poro ri. 6 Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

“Enti', ti' tusa' uya Sayan po,
anansa' miri awonsi'ki i'nankena' itekun airon ti',
miri awonsi'ki kari apurinin

e'turu para iyese miri epiyi'nito' ya,”*

tasa'. 7 Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nankena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,

“Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

ena'pu itekun airon pe,”†

tasa', 8 miri awonsi'ki,

“Ti' ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona,

ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,”‡

tasa'. To' e'pi'po apune para itekare awiri para to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'pu.

9 E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anansa' kon ka'pon amu', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, waku tūpataron kon, ka'pon amu' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'pu kon ewarupi apai waku ri taweyu ya'. 10 Pena Papa munki amu' pe me'atai'; pena usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon para iyese'pu, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon man.

11 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'kuran amu' pe te'san seri non po, isi'namati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'. 12 Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau waku pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyese'ru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe para ri ikupu auya'nokon tukai', to' uya waku iyese'ru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntiru apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'tun Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon End'

13 E'tuti', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amu' koro'tau anansa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe; 14 miri pe para kopuna amu' ri, inennoko'san kamoro ekaman ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nu'san apuripi'tai'ma. 15 Apune para Papa eseru ri miri waku kupu wini i'tui'ma para iya'kwaru punon kon ka'pon amu' usauri'to' e'paka'nu'to' auya'nokon. 16 Iko'manti' inu' enawon kon ka'pon amu' pe para, e'tane inu' enau para iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupu auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitoru ton pe. 17 Tanporon kon ni tanamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amu' ti'nankai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin tanamai' e'ti'.

18 E'tuti', poitoru ton parata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro waku ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki tūsenuminkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon.

19 Apune para tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai para ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyese' yau, apune para Papa i'tu tūyua pi' miri kasa iyese'. 20 E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka

* 2:6 Aisaya 28:16 † 2:7 Eren 118:22 ‡ 2:8 Aisaya 8:14

auya'nokon yau, wak_u kup_u auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi' ayapuripitu kon miri Papa piyau. ²¹ Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, apune para kurai uya e'ne' moronka'pu iwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' t_unonkai', ite'ma'pu poro iuti kon pa.

²² "Makoi kup_u'pu iya pen ni,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya para ri iyese'pu inta nau,"^S
ta. ²³ To' uya t_usapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya para iyese'pu to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka t_uuya a'tai, to' enari'pa'pu iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye't_uru'pu iteseru aimenkanin wak_u pe ena'. ²⁴ K_uri ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'pu t_upun yau kuru'po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'pu wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri. ²⁵ Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwar_u kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwar_u kon Ennin piya'.

3

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

¹ No'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri para iyese yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winikai' inkup_u kon wini, ausauroka kon wini pen, ² wak_u pe, Papa t_unamai' iuko'mamu kon ene to' uya a'tai. ³ Ayama'nomu kon kuse'nin kipo'po ri iye'riw_untisa' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki koru konekasa' ri iriwan kon pe miri awonsi'ki wak_u ton ni ipon kon pe. ⁴ E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe para tenasen pen i'si'm_un yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki t_unpan iya'kwar_u pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau. ⁵ Apune para seri kasa penaro' kon wak_u ton uri'sami'si am_u Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enari'pitu'pu ama'non pe. T_utaan'pu kon ena' te't_use to' e'pi'pitu'pu, ⁶ Sera kasa, Ep_ura'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki am_u imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kup_u auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te't_use para.

⁷ Taan'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari t_usenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'pu kon pokon pe iuko'mamu kon koro'tau, to' pari t_unamai' i'si'm_unon iisakon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe wak_u uko'man nito' epoton kon, i'ri uya ri iwip_uremato' kon wa'kut_u namai'.

Ekota'man Wak_u Kup_u Wenai

⁸ Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' t_usenuminkai', isitonpa pe t_uusi'n_unkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe para. ⁹ Iri te'mai' para iri ke e'ti', miri pe para e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ip_ureman ke, apune para seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ip_uremato' kon pe.

¹⁰ Apune para,

"Inu' ri uko'man nito' i'n_unk_uanin,

wak_u pe iko'manpaino

tani enkurunpai iri apai

miri awonsi'ki t_unta, enku'tinin pi' isauroka namai'.

¹¹ Iri apai nera'ti wak_u ku'se'na;

t_usewankamai' para e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

¹² Apune para Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',

miri awonsi'ki ipana to' ip_urema eta pi',

e'tane Itepuru em_u' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi',^{**}

tasa'.

¹³ Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupu kon waku inku'pai iwesi kon pi'? ¹⁴ E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyesi yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon pi', ipuremasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. "To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketuipi'tau."† ¹⁵ E'tane iyewan kon yau Kurai inamati' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁶ E'tane iku'ti' i'si'man yai miri awonsi'ki tunamasen pe, waku pe iyewan kon tukonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku inkupunu kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon tusauro'sa' kon pi'. ¹⁷ Waku pe pari iyesi iyekota'ma kon waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, iri kupu auya'nokon wenai entai.

¹⁸ Apune para Kurai eriku'pu† amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe para ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' yai itaru'pu ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pu iya'kwaru wini, ¹⁹ kari ri wini ri mari iti'pu itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san piya', ²⁰ pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tusetaka' kai' para Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'pu tuna yai, ²¹ seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti' kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun utoi'masa' koruka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe.‡ Ipika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini. ²² Iyenuku'pu na'ne' Epan pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini—inseru amu', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tasan pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyesi pi', Kurai si ekota'ma'pu tupun yau esi'pu na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaai'titi' iteseru ru'pu ke, apune para kari ri tupun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu uya makoi nonkasa' miri. ² Miri moron nu'pu pe, seri non po si tauko'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri. ³ Apune para inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nakupunu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iiwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu pi'. ⁴ To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe para iyesi ta'kiri'nokon iwesi kon kasa para miri ri mari e'ta'nu'nito' i'manpuri ka' iusenatika kon kasa para, miripan kon uya si asapema kon. ⁵ E'tane si tankupu'pu kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'. ⁶ Miri pe iyesi wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tauko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

⁷ Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyesi pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iiwano' kon pe ta'use'se'tii' e'ti' iwipurema kon pa. ⁸ Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nankai' ipan pe e'ti', apune para usi'nankan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti. ⁹ Itonpa kon amu' tereutanu'se to' a're'titi' tentaranse para. ¹⁰ Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru nutaru'pu iyena'nokon apuriti' taron kon pika'ti' pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku

† 3:14 Aisaya 8:12-13 3:15 Ma'siu 5:10 ‡ 3:18 eriku'pu, miri pe para ekota'ma'pu 3:20

Iseneses 6:1—7:24 § 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe para, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune para waku pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwinikai' ta e'kwa pe iyesi. 4:8 Ipu'ketu 10:12

nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni taru pe. ¹¹ Inu' ri usauroku pe iyesi yau, tiwi nusauroku Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nakupu Papa nataru'pu tameruntiru ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kurai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

Ekota'man Kuri'san Pe E'ni Pi'

¹² Utonpa ton nu'kwi, kisewansiukatau, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupu kasa ri ipi'nokon. ¹³ E'tane epori'mati' Kurai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴ Asapema kon pe iyesi yau Kurai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apune para iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon. ¹⁵ Iyekota'ma kon pe iyesi yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe para ama' e' pe, miri pe para ti'tui' para ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe para ri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' ri tauko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kasemapu'tituu. ¹⁶ E'tane nin, Kuri'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipi'ituu, e'tane Papa riken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁷ Apune para eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikaru Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyesi yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo waku Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'? ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki, "Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken para iyesi yau, i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan e'to' oton?"*

tasa'.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'turu'i tumaimu awiron taka'nin nu'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupu pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

5

Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan

¹ Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri niri, Kurai ekota'ma ennin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton: ² Papa iku'n non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'tarawasomati'—ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe para parata pi', e'tane e'tarawasomapaino ye' pe; ³ kamoro iyena'nokon itasa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tuu, e'tane waku Papa iku'n non nenton ku'nin pe. ⁴ Miripan si karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarukooi kon, karon eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

⁵ Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tuti' kiyi' amu' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se para e'nito' ke itonpa kon amu' winiku'i, apune para, "Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya."*

tasa'. ⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe para enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayantanto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. ⁷ Tanporo ri ayarpokumanin kon eno'mati' itena', apune para amainanpanin kon pe iyesi.

⁸ Iiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man tuyo' tananton warinpa pi' rayan kasa. ⁹ Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurina kon yau e'mu'sa'kati', apune para i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amu' non emu' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

* 4:18 Ipu'ketu 11:31 * 5:5 Ipu'ketu 3:34

¹⁰ Papa, tanporon ni waku nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon nu'pu tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' Kurai yau, mara ru'kwi iyekota'ma'pu kon tupo si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ikupu'ya 'nokon, ayapitanaku'ya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tautamasen pe pu'ra ri ikupu'ya 'nokon.

¹¹ Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹² Sairas† uya tupika'tii', uni'tunu, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nu'kwi iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapitu uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri esi i'napairo' kuru waku nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'mu'sa'kati'. ¹³ Kuri Paperan‡ po na'ne' anansa' ru'pu aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan. ¹⁴ Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' usi'nanka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nito' pu'ra nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon Kurai yau te'san.

† 5:12 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' turon ni pe. ‡ 5:13 Paperan—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyese. 5:13 Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapi-yaro' kon Kari'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennananin nan ti'sa amu' tarawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekaman yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai Epuru wannu i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyikwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kurai uye'pu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kurai uye'to' uko'mamu esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se pu'ra iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uye'pu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kari'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennananin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kurai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

¹ Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Kurai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa',

Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, i'nanken' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki ta'usewankamai' pu'ra e'nito' nesii iwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uye'puru kon poro.

Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anan Ni

³ Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru uya ri repan nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kari ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke. ⁴ Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nanken' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nukupanu ora po piyapai ainamui'ma.

⁵ Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito'; ⁶ i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, ta'use'se'tii' e'nito'; ta'use'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kure'tii' e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'; ⁷ Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona, tonpa pi' isi'nanken' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nanken' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nankan nito'. ⁸ Apune pu'ra seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupu kon miri, uye'puru kon Sises Kurai i'tu auya'nokon ke. ⁹ E'tane inu' piyau seri ton pu'ra iyese yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tumakooi apai tekora'ka'pu ru'pu pi'.

¹⁰ Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune pu'ra seri ton kupu auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uye'puru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Kurai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wannu pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu

¹² Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atai'ne'. ¹³ Iye'to' pe ri iyesi upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, ¹⁴ apune para seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵ Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitu kon pa iyenu kon yau.

¹⁶ Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pu pen, ina uya ayaur'o'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kurai e'to' ene'pu. ¹⁷ Apune para inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa, Ikuipunu wini, main uyee'pu a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri Umu, Uni'nunkanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai'!"* tawon. ¹⁸ Ina uya ri seri main eta'pu tapana kon ke Epu winon, ina esi a'tai waku wu' po ipokon pe.

¹⁹ Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tusa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanakai'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona. ²⁰ Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nu'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' para iyesi pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wini pen. ²¹ Apune para pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' para iyesi ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya to' ari koro'tau.

2

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'

¹ E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'pu, ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonnu'to' oton, eke Itepuru ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon nu'pu—tiwano' kon pe ri inke para tau'ma'tato' kon nepu to' uya. ² Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nu'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton. ³ Mentali tesi kon ke pusamoro ti'sa amu' uya iyennaka kon panton amu' tiwano' kon pe ri tankoneka'pu kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanu'nin e'nunsa' para ri iyesi.

⁴ Apune para Papa uya inseru amu' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe para iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pu iya ekota'man nito'* ya', to' taru'pu iya ewarupi i'nawon† ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pu'ku pona; ⁵ penaro' oru enpi'sa' iya para iyesi na'ne' yau, i'manpu nee'pu iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amu' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pu iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon taron kon; ⁶ eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya para iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pu iya urumiru'pu pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi'; ⁷ Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pu iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanu'sa' piyi'nu'nin nan ni ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyesi na'ne' yau; ⁸ (apune para kuri ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamu'pu to' koro'tau wai kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupu miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')— ⁹ seri kasa si

* **1:17** Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Uru 9:35. * **2:4** Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari. † **2:4** ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe para, ewarupi i'sen amu'. **2:5** Iseneses 6:1—7:24
2:6 Iseneses 19:24 **2:7** Iseneses 19:1-16

seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amu' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' tauya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pu'ku pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma. ¹⁰ Inapai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri mako'i eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'manon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pusamoro ka'pon amu' tenari'nansan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tausauro'san. ¹¹ E'tane inseru amu' pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tausauroku kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'. ¹² E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' e'sapema tausauroku kon yau tanto'ka'nukunu kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amu' kasa ri, ene amu' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tama'tanu'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amu' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

¹³ Isi kuu'pu to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wai nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.† ¹⁴ Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tumakoitato' kon ereutanu'nin nan pen ni; i'si'manon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nu'sa' kon ni! ¹⁵ To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri ta'utito' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nankanin. ¹⁶ E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu iri inkupunu pi'—tausauro'sen pen ni—miripan usauroku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'ni'panuku'pu.

¹⁷ Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pun pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'kuru' ewarupi enkurumu to' iwano' pe. ¹⁸ Iyawon pura ri to' mata usauroku esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainan ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tauko'mansan piyapai. ¹⁹ Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—apune pura ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe ri. ²⁰ Kamoro ainansa' pe iyesi yau oru uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matu yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesi'pu kon entai. ²¹ Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' pura iyesi a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai fa'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tauya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'pu. ²² To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', “Pero tatarukaai pona tenna'posen,”§ miri awonsi'ki, “Peiruku takorukasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau,” tawon.

3

Itepuru Weyu

¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe waku pe ri iusenuminka kon pa. ² Imiri'nokon uya si main usauro'ni'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waku ton pu'kena' amu' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tanennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

³ Tanporon wapiya, muto'ka'nu'tai' miri iweyu u'matu yau asapemanin kon ta'uta'kiri kon pe uyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri,

† 2:13 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, tamurai' enta'nan nito' yau ta. 2:16 Nonpa 22:4-35 § 2:22 Ipu'ketu 26:11

miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'. ⁴ Tato' ototon to' uya, "Nai miri, 'uye'ni,' isauroka'pu ipi'? Ukupana kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesipu kasa ri non e'kapu epiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri," tato' ototon. ⁵ E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' uputika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamu'pu miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pu tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke. ⁶ Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemu'nuku'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pu. ⁷ Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

⁸ E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku'pu'tika'na'tu, utonpa ton na'kwi: Itepuru pona tikin nan wui esi 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya esi tikin nan wui kasa ri. ⁹ Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tausauroka'pu kupu pi', taron kon tinin pokon to'ka'na'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, ina' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uyepe makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

¹⁰ E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' ototon ama' kasa. Ka' para iyenato' ototon eke pe tuuki'pi'nunse; ipu'ku ton pe te'sen na'san ma'tanu'to' ototon apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen para ri iye'to' ototon.

¹¹ Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' ototon pe iyese pi', ina' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyese? Waku pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iku'manto' kon pe iyese,

¹² Papa Weyu uyepe enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'.* Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepu miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' ototon ita'netu ke. ¹³ E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epan miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

¹⁴ Seri si, utonpa ton na'kwi, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', waku pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe para iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pu auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri tausewankamai' para iwesi kon pa ipokon pe. ¹⁵ Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepekon kon usenuti para na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon na'kwi Paaru uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tupu'ketu Papa uya turepa'pu ike ke.

¹⁶ Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon tukaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne taron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'naku pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nawuukanu taron ni pe, taron ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupu tauya'nokon kasa ri tama'tanu'nin kon pe ri.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton na'kwi, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amu' nano'ma'pu uya ayari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' waku pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai. ¹⁸ E'tane isemo'kati' uyepekon kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

* 3:12 inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe para, Papa weyu uyepe enupikiri iyenurika koro'tau.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tauko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakon pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanu'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pu poken para iyesi ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amu' uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyesi uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pu epika'tin nito' esi waku pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe para taron kon i'nanka uya ri ikupu pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pu ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nankanin nan uya ri mari tatonpa kon i'nankato' pe iyesi tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5—2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nankan tarawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nito' Maimu

¹ Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pu, ina nene'pu tenu kon ke, ina nenpitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatu na'pitu'pu—seri pi' ina usauroku Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'. ² Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pu; ina uya ene'pu, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikuipunu piyawon usenpoika'pu ina piya'. ³ Ina nene'pu, ina neta'pu ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samatu yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samatu yau e'ni'nokon. ⁴ Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe para pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.*

Iweyu Yau Usarin

⁵ Se main, ina neta'pu iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi para kuru ri iyesi iya. ⁶ Iyamatu pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itil'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamui'ma para ri. ⁷ E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyesi yau, iweyu yau iyesi na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samatu yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu manu uya ukoraka kon tanporon makoi apai.†

⁸ Imakooi para usi'tun pe iyesi yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyesi iwano' wanni pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon para ri iye'tane uyau'nokon. ⁹ Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyesi yau, ta'pu tauya awiri iyesi miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri upi'nokon iyesi, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukoraka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken para e'nito' apai. ¹⁰ Umakoitan nisa' para iyesi ta'nokon

1:1 Isaan 1:1 1:2 Isaan 1:14 * 1:4 Taron ni ton emennu'pu pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta. † 1:7 tanporon makoi apai; miri pe para, makoi apai'ne ri.

yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupu'nokon miri, imaimu para iyese uko'man nito' kon yau.

2

Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon

¹ Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inu' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kurai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipunu auro'kanin. ² Kuri ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri* —uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

³ I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau. ⁴ Kuri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri para na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon para ri iyese iyau. ⁵ E'tane inu' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nunkato'† kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe para ri, waku pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri: ⁶ Inu' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyese'pu kasa ri iye'to' pe iyesei.

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pu kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pu kon. ⁸ E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apune para ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

⁹ Inu' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tatonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri. ¹⁰ Inu' ri tatonpa i'nunkanin uko'mamu miri iweyu yau, i'ri para iyese iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.‡ ¹¹ E'tane kuri ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyesei. Tautito' ya' i'tu iya para iyesei, ewarupi uya tenku'ne' iku'sa' pi'.

¹² Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

¹³ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para kuri ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'. Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para Ikuipunu i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹⁴ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon pi' kuri ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para pana' pe iwesi kon pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi', miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Oru Kusi'nunkatuu

¹⁵ Oru kusi'nunkatuu, miri pe para i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inu' uya ri oru i'nunka yau, Ikuipunu i'nunkato' iya para iyese miri iyau. ¹⁶ Apune para tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipuna winon pe para, e'tane

* **2:2** Kuri ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe para, Kuri ri kuri ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. † **2:5** Papa usi'nunkato'; miri pe para, Papa i'nunkato' iya

2:7 Isaan 13:34 ‡ **2:10** i'ri para iyese iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe para, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin para ri iyese iyau.

ora winon pe iyesei. ¹⁷ Ora, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin para ri iyena, e'tane kari ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

Panaman Ennakanin Kurai Namai'

¹⁸ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin tauye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyesei pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'. ¹⁹ Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apune para utonpa kon amu' pe para tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'pu uya ekama utonpa kon pe para ri to' esi'pu tukai'.

²⁰ Imiri'nokon man Waku nakarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu. ²¹ I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon para iyesei pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uyepu pen miri i'napairon wini. ²² Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kari sa'ne Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' i'tunin pe para te'ku'sen. Kari ri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe para ne'ku'ai'ne'. ²³ Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuipunu anannin pe para iyesei miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuipunu ri mari anamu.

²⁴ Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nako'mamu ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu yau iwesi kon miri. ²⁵ Seri si uyau'ka'pu iya 'nokon itato' pe tauya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

²⁶ Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'. ²⁷ Tiwi Waku A'kwaru* ineporo'pu kon nako'mamu ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se para iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwaru uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyesei, enku'tinin pe para—iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

Papa Munki Amu'

²⁸ Seri si, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mara e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se para irau e'nito' kon pe iyepu a'tai.

²⁹ Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

3

¹ Eke pe kuru ri tau'si'nankato' nonkasa' Ikuipunu uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyesei pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyesei! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyesei pi', ora uya i'tun para ri iyesei, apune para Papa i'tu iya para ri iyesei ke. ² Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu para ri mari iyesei miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,* ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri. ³ Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iyau ekoruka waku pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

⁴ Tanporon kon tumakoitanan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwitu miri, apune para makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' para ri e'ni pe. ⁵ E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pu umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pan ni iyau. ⁶ Inu' ri iyau nako'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kari inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' para iyesei miri, miri pe para i'tusa' iya para ri iyesei.

§ 2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta taron ni ton imenukasa' uya. * 2:27 Waku A'kwaru—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe para karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwaru esi moro, miri pe para itarawasooi miri pe para pureman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. 3:1 Isaan 1:12 * 3:2 isenpoika a'tai; miri pe para, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai 3:5 Isaan 1:29

⁷ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kari ipoken te'sen kupu pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyese na'ne' kasa ri. ⁸ Inu' ri makoi kupu pi' nuko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mare pe, apune para Makoi esi tumakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pu miri Makoi tarawasooi ma'tanu'se'na. ⁹ Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apune para Papa eseru esi iyau. Apune para Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima para ri iyese. ¹⁰ Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amu' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki amu' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kupu iya para ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mare pe para ri; inu' ri niri tatonpa i'nanka iya para na'ne' esi imare pe para.

Itonpa Kon Amu' I'nankati'

¹¹ Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pu kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amu' ti'nankai' e'nito' kon pe. ¹² Keen kasa para e'ti, iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pu. Iri pe iyese pi' takon wini'pu iya? Apune para iri pe tankupanu' esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nukupanu' e'tane. ¹³ Kisewansiukatuu, utonpa ton, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau. ¹⁴ I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya, apune para utonpa kon i'nanka pi'. Inu' ri tausi'nankasen pen enkurumu' miri eri'nito' yau ri. ¹⁵ Inu' ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' para ri iyese.

¹⁶ Se kasa usi'nankan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kurai uya tauko'manto' taru'pu uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyese miri utonpa kon iwano' kon pe. ¹⁷ Inu' ri imaminkena' uya tatonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpita' yau, e'tane isentu'ma para iyese ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nankato' esi iyau? ¹⁸ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nankanpai'nokon para man, e'tane tuku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru. ¹⁹ Seri kasa kuru iyese a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau, ²⁰ uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

²¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon para iyese yau, enari'mara ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon ²² i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', tapori'manin kupu pi'. ²³ Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tamu, Sises Kurai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri. ²⁴ Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamu' miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamu. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyese tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru' uyena'nokon intaru'pu wini.

4

A'kwaru' Ton I'tu

¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru' amu' khsapurituu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apune para tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po. ² Se kasa Papa A'kwaru' i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru', Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe, ³ e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru' Sises i'tu iya para na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe para. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwaru' pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pu kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

⁴ Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pu kon, apune para ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai. ⁵ Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroka non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri. ⁶ Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru* pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nankato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nankan Nito'

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nipai'nokon, apune para usi'nankan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tuisi'nankasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. ⁸ Inu' ri tuisi'nankasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe para iyese miri, apune para Papa esi usi'nankan pe. ⁹ Se kasa Papa uya tuisi'nankato' enpoika'pu miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tumu ennoko'pu iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. ¹⁰ Seri si seri usi'nankan nito': Papa i'nanka'pu uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nanka'pu kon, miripan uya Tumu ennoko'pu tupokon pe konekanin wanni pe tasakorooi apai† umakooi kon tamo'kai'. ¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nankasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nankato' pe iyese. ¹² Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' para iyese; e'tane utonpa kon i'nanka pe iyese yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nankato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe para.

¹³ Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyese i'tu'nokon, apune para Ta'kwaru ke repanisa' iya. ¹⁴ Ene'pu uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuirana uya Tumu ennoko'pu seri non pika'tinin pe. ¹⁵ Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kuri ri kanan esi Papa yau. ¹⁶ I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nankato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nankan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nankan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa miri uko'mamu iyau. ¹⁷ Usi'nankan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe para upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune para ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po. ¹⁸ Enari'ke' pe e'nito' para iyese miri usi'nankan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nankan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainanpa, apune para enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kuri ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' para iyese miri waku pe usi'nankan nito' yau.

¹⁹ Usi'nanka'nokon, apune para wapiya ui'nankasa' iya 'nokon pi'. ²⁰ Inu' ri, "Papa i'nanka uya," tai ma, tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyese miri. Inu' ri tatonpa, tainenenu i'nankanin pen uya Papa i'nanka para iyese tūnene'pu pen ni. ²¹ Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nankanin uya tatonpa i'nankato' pe ri mari iyese, tawon.

5

Papa Mumu Apurito'

¹ Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikuirana i'nankanin nan esi, imure ri mari i'nankanin nan pe. ² Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nanka tukai': Papa i'nanka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai. ³ Seri seri Papa i'nanka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe para ri,

* **4:6** A'kwaru, miri pe para a'kwaru † **4:10** tupokon pe konekanin wanni pe tasakorooi apai; miri pe para, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe **4:12** Isaan 1:18 **5:3** Isaan 14:15

4 apune p̄ra Papa munki am̄u' uya or̄u wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurin̄u kon iwapiya'kanin or̄u entai iyenasa'. 5 In̄u' k̄ari or̄u entai tenasen? K̄ari riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

6 P̄ase ri k̄ari ri tuna miri awonsi'ki m̄an wini iye'sa' r̄u'p̄u—Sises K̄urai. Tuna wini riken iyee'p̄u pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki m̄an wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwar̄u uya ri ekama, apune p̄ra Ita'kwar̄u esi i'napairon pe.

7 Apune p̄ra osor̄uwawon esi ekamanin pe: 8 Ita'kwar̄u, tuna miri awonsi'ki m̄an; miri si osor̄uwawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.* 9 Ka'pon nekaman̄u an̄annin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekaman̄u esi eke pe kuru, apune p̄ra Papa nekaman̄u pe iyese, int̄ar̄u'p̄u t̄amu pi'. 10 In̄u' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamase esi. In̄u' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune p̄ra Papa nekama'p̄u apurisa' iya p̄ra iyese t̄amu pi' isauro'tane. 11 Seri si inekaman̄u: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repan nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

12 K̄ari imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; k̄ari imu esa' pe p̄ra na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe p̄ra.

Iu'mat̄u Pe Usauro'ni

13 Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'.

14 Iye'kup̄u tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyese yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon. 15 Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'pon̄u kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'p̄u kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

16 In̄u' uya ri t̄at̄onpa uya makoi kup̄u ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, n̄ip̄aremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi nar̄in̄u ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' n̄ip̄aremai ta uya pen. 17 Tanporon ipokena' pen kup̄u esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

18 I'tu'nokon in̄u' ri Papa m̄are pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe p̄ra; k̄ari Papa m̄are uya enkurunpa wak̄u pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'p̄it̄an̄u pe p̄ra ri. 19 I'tu'nokon Papa munki am̄u' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo or̄u esi iri e'to' itesa' pe. 20 I'tu'nokon ni miri Papa Mumu uyee'p̄u, miripan uya ito'ka'na'to' ike ke repan nisa', i'napai ri t̄esi i'tuto' pe. Miripan k̄ari ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises K̄urai yau. I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyese.

21 Umunki am̄u' r̄u'kw̄i, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke't̄au.

* 5:8 Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman am̄u' napurin̄u: 7 Apune p̄ra osor̄uwawon esi Ep̄un pon ekamanin; Iku'ip̄an̄u, Main miri awonsi'ki Wak̄u A'kwar̄u, seri ton si osor̄uwawon esi t̄ikin ni. 8 Miri awonsi'ki osor̄uwawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwar̄u, tuna miri awonsi'ki m̄an. (Iye'seporo p̄ra iyese Kiri' am̄u' n̄amenuka'p̄u yau 1500 rawiri.) 5:11 Isaan 3:36

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyese miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amu' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tuisi'nunkai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nunkan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matu (12-13)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Anansa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nunkan ton — uri riken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'nunka — ² apune para i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' otou upiyau'nokon inke ri:

³ Waku nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa Ikuipunu winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai, Ikuipunu Mu winon e'to' otou upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' yau.

⁴ Pori' pe kuru esi'pu imunki amu' tonpa ton uko'mamu' i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipunu uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa. ⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', ayauro'ka uya seri, uri'san nu'kwi, tanporo tuisi'nunkai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nu'pu ri. ⁶ Seri usi'nunkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pu auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nunkan nito' yau, tawon.

⁷ Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emu' kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kurai eyaton pe. ⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', tense e'ti' iye'tarawasoma'pu ipi' ru'pu epe'pu epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyepi'pu kon eporo kon pa. ⁹ Inu' ri Kurai uya enupan nito' awiri para na'ne' e'tane tentakai' natiyai'ne' piyau Papa para iyese. Inu' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri. ¹⁰ Inu' ri uye'sa' a'tai iiwu' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' para iyese yau, iiwu' ta' kusari, miri pe para kusereutanuki. ¹¹ Apune para ereutanu'nin nu'pu esi miri iri inkupunu yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

¹² Tu'kan ni ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayauro'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe para.

¹³ Anansa' ru'pu apasi munki amu' "Miyari" nikayan ipi'nokon.

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kuri'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'tare'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'tare'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'tariyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nukanu.

² Utonpa ru'kwi, ipuremayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa. ³ Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wannu uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri i'uko'mamu miyari ri.

⁴ Upori'manin eke iwa para man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

Kayas Apuripi'sa'

⁵ Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'tarawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'karan amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona. ⁶ Iusi'nankato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri. ⁷ To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose para. ⁸ Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyessi miri, to' tarawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'tare'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'tariyas

⁹ Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'tare'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu inetapai para. ¹⁰ Uye'sa' pe iyessi yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanaku iya para iyessi to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanaku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

¹¹ Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupai, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya para ri iyessi miri. ¹² Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'tariyas pi'— i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

¹³ Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. ¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

¹⁵ Tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton "Miyari" nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' "Miyari" ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isut# Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isut# Winipaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa am# apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, 2 *Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, t#nmenuka'p# ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, "apurito' K#ri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetok# kon pa Papa n#tura'p# tikin nan pari ri, t#sensimat#n pe p#ra ri wak# ton ena'."

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa am# eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripit# pe ip#reman (24-25)

¹ Isut#, Sises K#rai poitor#, Isens akon niri winipaino, Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ik#ir#n# ni'n#nka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises K#rai n#pa'sima'san enakan:

² Usentu'man nito', t#sewankamai' p#ra e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'n#nkan nito' nesii i#wano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'

³ Utonpa ton n#kwi, imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekaman# epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kup#p# miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' K#ri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetok# kon pa Papa n#tura'p# tikin nan pari ri, t#sensimat#n pe p#ra ri wak# ton ena'. ⁴ Ap#ne p#ra pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' r#san t#ron kon ka'pon am# ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon am#, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya wak# nonkasa' ensimanin n#san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises K#rai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon t#nonkai'.

⁵ Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru[†] uya t#munki am# enpa'ka'p# Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tan#k#p# iya. ⁶ Inser# am# niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane t#pata'se' kon nonkanin n#san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—p#samoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wann iaimenkato' Weyu pona ri. ⁷ Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e't#ra'p# ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inker# ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'p#.

⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, p#samoro te'ne'pi'san uya t#pun kon ma'tan#k#, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inser# am# sapema ri niri. ⁹ E'tane Maikaru, inser# am# epuru tonpa e'maimu'pit# a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'p# pen e'tane, "Tiwi Itepuru

* **1:1** Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 **1:4** T#ron ni ton imenukasa' uya, p#samoro ennakanin nan ti'sa am# esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta. [†] **1:5** Itepuru, miri pe p#ra Sises **1:5** E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 **1:7** Iseneses 19:1-24

iyeseremekai!” ta’pu iya. ¹⁰ E’tane ri pusamoro ka’pon amu’ usauroku tauto’ka’nakunu kon pen ni tusapemai; to’ nuto’ka’nakunu tūpe’nokon, o’ amu’ tūsenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to’ ma’tanuku miri.

¹¹ Isi yau to’ esi! Keen e’ma ru’pu anansa’ to’ uya man; to’ utisa’ man tūneporonu kon epose’na Peran utano’ma’pu ya’ kasa ri mari; to’ uma’tasa’ man tiwano’ pe e’pai Kora esi’pu ya’.

¹² Pusamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi’nankan pe usewe’nito’ yau, enta’nan pi’ aya’kiri’nokon, mara ru’kwi ri to’ ipiyi’to’ para ri—karimeru amu’ pa’simanin nan tiwano’ kon pe tauta’re’tisan pe ri to’ esi. Kapuru’ tuna a’kiron pen pe ri to’ esi, a’setun nūposi’manu; wai a’taino yai ton, iteperu punon, miri awonsi’ki ikuru’kasa—asa’ ite’kwa ima’tasa’ pe to’ esi. ¹³ Parau pon isi sipa’sipa pe to’ esi, to’ ipiyi’to’ a’koronta; siriki amu’ tūutano’ma kon pe tūupininsan, to’ iwano’ pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa’ tiwiro’ pe ri.

¹⁴ Iino’, Atan awonsi’ki 7 pe iku’nin[†] usauroku’pu pu’kena’ pe pusamoro pi’: “Apune enti’, Iteperu uye’ni pi’ man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu’kan kon waku ton tiwano’ ton pokon pe ¹⁵ tanporon kon eseru aimenkase’na, miri awonsi’ki Papa uya tasa’ pen ni awiri te’san eno’mase’na, Papa uya tasa’ pen ni awiri te’san nukupu’pu Papa uya tasa’ pen ni awiri te’san eseru yau, miri awonsi’ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa’ pen ni awiri te’san tamakooikena’ nan usauro’sa’ ru’pu ewa’noma pe,” ta’pu iya. § ¹⁶ Pusamoro ka’pon amu’ esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i’se te’to’ kon makoi eseru poro tautisan; tūpi’nokon ni tūtapurisan miri awonsi’ki taron kon pi’ waku pe itese’ tūsauro’san waku epoto’ pe tūaya’nokon.

Panaman Miri Awonsi’ki Enuapan

¹⁷ E’tane, utonpa ton nu’kwi, iyenu kon yau iku’ti’ uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nennoko’san nekama’pu ru’pu. ¹⁸ Ta’pu to’ uya ipi’nokon, “Iweyu u’matu a’tai, sapeman pe tauta’kirisan e’to’ oton, iri eseru i’se te’to’ kon awiri te’san,” tawon. ¹⁹ Pusamoro kamoro ka’pon amu’ ata’nu’nin kon, tūpun kon eseru awiron kon Iya’kwaru esanon pen.

²⁰ E’tane, imiri’nokon, utonpa ton nu’kwi, waku kuru apurito’ auya’nokon yau e’ka’ti’, miri awonsi’ki iparemati’ Waku A’kwaru eseru yau. ²¹ Papa usi’nankato’ yau e’ti’, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usentu’mato’ enupikiri’ iwesi kon koro’tau, miyari ri iuko’manto’ kon ya’ ayase’na’nokon tūuye’sen.

²² Ikasimanin nan pi’ tūsentu’mai’ e’ti’; ²³ taron kon imo’kati’ apo’ apai, to’ pika’ti’ pe; taron kon pi’ iusentu’mato’ kon enpoikati’, enari’nu’n ni pokon pe tūsumai’—iri iteseru ton ke to’ na’siku’pu to’ pon ewaruma’ti’ma.

Papa Apuripi’to’

²⁴ Miri awonsi’ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku’to’ nesii Papa iwano’ pe, iye’pi’po namai’ iku’nin, ayaton a’kwa pe te’to’ ya’, tamakooikenan pe para miri awonsi’ki eke pe ri pori’ pokon pe. ²⁵ Tanporo eke pe iku’to’ nesii itiwano’ pe, kari ri riken Papa upika’tinin kon, Sises Kurai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai’, eke pe iku’to’, eke pe iye’to’ yau imeruntira, ipana’pano, miri awonsi’ki merunti esi itiwano’ pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na’ne’ miri awonsi’ki siyaro’ ri! Amen.

1:9 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa’ 12:7; Isu’taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2 **1:11** Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 [†] **1:14** 7 pe iku’nin: Seri itu’kanoro na’ne’ esi Atan awonsi’ki Iino’ pu’ku pona 7 pe iu’tisa’ to’ tamokori ton pe’ne. **1:14** Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 § **1:15** Seri panton esi Esuweru amu’ pantomu Iino’ pi’, miripan para iyesi Penaro’ Ekonekan nito’ yau. **1:18** 2 Pi’ta 3:3

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' e'menuka'pu Kuri'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, arane para Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tamenenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe tauya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, takota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' para.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kuri'san amu' nuto'ka'nukunu pe, e'tane taron kon nuto'ka'nukunu pe para ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonmapitu' ti'tui' para tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wannu e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyatton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipara ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tamaimu awiron kon tamunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epan ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nu'sa' tauya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, taronpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1—13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1—15:8)

7 kaisaron pasau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)

Iu'matu a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epan, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

¹ Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa nataru'pu itena', tapoitona ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tapoitona Isaan ena', tinsere'ni tenno'se ipiya'. ² Tanporo Isaan uya tanene'pu menukasa', seri si inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu. ³ Pori' pe kuru kuri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anunnin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', arane para a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'

⁴ Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu' * iyapon rau te'san winipaino, ⁵ miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

* 1:4 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru. 1:4 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5

Tiwi ui'nankanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tumunu ke, ⁶ miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki tukaipunu, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Karai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen.

⁷Enti'! Kapuru' yau iyepu!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton,

apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarukai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

⁸“Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka,” ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,” uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

⁹Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wanni pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neponu, opa'wu Pa'tumus itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'. ¹⁰Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main taronpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini.

¹¹“Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitai' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simerana pona, Porukaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarafes pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.

¹²Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron koru' pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya. ¹³Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ku pona miri awonsi'ki koru' pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pu. ¹⁴I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe para sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu amu' e'werouwerouma'pu apo' kasa. ¹⁵I'ta amu' esi'pu karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pu. ¹⁶7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pu temiyatu enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iy' supara epa'ka'pu inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pu a'kwa pe kuru ri wui enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

¹⁷Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pu eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatu enwo'netu ke uya'pitu'pu, “Kenari'numai. Uri kuri ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. ¹⁸Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' ru'pu uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkeru', inkeru' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

¹⁹“Imenukaki, inene'pu, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tupo te'ku'ton. ²⁰Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' uyemiyatu enwo'netu yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru' pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inseru' amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 **1:6** E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 **1:7** Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 **1:8** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 † **1:13** Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5. **1:15** Taniyeru 7:9; 10:6 **1:15** Isi'kiyeru 1:24; 43:2; 2 Esturas 6:17 **1:17** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Esturas 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13 † **1:20** so'si inseru' amu', miri pe para so'si nennokona ton

2

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

1 “E'pe'sas pon so'si inseruui* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru' pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'.

2 Inkupu'pu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'tarawasomasa' kon, iusetaka'sa' kon para ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anansa' auya'nokon para ri iyese, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe.

3 Iusetaka'sa' kon para iyese, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon para iyese.

4 “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nankena' pe iwesi'pu kon kasa para me'atui'. 5 Auta'mo'ka'pu kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkupu'pu kon kupu' kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para iyese yau, ipiya'nokon uyepu' miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na. 6 E'tane waku' pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

7 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku', Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e'eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

Main Simerana Pona Kan

8 “Simerana pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu, iyeri'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen nurine winipaino.

9 Si'tuyai', ayanpokamanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atui'. Iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan† usenupato' iwu' ton kamoro.

10 Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'nantuu. Etati'! Makoi uya i'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa ri wui iyekota'mato' kon oton. Waku' pe upi' tauta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'septane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arakooi ke irepa uya' nokon miri.

11 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' oton pen.

Main Porokaman Pona Kan

12 “Porokaman pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu. 13 Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon para ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

14 “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itasa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe. 15 Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon. 16 Era'titi' amakooi kon

* 2:1 inseruui, miri pe para inennokonu; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri. 2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Esturas 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2 2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13

† 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri. 2:11 Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8 2:14 Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4

apai. Ikuḡa auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi yau, inke p̄ra uyep̄a miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

17 “T̄p̄ana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar̄a uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. K̄ri ri entakanin n̄a'p̄a repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', t̄aron kon ni'tun̄a pen ni, eponin niken ni'tun̄a.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

18 “Taya'tira pon so'si inser̄ūi ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki am̄a' pi' tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa t̄arenpanpi'sen i'ta. 19 Inkup̄an̄a kon si'tuyai', iusi'n̄ankato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki t̄auseda'kasen pe p̄ra ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikup̄a'p̄a auya'nokon entai seri pe m̄aku'at̄ai'.

20 “E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': K̄ri ri uri'san Isesaper̄u, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen p̄ri'ka auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi. Upoitōr̄a ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' it̄asa' r̄u'p̄a pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kup̄a iya. 21 Tamakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'p̄a uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai p̄ra iyesi. 22 Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kup̄a uya, iri ku'nin n̄a'san iya'kiri era'ti p̄ra iyesi a'tai. 23 Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan t̄a'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon am̄a' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkup̄a'p̄a kon pikiri ri. 24 Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' p̄ra na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' p̄ra na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, t̄aron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon. 25 E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyep̄a'p̄a'ku' pona ri.

26-28 “K̄ri ri entakanin n̄a'p̄a i'se e'to' kup̄a pi' iye'sa' iu'mat̄a pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tato' uya oton uk̄ip̄an̄a winipai uneporo'p̄a, ka'pon am̄a' t̄ap̄afaron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—
‘Wa'ka pun konekasa' it̄ai pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyesi;

miri awonsi'ki to' a'mor̄aka iya tawa ka'sa' iini pe a'mor̄aka kasa.'†
Awanaku'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

29 “T̄p̄ana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwar̄a uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

3

Main Sates Pona Kan

1 “Sates pon so'si inser̄ūi* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki am̄a' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwar̄a am̄a'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki am̄a' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino. Inkup̄an̄a kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kup̄a kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon. 2 Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitan̄a'ti', eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkup̄a'p̄a kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe p̄ra Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau. 3 Iyenupa'p̄a kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'p̄a auya'nokon

2:17 E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50 2:20 1 Kin Am̄a' 16:31; 2 Kin Am̄a' 9:22, 30 2:23 Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10 † 2:26-28 Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) * 3:1 inser̄ūi, miri pe p̄ra inennokon; v. 7, 14 yau niri. † 3:1 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwar̄a am̄a'; miri pe p̄ra, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwar̄a.

awiri, iyawiri e'ti, miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon para iyesi yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyepu miri, ipiya'nokon uyepu weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

⁴ “Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tapon kon oi'masa' para man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, apune para miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi. ⁵ Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukupanu miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton uya eta tane uni'tunu kuri ri tato' uya oton.

⁶ “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Pirateru'piya Pona Kan

⁷ “Pirateru'piya pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesi inu' uya ri a'koro poken para, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyesi inu' uya i'ri a'koka poken para. ⁸ Inkupanu kon si'tuyai'. Mara'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iwano' kon pe inu' uya a'koro poken para ri. Aiko pe ru'kwi apana'pano kon man e'tane ayau'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon para man. ⁹ Kamoro Se'tan† munki amu', kasi ye' ton Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupu uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri ii'nunka kon uya tukai'. ¹⁰ Tauseta'kai' para umaimu awiri e'ti tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emu' pona naye'ai'ne' ka'pon amu' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

¹¹ “Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inu' uya ri ayarakooi, keron mo'ka namai'. ¹² Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwu' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tau'ti ton Epan winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

¹³ “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

¹⁴ “Irawote'siya pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin§ miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nakoneka'pu esa' winipaino. ¹⁵ Inkupanu kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe para iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe para niri. Tisakonu'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'. ¹⁶ Apune para mara ru'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe para miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe para iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanaku uya 'nokon miri. ¹⁷ 'Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ipurataa'ike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' para ri man,' ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin para iwesi kon, ipon para miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', ayau'ka uya 'nokon kora enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan kora; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'na' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'san kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' itaru kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15 3:5 E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Uru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12 3:7 Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 † 3:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 3:9 Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14 § 3:14 ekamanin, miri pe para esa'. 3:14 Ipu'ketu 8:22

19 “Uni'nankanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyese pi', inapairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'.

20 Eta! E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta'ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

21 “Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukuripanu piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.

22 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai,” ta'pu iya.

4

Papa Apon Epu'n Pon

1 Miri tupo, uyenu turu'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epu'n po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, taronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pu, “Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tupo,” tukai'. 2 Inke para ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epu'n po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu. 3 Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyau tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikuimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa. 4 Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tapon kon ya', miripan kon arakooi karon esi'pu koru pun konopi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po. 5 Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korame e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.* 6 Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tausensan esi'pu awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyese'pu asakiri'nan kon ene amu', tenukena' nan to' purupo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne. 7 Wapiyaro' ene usene'pu rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu winon esi'pu paka mure kasa, to' osorawano esi'pu ka'pon emu' ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pu imisimi arinta kasa. 8 To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'pu 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pu to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon ereuta para ri iyese'pu wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

“Waku, Waku, Waku,

Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

moro iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,” ta tauya'nokon apai. 9 Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene amu' userenka apono' pon apuripitu pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tauya'nokon pe, tauko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke ri, 10 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apono' po iyereutasa' piyau apuripitu pe, tauko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarakooi kon, karon nonkapitu'pu.

11 “Waku eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to',

eke pe ii'tuto', anamato' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi, tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'pu pe.

Amaimu awiri iye'ka'pitu'pu,
tau'ko'manton kon pe,”

ta'pu to' uya.

3:19 Iru'ketu 3:12; Ipuru 12:6 * 4:5 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe para, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru. 4:5 E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 4:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:22 4:7 Isi'kiyeru 1:5-10; 10:14 4:8 Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyeru 1:18; 10:12

5

Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mure

¹ Ene'p_u uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'net_u yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' isi'rato_i pi', ⁷ kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'. ² Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inseru ene'p_u uya, eke pe ekama'po'p_u iya, "Inu_u nai waku seri kareta amon a'si'sa' ru'p_u i'kw_i'nin pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?" ta'p_u iya. ³ E'tane inu' para ri iyesi'p_u Ep_un po, seri non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non o'no,* miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe. ⁴ Miri a'tai, ukaramu'p_u ipan pe, ap_une para inu' ri waku ka'pon e'seporo para iyesi'p_u a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton. ⁵ Miri a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'p_u upi', "Kakaramu. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' atu ru'p_u uya iwapiya'kasa' man; k_uri ri uya si ⁷ kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kw_i'tu miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya," ta'p_u iya.

⁶ Miri a'tai, karimeru mure ene'p_u uya. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'p_u apono' aporo' po, asakiri'nan kon ene am_u' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'p_u iwoi. Karimeru mure usene'p_u iwisa' ru'p_u pe, ⁷ kaisa ri iretu miri awonsi'ki ⁷ kaisa ri itenu ton esi'p_u. Miri ton esi'p_u ⁷ kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru am_u'† seri non em_u' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon. ⁷ Iti'p_u kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'net_u apai. ⁸ Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene am_u' miri awonsi'ki ²⁴ kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'p_u irak_i'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'p_u miri awonsi'ki to' p_usawu ton koru pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'p_u. Miri esi Papa munki am_u' ip_uremasa' ru'p_u. ⁹ To' userenka'p_u emenna' eren pi':

“Waku kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin
miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,
ap_une para iwisa' ru'p_u pe iwesi,
miri awonsi'ki im_u ke ka'pon am_u' enna'p_u auya Papa iwano' pe,
tanporon kon r_uko' ri, tamaimuron kon, tap_unaron kon miri awonsi'ki
tap_uataron kon ka'pon am_u' koro'tapai.

¹⁰ To' konekasa' auya esa' wanni pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' tarawasomanin
nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,
miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe,” tukai'.

¹¹ Uyenu taru'p_u uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inseru am_u' maimu eta'p_u uya, tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000 ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p_u apono' woi, ene am_u' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi. ¹² Miripan kon userenka'p_u eke pe:
“Waku kuru karimeru mure iwisa' ru'p_u uya
t_upana'pano, timamin, tap_u'ketu, t_umeruntiru,
t_unamato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!”
tukai'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa n_ukap_u'san maimu eta'p_u uya Ep_un po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To' userenka'p_u:
“Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru mure iwano' pe,
apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii,
inke ri, inke ri!”

5:1 Isi'kiyeru 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 * 5:3 Seri non o'no; miri iyesi iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Ap_une Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 5:5 Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † 5:6 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru am_u'; miri pe pura, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwaru. 5:6 Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 5:8 Eren 141:2 5:9 Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10 5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 5:11 Taniyeru 7:10

tukai'. ¹⁴ Asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uya eiku'pu, "Amen!" Miri a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na.

6

A'si'sa' Ton

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa usauroku eta'pu uya korume kasa, "Isi'ki!" tawon. ² Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'pu, aro', karon tato' ke to' uya irepa'pu, miripan uti'pu iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.

³ Karimeru mare uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. ⁴ Turon ni kaware epa'ka'pu, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'pu to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po tatonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon amu' uya miripan repa'pu to' uya eke supara ke.

⁵ Karimeru mare uya itosoruwano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' osoruwano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. Miri yau, i'karun kaware esi'pu. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemap'i'nito' ipoi a'sisa' esi'pu tenau. ⁶ Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'pu uya kamoro asakiri'nan kon ene amu' koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai purowa,* tikin nan wai yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe,† miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan wai yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain ku'ma'tanakuil!" tawon.

⁷ Karimeru mare uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. ⁸ Miri yau, enki'simu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis† itese' esi'pu ite'ma'pu wini, a'ko pe. ¼ pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupu'pu to' uya tawisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amu' ke.

⁹ Karimeru mare uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amu' a'kwaru ene'pu uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukupu'pu tupi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'.

¹⁰ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe, "Merunti Itepuru, waku imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! Iri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amu' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina munu wenai?" ¹¹ To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitu'pu, miripan kon auro'ka'pu mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tatonpa kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon to' esi'pu kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

¹² Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri yau isi pe taru'panu esi'pu. Wai enu ena'pu i'karun pe, isa'ka'si atu kapidita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapu' ena'pu isuweyu pe mun kasa, ¹³ siriki amu' uta'poku'pu ka' poi non pona, iyaku'pusa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'poka' a'setun uya kasa. ¹⁴ Ka' para iyena'pu kareta amon e'mepitu a'taino kasa, tanporo wu' amu' miri awonsi'ki opa'wu ton utamapitu'pu tapata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si kin amu' non pon kon, itepuru amu', soisa epuru amu', ipurataaiken' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni

6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 **6:4** Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 **6:5** Sakaraya 6:2, 6 * **6:6** aiko pe purowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi. † **6:6** tikin nan wai yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe —purata pun, tenariyas itese' † **6:8** Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **6:8** Isi'kiyeru 14:21 **6:11** 2 Esturas 4:36 **6:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 **6:14** Aisaya 34:4
6:14 Isenpoikasa' 16:20

poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'pu ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wu' po te'san ti' o'koi'ne. ¹⁶ To' uki'pi'nanpitu'pu wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya kota'man nito' piyapai! ¹⁷ Apune para eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inu' uya ken si a'kare'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

7

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Amu'

¹ Seri tupo, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapisa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yui posi'ma iya namai'. ² Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru uyeru ene'pu uya wui enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'sipi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'nanpitu'pu eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa narepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. ³ Inseru uya ta'pu, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yui ku'ma'tanu'tau Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitoru ton ma'ku'i'tipitu to' pee'pi pi'ne a'sipi'to' ike ke ina uya pu'ku pona ri." ⁴ Kamoro Papa uya a'sipi'nito' ike ke ima'ku'i'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'pu to' uya upi'. To' esi'pu 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon. ⁵ 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pu Isuta ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatu ko' amu', ⁶ 12,000 kaisa ri Aisaru ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amu', ⁷ 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karu ko' amu', ⁸ 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Iose' ko' amu', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amu'.

Anpin Ton Ka'pon Amu' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

⁹ Seri e'ma'pu pe, anpin, anpin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya urau, inu' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken para ri. To' esi'pu taponaron kon ka'pon amu' pe'ne ri taron kon ko' pe ri, tapataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki tamaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'pu. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan ya', temiyatu kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu. ¹⁰ Eke pe to' uki'pi'nanpitu'pu:

"Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino, iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare winipaino,"

tukai'. ¹¹ Tanporo inseru amu' e'mu'sa'ka'pu apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' woi. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu temu' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu:

¹² "Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to',
ipu'ketu, tenki tato', inamato',
imeruntiru, ipana'pano
nesii Papa iwano' pe tiwiri ri.
Amen!"

ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pu, "Inu' yan pusamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ “Mooi, mi'tuyai,” ta'pu uya ipi'.

“Pusamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, tupon kon korukasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru mure munu ke. ¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi',

“Papa apon piyau to' esi miri,

to' esi i'se iye'to' kupu pi' wui nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, ipi' ipureman nito', use man nito' iwa'tau;

kuuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' ototon to' pokon pe.

¹⁶ Seri tupo, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' ototon pen,

wui enu miri pe pura a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' ototon pen,

¹⁷ apune pura karimeru mure apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' ototon to' esa' pe,

to' ato' iya ototon to' panu'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' ototon,”

ta'pu iya.

8

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

¹ Karimeru mure uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Epun e'paka'sa' esi'pu a'sa'muyai kura' emiya era'tito' airi ri. ² Miri tupo 7 kaisari inseru amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'pu 7 kaisari turonpi' ke.

³ Turon ni inseru, koru pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pu tanporon Papa munki amu' ipurema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon po apono' piyau te'sen. ⁴ A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'pu, Papa munki amu' ipurema pokon pe, Papa rakui', inseru emiya apai. ⁵ Miri tupo inseru uya a'po'nan yen anumu'pu miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apon pon emaika'pu iya', miripan eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Korume e'to'pitu esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, miri awonsi'ki turu'punu esi'pu.

Turonpi' Amu'

⁶ Kamoro si 7 pan kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron turonpi' esanon e'kama'pu iturunpato' pe tuuyano'kon.

⁷ Wapiyaro' inseru uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' mun pokon pe uta'poku'pu non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi non epo'ti'pu miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pu tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pu.

⁸ Itisakon nu'pu uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke wu' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka'. Ipu'ku pe ri, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi parau ena'pu mun pe. ⁹ Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'pu ton uma'ta'pu.

¹⁰ Itosorawano ru'pu uya tuwaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pu ka' ponsi'ki tuna tu'tu ototon tonpa ka', $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne. ¹¹ Siriki ese' esi i'ne'.* Tuna tonpa, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi ena'pu i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' eri'pitu'pu, apune pura i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

7:14 Taniyeru 12:1; Ma'siu 24:21; Ma' 13:19 7:16 Aisaya 49:10 7:17 Eren 23:1-2; Aisaya 25:8; 49:10; Isi'kiyeru 34:23 8:3 E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1 8:5 E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18 8:6 Ipu'ketu 11:5—12:2 8:7 E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 8:10 Aisaya 14:12 * 8:11 I'ne'—itese' esi'pu Wormwood. 8:11 Iseremaya 9:15

¹² Miri tupo to' asakiri' pano uya tawaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, ½ e'to' airi wui enu pu'ku, ½ e'to' airi kapui pu'ku miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi siriki amu' tonpa to' e'wini'pu, ½ e'to' airi ri. Akwa pe iye'to' para to' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi wui naino pu'ku esi'pu iweyu para, ½ e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku.

¹³ Uyenu tura'pu uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pu uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi pe iyese kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, taronpi' uturumu useta a'tai osorawawon kon inseru amu' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi!" tawon.

9

5 Pe Inseru Amu' Ku'nin

¹ Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'pu non pona ene'pu uya; irepa'pu iya'mu pan iteuta* a'kokato' ike ki ke. ² Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'pu iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka' kasa, wui enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'pu ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke. ³ Kairau amu' u'ti'pu ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pu mini' amu' pana'pano kasa. ⁴ To' auro'ka'pu to' uya non pon wana' miri pe para ti'tui' para ri yui muku'pi, miri pe para yui ma'tanaku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amu' riken, Papa ma'kuai a'si'sa' para na'ne' nan to' pee'pi pi'. ⁵ Kairau amu' uya ka'pon amu' eri'nu'kapitu namai' to' e'kupu'pu e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kapui pu'ku pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. ⁶ Miri 5 kaisaron kapui koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpatu' otan ka'pon amu' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' otan pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' otan to' piyapai.

⁷ Kairau amu' usene'pu kaware amu' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne koru pun konekasa' waraino aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' emu' usene'pu ka'pon amu' emu' kasa. ⁸ To' i'pai i'po' esi'pu uri'san amu' inse' kasa, to' yi' esi'pu rayan yi' kasa. ⁹ To' purupo nison usene'pu wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'pu kaware amu' uya tararan pi'siku a'merumu isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa. ¹⁰ Tauku ke'ne to' esi'pu, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auku yau to' pana'pano esi'pu ka'pon amu' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kapui yau. ¹¹ Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pan iteuta inseru ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu. Itese' Ipuru amu' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' maimu yau "A'poriyon".†

¹² Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'pu pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru tauye'ton e'ku'sa'.

¹³ Miri tupo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Main eta'pu uya koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun retu poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai. ¹⁴ Main uya ta'pu taronpi' turunpanin nu'pu inseru pi', "Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' arankapi'ki eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'paresite itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon." ¹⁵ Asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' eukapitu'pu iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pu seri a'taino pe, seri wui a'tai, seri kapui pi', miri awonsi'ki seri wui piya pi', itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' ta'kato' pe to' uya. ¹⁶ Kaware pon kon soisa amu' tu'kanoro eta'pu uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'pu.

8:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15 * **9:1** iya'mu pan iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. **9:2** Iseneses 19:28; 2 Esturas 7:36 **9:3** E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketu 16:9 **9:4** Isi'kiyeru 9:4 **9:6** Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 **9:7** Isoweru 2:4 **9:8** Isoweru 1:6 **9:9** Isoweru 2:5 † **9:11** Apatan miri awonsi'ki A'poriyon; Ma'tanu'nin ta e'kwa pe. **9:13** E'sotas 30:1-3

¹⁷ Kaware amu' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pu uya, to' paropo nison esi'pu isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tutarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, soru'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amu' i'pai esi'pu rayan amu' i'pai kasa, to' muta yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa epa'ka'pu. ¹⁸ Itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' wini'pu miri osorawawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa kaware amu' muta yai tepa'kasen uya. ¹⁹ Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' muta yau miri awonsi'ki to' auku' yau. To' auku' esi'pu ikai kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nawini'san pen era'ti para iyesi'pu tunkoneka'pu kon piyapai. Makoi amu' miri awonsi'ki koru'ka'sa', sirupa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yai konekasa' apurito' tauya'nokon ereutanuku to' uya para iyesi'pu—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tausasen pen. ²¹ Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe para ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti para iyesi'pu.

10

Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

¹ Miri a'tai, taron ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epu winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pu kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikimi esi'pu i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi'piyaino ton kasa. ² Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non pona. ³ Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'nunmu'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nansa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauroku'pu. ⁴ To' usauroku' a'tai, imenuka' pi' e'kama'pu, e'tane main eta'pu uya Epu winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, ku'menukai," tawon.

⁵ Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu inka'pu Epu winikai'. ⁶ Isauroku'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tauko'mansen, Epu konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' para man!" ta'pu inseru uya. ⁷ E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya taronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tupoitoru' ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tauya kasa ri.

⁸ Main, uneta'pu Epu winipai uya kanan uyauro'kakaa'pu, "Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai kari ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.

⁹ Inseru piya' uti'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu uya aiko kareta amon tuto' pe iya uyena, "Uyenapai imo'ka'," ta'pu iya upi'. "I'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyesi miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pu uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'pu uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pu unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tupo, kata' pe uye-wan yau iyena'pu. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pu, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' taponaron kon pi', tapataron kon pi', tumaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amu' pi'," tukai'.

11

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

¹ I'tuto' yai ke urepa'pu. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tuwiparemasan tu'kanoro mi'tui," tawon. ² "I'purooro riken kasi'tui, apune para Esuweru amu' pen ena' iye'tusa' miri, miripan kon uya Waku Pata* wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapai yau. ³ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa, miripan kon usuro'to' oton pu'kena' amu' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai." ⁴ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san. ⁵ Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanuku' i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' muta yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'na. Seri kasa inu' ri to' anma'tanu'paino neriku. ⁶ To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyeru namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntiru e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe man pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' para ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.

⁷ Unkupu'pu ekama to' uya u'masa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pun iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton. ⁸ To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitu'pu yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'pu esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'. ⁹ Ka'pon amu', tanporo taponaron kon, ruko' amu', tamaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki pare'po'si pu'ku pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se para to' e'to' oton. ¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pusanoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon amu' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apune para kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu' pona.

¹¹ Osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki pare'po'si pu'ku pona iyesi tupo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pu Papa winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' ya', miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu. Tanporon kon to' ennin nu'san usi'niku'pu ipan pe. ¹² Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya main eta'pu Epan winipaino, "Isi'ti' seri ya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitu' koro'tau, to' enuku'pu Epan pona kapuru' yau.

¹³ Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe turu'punu esi'pu. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'moraka'pu, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' wini'pu turu'punu uya. Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san enari'numu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epan pon e'to' apuripitu'pu.

¹⁴ Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosorawano ru'pu isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

7 Pe Iku'nin Taronpi'

¹⁵ 7 pe inseru amu' ku'nin uya wai, taronpi' turunpa'pu. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'pu Epan po:

"Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki Kurai esi weyu e'seposa' man, miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri,"

tawon. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pu temu' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

¹⁷ Se kasa ta'pu to' uya:

11:1 Isi'kiyeru 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2 * **11:2** Waku Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe. **11:2** Uru' 21:24 **11:4** Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14 **11:6** E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanweru 4:8; 1 Kin Amu' 17:1 **11:7** Taniyeru 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 **11:8** Aisaya 1:9-10 **11:11** Isi'kiyeru 37:10 **11:12** 2 Kin Amu' 2:11 **11:13** Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18 **11:15** E'sotas 15:18; Taniyeru 2:44; 7:14, 27

“Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' ru'pu;
tenki ta pi' ina man
apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',
miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

18 Tūpataron kon ka'pon amū usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu
e'seposa' pi',
miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.
Ipoitoru ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',
miri awonsi'ki wakū ton ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyese' na-
manin nan, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton,
kamoro non ma'tanu'nin nu'san ma'tanu'to' auya pe man,”
ta'pu to' uya.

19 Papa ena' use'man nito' iwū' uta'koka'pu Epuḅn po, miri awonsi'ki
ekonekan nisa' en† usene'pu miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pu, ta'merunsen
esi'pu, korame e'toi'pitu esi'pu, taru'puḅn miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooi
ton uta'poka esi'pu.

12

Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

1 Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu wūi
enu ke, kapūi esi'pu i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki amū
aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po. 2 Seri pe ri iyentu esi'pu, te'tinkasa' pi'
iki'pi'nunpitu'pu. 3 Turon ni i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Eke kuru,
isuweyu urupere esi'pu 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu ton
amū miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po'ne. 4 Tauku
ke ½ kaisa ri siriki amū tonpa mo'ka'pu iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pu
iya non pona. Iye'ma'sa'kasa' esi'pu uri'san tentusen rau, imure anto' pe
tūuya iyentusa' a'tai. 5 Miripan entu'pu warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe
te'ton wa'ka pun itūi pe. Imure anamū'pu, miripan ari'pu Papa miri awonsi'ki
iyaron piya'. 6 Uri'san ainamū'pu rimono' ta', Papa nukoneka'pu ipata'se' pe.
Miri yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wūi pu'ku pona ri.

7 Usewa'noman esi'pu Epuḅn po. Maikaru miri awonsi'ki itinseruūi amū' uya
urupere ewa'noma'pu, miripan kon ewa'noma'pu urupere miri awonsi'ki
itinseruūi ton uya. 8 E'tane pana' pe kuru para ri iyesi'pu, miripan kon pata
para iyena'pu Epuḅn po. 9 Kuri ri si eke urupere eno'ma'pu—kuri ri si penaro'
ikūi, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan* itese', tanporo seri non ano'manin. Seri non
pona eno'ma'pu tanporo itinseruūi amū' pokon pe. 10 Miri a'tai, eke main
eta'pu uya Epuḅn po, se kasa tawon:
“Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tūpana'pano enpoikasa'
kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanamū'pu, Kurai uya.

Utonpa kon amū' sapema pi' te'sen,

Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' wūi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri
eno'masa' man Epuḅn poi.

11 Utonpa kon uya entakasa'
karimeru man man ke

11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 † 11:19 ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri
esi'pu 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. 11:19 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8;
Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21 12:3 Taniyeru 7:7 12:4 Taniyeru 8:10 12:5 Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7

12:7 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutu 9 * 12:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin
ta e'kwa pe. 12:9 Iseneses 3:1; Uru' 10:18 12:10 Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1

miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanu ke,
miripan kon uya tauko'manto' kon taru'pu
tusi'namai' para tuma'tato' kon pe.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti', Epan amu'
miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!

E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atui' non miri awonsi'ki parau,
apane para Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,
miripan usakorotasa',
apane para a'ko pe tauweyu enasa' i'tu tauya pi',"
tawon.

¹³ Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tauya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pu uri'san,
warawo' pe iyentusa' ru'pu e'ma'puka pi'. ¹⁴ E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke
uri'san repa'pu iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimono' ta'. Miri yau
iko'manto' pe osoruwau whi'piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapai pu'ku pona,
urupere uya eporo poken para. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pu
tanta yapai, eke tuna tau'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pu wini, siya ri uri'san ato'
pe iya. ¹⁶ E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pu, tanta kari'ma'pu iya, miripan
uya tuna tau'tisen, urupere mata yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pu. ¹⁷ Urupere
usakorotasa' esi'pu uri'san pi', miripan uti'pu ipayan ton panta'mase'na
tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san i'napairon
Sises nenpoika'pu awiri. ¹⁸ Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu† parau e'pi po.

13

Ene Parau Kapaino

¹ Miri tupo, ene usenpo ene'pu uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretu amu' esi'pu
miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amu', 10 kaisa ri aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu
iretu po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu i'pai
pi'ne. ² Kuri ri ene unene'pu esi'pu kaikusi kasa, i'ta amu' esi'pu ene, peru
tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pu rayan mata kasa. Urupere uya ene
repa'pu tapanapano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke. ³ Tikin
ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pu, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pu.
Tanporo non usewansiuka'pu miripan kon uti'pu ene pikiri. ⁴ Tanporon kon
ka'pon amu' uya urupere apuripitu'pu apane para eke pe te'to' tusa' iya pi'
ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitu'pu to' uya, "Inu' nai ene waraino? Inu' uya
ipanta'ma?" tai'ma.

⁵ Ene repasa' esi'pu mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri
awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapai yau. ⁶ Papa sapema
pe iye'sara'ti'pu; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epan
po te'san pi' iri pe isauroku'pu. ⁷ Papa munki amu' ewa'nomato' pe iya
irepasa' esi'pu to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa'
esi'pu tanporo ri irako' amu', taponaron kon, tumaimuron kon, tapataron
kon epoi iye'to' pe. ⁸ Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripito' oton
—tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tauko'mansan
ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mare, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.* ⁹ Kuri tapano ke
na'ne', tiwi netai.

12:14 Taniyeru 7:25; 12:7 † **12:18** Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu; Taron ni ton emen imenukasa'
yau, E'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu **13:1** Taniyeru 7:3; 2 Esturas 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 **13:2** Taniyeru
7:4-6 **13:6** Taniyeru 7:8, 25; 11:36 **13:7** Taniyeru 7:21 * **13:8** tanporon kon itese' para na'ne'
nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tauko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mare, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi';
miri pe para, iye'menukasa' ru'pu ota e'kaa'pu si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mare iwisa'
ru'pu iwano' pi'. **13:8** Eren 69:28

¹⁰ Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,
a'sito' oton kuru ri,
miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke tawisan†
wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.

Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tawasetakai' para imoronkanin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

Ene Non Apaino

¹¹ Miri tupo, taron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pu uya. Asa'ri iretu amu' esi'pu karimeru mare retu kasa, e'tane isauroku'pu urupere kasa. ¹² Miripan uya eke tapanapano wapiyaro' ene wini taneporo'pu apuri'pu eke ton kupu pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pu iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' ru'pu apuripi'to' pe to' uya. ¹³ Puse ri ene isakon uya eke tatarawasooi ton kupu'pu, apo' nu'ti'pu iya Epan winipai non pona ka'pon amu' uya entane. ¹⁴ Tanporo ka'pon amu' non po te'san enku'ti'pu iya, apune para i'tuto' ipikiri tuku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pu iya ikuntipi'sa' ru'pu ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mama namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya. ¹⁵ Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pu tausauro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen tu'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶ Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amu' kupu'pu—aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen—e'ma'ku'i'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatu kon pi', miri pe para tapee'pi kon pi', ¹⁷ inu' ri usenna pen, miri pe para kurapo'po pi' iyesei pen tama'ku'ni ke para kuri ri ene ese' miri pe para itese' nonpaai para iye'tane.

¹⁸ Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inu' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, apune para ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesei. Inonpaai esi 666.

14

Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru mare e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya urau Sayan Wapu po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikuripunu ese' menukanin nu'san tapee'pi kon pi'. ² Miri awonsi'ki main eta'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'tarupitu kasa. Main uneta'pu useta'pu wai turunpanin nan uya tawaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa. ³ Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono', asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amu' rau, to' userenka'pu emenna' eren inu' ni'tunu pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'. ⁴ Kamoro ka'pon amu' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' para to' esi. Karimeru mare pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon taron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare ena' tatusan pe. ⁵ Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' para ri iyesei, i'ri ri iri para ri to' esi.

Osoruwawon Kon Inseru Amu'

⁶ Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkeru' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tapataron kon, ruko' amu', tumaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon auro'kase'na. ⁷ Eke pe isauroku'pu, "Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu'

† **13:10** Taron ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wisian; miri pe para, supara ke wisian tawon esi.

13:10 Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11 **14:1** Isi'kiyeru 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3 **14:2** 2 Esturas 6:17 **14:5** Se'panaya 3:13

eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kuri ri apuripi'ti' Epan, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

8 Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya tayuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

9 Itosogwano nu'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'kuui menukanin nu'pu tapee'pi pi' miri pe para temiyatu pi', 10 uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' tuuya pusawu ya' inma'pu. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nu'san ekota'mato' oton soru'pa epo'ti yau waku ton inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya enpi'tane. 11 Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainanto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kuui menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri," ta'pu iya. 12 Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tausea'kai' para imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

13 Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Epan winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tapo teri'ton kon Itepuru tarawasooi pe esii'ma."

"Ewai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya, "Tumuronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tutarawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nukupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Non Aku'pusa' Anamu

14 Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino* ereutasa' ene'pu uya. Koru pun konekasa' aro' karon pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'karu tato' itenau. 15 Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasa' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'karu apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' ananki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya. 16 Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasa' uya tumariyaru, si'karu ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

17 Taron ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Epan pon tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri mari si'karu esa' pe. 18 Taron ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu iyikena' si'karu esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'karu apuriki kare' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apune para iyaku'puka'sa' miri," tawon. 19 Miri yau, inseru uya tumariyaru, si'karu ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kare' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'. 20 Kiyari, kare' eperu ekasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau para, man epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yapai i'manpu pe 1,600 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano† miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware mata yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

15

7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Esanon

1 Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri' ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u'matu esanon, apune para

14:8 Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2 14:10 Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 14:11 Aisaya 34:10 * 14:14 Taniyeru 7:13 14:15 Isoweru 3:13 † 14:20 1,600 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi.

Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pu. ² Miri yau, wanamari kasa tausensen parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe lka'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'ma'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya tarepa'pu kon tuwaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne. ³ Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu:

“Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin pe kuru Inkurunu man.
Kin, tapataron kon iwano',
ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyaseru esi.

⁴ Oso si! Itepuru, inu' uya pe' anama pen ni?
Inu' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to' inekamapai pura?
Imiri riken ni kari ri waku.
Tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton
ayapuripi'se'na,
arune pura ipokena' iyaseru usenpoikasa' man,”
tawon pi'.

⁵ Seri e'ma'pu ta', Epan po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya.

⁶ Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pu use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu.

⁷ Miri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pusa' pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyepeti'pi'sa', Papa inke ri tuuko'mansen. ⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inu' ri ewomu' pura iyesi'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' uya pu'ku pona ri.

16

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

¹ Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu' auro'ka iya, “Entanti', Papa uya kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron i'kwanpi'tanti' non pona,” ta'pu iya. ² Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu' epa'ka'pu ene ma'kui eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.

³ Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu iyeri'sa' ka'pon manu' kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.

⁴ To' osorawano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu tau'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu man pe.

⁵ Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,
“Waku pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,
Imiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.

⁶ To' uya waku ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' manu' ennoko'pu.
Miri pe iyesi'pi', man ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pu kon eporo to' uya,”

ta'pu iya. ⁷ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eiku eta'pu uya, se tukai':
 "Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
 i'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru ka'pon amu' eseru
 aimenkato' auya man,"

tawon.

⁸ To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu wai enu pona,
 miripan a'ne' pe iyese uya ka'pon amu' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu. ⁹ A'ne' pe iyese
 uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'nuku'pu, tanporo seri
 paran amu' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tumakooi kon apai era'tipai pura to' esi'pu
 apuripi'se'na.

¹⁰ 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene apon pona.
 Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pu,
 aru^{ne} pura e'ne' pe tesi kon pi'. ¹¹ Miripan kon uya Papa, Eruⁿ pon pa'nuku'pu
 e'ne' pe tesi kon pi' miri awonsi'ki ereku' pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane iri teseru kon
 piyapai era'tipai pura to' esi'pu.

¹² 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke tuna tau'tisen
 Yu'puretes itese' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin amu' wai enu uyepu
 winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri. ¹³ Miri tu'po, osorawawon kon iri a'kwaru
 ton ene'pu uya, piritu^{ku} waraino kon. To' epa'kapitu'pu urupere mata yapai,
 ene mata yapai, miri awonsi'ki ennakaniⁿ pu'kena' mata yapai. ¹⁴ Kamoro
 si esi'pu makoi a'kwaru ton eke tuturawasooi kon kupu' pi'. Pusamoro
 osorawawon kon a'kwaru amu' utito' oton non emu' kaisaron kon kin amu'
 amaranu'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke
 iweyu a'tai.

¹⁵ "Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kari ri esi miri te'nunse pura
 nenkurunyi'ne' tapon mainanpa pi' ipon pura tausari namai' ka'pon amu'
 koro'tau tipiyitu namai'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ A'kwaru amu' uya kin amu' amaranuku'pu tanporo pata Amaketan tukai'
 Ipu^{ru} amu' nesakunu ya'.

¹⁷ 7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu kakui'. Eke main
 uyee'pu apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai, "Iu'ma'sa' man!"
 ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, isi pe korame
 e'toi'pitu esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isi ri taru'puni esi'pu. Miri waraino taru'puni
 esa' pura iyese, ka'pon ekoneka'pu si'kiri, seri taru'puni esi'pu isi pe tanporon
 entai. ¹⁹ Eke pata e'mopitu'pu osorawau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tapataron
 kon pata'se' ton uta'moruka'pu. Papa uya eke Paperan kupu'pu tenu yau,
 miripan uya tuyuku ensito' pe tukoku yai ikupu'pu, kota'man nito' tauya
 euku. ²⁰ Tanporon ni opa'wu amu' pura iyena'pu miri awonsi'ki wu' amu' pura
 iyena'pu. ²¹ Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'poku'pu ka' winipai
 ka'pon amu' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya Papa pa'nuku'pu, aru^{ne} pura isi
 pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.

17

Eke Tekumasen

¹ Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru amu' tonpa 7 kaisaron pusau amu' esa' pe iye'sa'
 ru'pu uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, ipi' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasen
 ekota'mato' eseru, kari ri tu'kan tuna puro'po te'sen. ² Kin amu' non pon kon

ekumasa' k'uri ri eke tekumaseŋ a'k'iri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amũ e'taripasa' iri inkupũũ euku pi'ũ," ta'pũ iya.

³ Miri a'tai, inserũ uya uyari'pũ Ita'kwarũ yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pũ uya, isuweyu enẽ po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. ⁷ Kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pũ miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretũ ton. ⁴ Uri'san epontisa' esi'pũ tatarireŋ pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'kũ'tisa' esi'pũ korũ ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki wakũ ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' korũ pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pũ, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tisa' esi'pũ, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nu'pũ. ⁵ Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pũ ipee'pi'pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN

TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

⁶ Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pũ uya Papa munki amũ' mũũũ ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan mũũũ ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'pũ. ⁷ "I'ri pi' iusewansiuka?" ta'pũ inserũ uya upi'. "Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene ⁷ kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretũ. ⁸ Ene inene'pũ, iye'sa' rũ'pũ, ipũra na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tũyue'ton iya'mu pũn iteuta* yapai, miripan utito' oton tũuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amũ' non po tũuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tũuko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene tũuya'nokon a'tai, apũne pũra iye'sa' rũ'pũ, ipũra na'ne', e'tane tũyue'ton.

⁹ "Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. ⁷ kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi ⁷ kaisaron wũ' amũ', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo. ¹⁰ Kamoro kanan esi ⁷ pan kon kin amũ'. ⁵ kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'pũ, tikin nan esi moro tũron ni uye'sa' pũra ri mari iyese; iye'sa' pe iyese a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton. ¹¹ Kuri ri ene moro iye'sa' rũ'pũ, e'tane ima'tasa' rũ'pũ esi miri ⁸ pe kin amũ' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' ⁷ pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

¹² "10 kaisaron iretũ amũ' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin amũ', apũne ri itepuru pe to' enasa' pũra ri mari iyese. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa kũra' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe. ¹³ Pũsamoro 10 pan kon kin amũ' esi'pũ tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya tũpana'pano kon tũto' oton ene ena'. ¹⁴ Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mũre pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mũre enato' oton to' entai, apũne pũra itepuru ton epuru pe iyese, kin amũ' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inanamũ'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton," ta'pũ iya.

¹⁵ Inserũ uya ta'pũ upi', "Tuna amũ' meneine' tekumaseŋ ereutasa' ipo esi miri ka'pon amũ', tũron kon rũko' amũ', tũpataron kon miri awonsi'ki tũmaimuron kon. ¹⁶ 10 kaisaron iretũ miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumaseŋ ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon pũra to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tanu'to' oton to' uya apo' ke. ¹⁷ Apũne pũra Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' i'ri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' tũpana'pano kon tũto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pũ'kũ pona ri. ¹⁸ Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amũ' esa'," ta'pũ iya.

17:2 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **17:3** Isenpoikasa' 13:1 **17:4** Iseremaya 51:7 * **17:8** iya'mu pũn iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwarũ ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matũ pu'kũ pona. **17:8** Taniyerũ 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28 **17:12** Taniyerũ 7:24

18

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

¹ Seri e'kup^upu tupo, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke pe te'to' tameruntiru yau iyese'pu, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu. ² Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe:

"Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

Miripan enasa' makoi amu' pata'se' pe,

miri awonsi'ki makoi* a'kwaru amu',

iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†

³ Apune para tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uya waain ensi'pu, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.

Tanporon kon kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,

miri awonsi'ki karupo'po pi' te'san enasa' ipurataaikena' pe, waku ton kuru itapuruui ton tonpa ke ri,"

tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, taron ni main eta'pu uya Epan winipai se kasa tawon:

"Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amu'!

imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',

iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.

⁵ Apune para imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,

miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kupu tenu yau.

⁶ Ipi' inkupu'pu ri mari iku'ki ipi',

asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkupu'pu iku'ki ipi'.

I'sawu ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'pu kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano e'to' airi.

⁷ E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato' pe, eke pe iyese'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyese'pu kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kup^upu,

'Moro ereutasa' kwin pe; itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pe esi pen,

tauta'kwarakai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.

⁸ Miri kasa iyese ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan wai yau:

uma'tan nito', tauta'kwarakai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki iwankan,

miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,

apune para itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti pe,"

tawon.

⁹ "Kin amu' non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'sa' kon waku ton kuru ri itapuruui ton pikirⁱ ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarakai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene

tauya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁰ Imi ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, apune para e'ne' moronka iya pi', miripan kon uya ta:

"I'si kusa! I'si kusa,

seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!

Inke para ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!

tato' oton.

¹¹ "Karupo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai tauta'kwarakai', apune para timamin kon ennanin para iyese pi' miri

* **18:2** makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **18:2** Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; taron ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tawarumatisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya. **18:2** Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Idenpoikasa' 14:8 **18:3** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 **18:5** Ideneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 **18:6** Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29 **18:8** Aisaya 47:7-9 **18:10** Isi'kiyeru 26:16-17

enta— ¹² to' koruui, to' sirupaai, epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ton, tutariren pon atu, siru', isuweyu pon atu, tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka amu' miri awonsi'ki aipori tato' winipai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yai winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun winipai miri awonsi'ki mapuru winipai; ¹³ miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, miru tato' miri awonsi'ki a'po'nan tukirii'nunpasen, waain, are' kasi', waku kuru paruwa miri awonsi'ki wi'; paka amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru amu'; kaware amu', tararan amu'; apiyo' ton ennanin para iyessi pi'.

¹⁴ “Kuru'po'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' otom ipi', ‘Tanporo waku ton i'se iwe'sa' ru'pu uti'pu man, tanporo imamamin ton, waku pe iwe'to' uti'pu, miri awonsi'ki epoto' auya otom pen ni.’ ¹⁵ Kuru'po'po pi' te'san ipurataikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau, e'mu'sa'kato' otom inni ipiyapai, apune para to' enari'namu e'ne' moronka iya pi'. To' ukaranto' otom tau'ta'kwarakai', to' ukaranto' otom ipan pe, ¹⁶ miripan kon uki'pi'nunpi'to' otom:

“Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,
tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'pu epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tutariren miri awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya',
miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' ru'pu koru konekasa' a'ku pe ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

¹⁷ Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pu!'
“Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tautisan, yau te'tarawasomasan miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni parau kau te'tarawasomasan e'mu'sa'kato' otom inni. ¹⁸ Miripan kon uki'pi'nunto' otom iyepo'ti kirisin ene tauya'nokon a'tai, ‘Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?’ tato' otom to' uya. ¹⁹ Amuru taru'pi'to' otom to' uya ti'pai kon pona, tau'ta'kwarakai' akaramu'ma to' uki'pi'nunpi'to' otom:

“Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!
Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon
ena'pu imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

²⁰ Oso si! Epan, pori' pe e'ki, apune para ima'tasa' pi'.

Pori' pe e'ti', Papa munki amu', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,
apune para Papa uya ipi'nokon inkuru'pu ku'sa' miri ipi',’ ”
tato' otom.

²¹ Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya ti' anamu'pu eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pu iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:

“Seri kasa isi pe
eke pata Paperan eno'mato' otom,
miri awonsi'ki epoton pe para ri kanan.

²² Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan miri awonsi'ki wai taronpi' turunpanin nan
usetato' otom pen ni kanan ayau.

Ti'tui' para ri i'ri ri taka'pi'se te'tarawasomasan
e'sepoto' otom kanan pen ayau,
miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai
usetato' otom pen ni kanan ayau.

²³ Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' otom pen ni kanan ayau,

18:13 Isi'kiyeru 27:12-13, 22 **18:15** Isi'kiyeru 27:31, 36 **18:17** Aisaya 23:14; Isi'kiyeru 27:26-30

18:18 Isi'kiyeru 27:32 **18:19** Isi'kiyeru 27:30-34 **18:20** Isu'taronomi 32:43; Iseremaya 51:48

18:21 Iseremaya 51:63-64; Isi'kiyeru 26:21 **18:22** Isi'kiyeru 26:13; Aisaya 24:8

miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki itaan'p_u maimu
 usetato' otan pen ni kanan ayau.
 Ipoitoru ton kurapo'po pi' te'san esi'p_u eke ton kuru ri seri yau
 miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tapataron kon ka'pon am_u'
 ano'ma'p_u ayau.
 24 Paperan po pu'kena' am_u' miri awonsi'ki waku ton,
 miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon man_u e'seporo'p_u,"
 ta'p_u iya.

19

Areruya!

¹ Seri e'ma'p_u pe, eke anpisin ka'pon am_u' maimu waraino eta'p_u uya Epu_n
 po, se kasa tawon:
 "Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwan_o' pe,
² i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesi.
 Eke tekumase_n eno'masa' iya,

non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'p_u iri taseru ke.
 Papa uya ikota'masa' tapoitoru ton man_u epe'p_u pe,"
 ta'p_u to' uya. ³ To' uki'pi'nunpi'kaa'p_u kanan,
 "Areruya!

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekain_u inke ri,"
 tukai'.

⁴ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene
 am_u' uta'mo'ka'p_u Papa apuripitu pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan kon
 uki'pi'nunpitu'p_u:
 "Amen! Areruya!"
 tukai'.

Karimeru Mure Emari'ma Uta're'ti

⁵ Miri a'tai, main useta'p_u apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:
 "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripiti'
 tanporon kon ipoitoru ton,
 imiri'nokon inamanin nan,
 aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!"
 tawon.

⁶ Miri tupo, eta'p_u uya anpisin ka'pon am_u' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena
 maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'tarunpitu waraino. Se kasa
 tato' uya eta'p_u uya,
 "Papa apuripiti'!

Apune para Itepu_u Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.

⁷ Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'nipai'nokon,
 eke pe iye'to' apuripipai'nokon!
 Karimeru mure emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,
 ino'p_u pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

⁸ Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke
 irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,"
 tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe waku ton nakupu'p_u ru'p_u.)

⁹ Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'p_u upi', "Seri imenuka': 'Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi
 miri karimeru mure emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!" "Miyari ri inseru
 uya, "Tnapairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu," ta'p_u.

¹⁰ Uta'mo'ka'p_u i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, "K_u'kup_ui. Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'p_u pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanu uya ka'pon am_u' koneka t_usauro'san pe pu'kena' am_u' kasa," ta'p_u iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

¹¹ Miri t_upo, Ep_un uta'koka ene'p_u uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'p_u, ipo te'sen ese' esi'p_u Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Wak_u pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki t_usewa'nomasen. ¹² Itenu ton esi'p_u apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', k_uron am_u' esi'p_u i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'p_u ipi' i'p_u, in_u' ni'tun_u pen ni, k_uri ri uya riken i'tu. ¹³ Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'p_u m_un ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'. ¹⁴ Ep_un pon kon soisa am_u' uti esi'p_u ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware am_u' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se. ¹⁵ Iyikena' supara epa'ka'p_u inta yai, miri ke t_upataron kon ka'pon am_u' wito' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itii pe,"* miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai. ¹⁶ Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'p_u:

Kin am_u' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru

tukai'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, inser_u e'ma'sa'kasa' ene'p_u uya w_ui enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nunpitu'p_u tanporo kau te'san toron am_u' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurati". ¹⁸ Isi'ti', kin am_u' pun, soisa am_u' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware am_u' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' poitor_u pe te'san miri awonsi'ki in_u' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ene, kin am_u' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaa' am_u' amurasa' ene'p_u uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaa' am_u' ewa'nomase'na. ²⁰ E'tane ene a'si'p_u to' uya pariki'si ta', ennananin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke it_urawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin n_u'p_u ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'k_ui ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin n_u'san enku'ti'p_u iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennananin pu'kena' eno'ma'p_u to' uya nurine apo' ku'p_uri ka' sor_u'pa ke tepo'tisen. ²¹ To' soisaa' am_u' wini'p_u supara kaware pon muta yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron am_u' uya i'se te'to' kon p_u k_u pona ri to' pun ani'p_u.

20

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan W_uipiya Ton

¹ Inser_u u'ti ene'p_u uya Ep_un yapai, iya'mu p_un iteuta* kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau. ² Urupere a'si'p_u iya, k_uri ri esi penaro' ri ik_ui, Makoi, miri pe p_ura Se'tan,† miripan auronpitu'p_u iya 1,000 kaisa ri w_uipiya iye'to' pe. ³ Inser_u uya eno'ma'p_u iya'mu p_un iteuta ya'. A'koro'p_u iya, miripan a'siku'p_u iya, t_upataron kon ka'pon am_u' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri w_uipiya u'mata pona ri. Miri t_upo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

⁴ Miri a'tai, apono' am_u' ene'p_u uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'm_urap_u'sa'

19:11 Isi'kiyer_u 1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4 **19:12** Taniyer_u 10:6 * **19:15** Eren 2:9 **19:15** Aisaya 63:3; Isower_u 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20 **19:18** Isi'kiyer_u 39:17-20 **19:20** Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18 * **20:1** iya'mu p_un iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwar_u ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'mata p_u'k_u pona. † **20:2** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri. **20:2** Iseneses 3:1

kon a'kwaru kanan ene'pu uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya para iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kuu eposa' to' uya para iyesi tūpee'pi kon pi', miri pe para temiyatu kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku kon tupo esi'pu kin pe kurai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya. ⁵ (Taron kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amu' e'mu'sa'ka para iyesi'pu 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya u'matu pu'ku pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'. ⁶ Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano para iyesi to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki kurai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya.

Se'tan Ma'tanuku

⁷ Miri 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai, ⁸ miripan utito' oton tūpataron kon ka'pon amu' Koku miri awonsi'ki Makoku amu' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nān non ekun yawon kon. To' amaranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpisin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa. ⁹ To' utanansa' uti'pu non emu' kaisa ri e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amu' pata'se' oimentipū, eke pata[‡] ini'nūkanu, e'tane apo' u'ti'pu Epun winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pu. ¹⁰ Miri tupo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin nu'pu useno'ma'pu soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pu ika' ru'pu ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wai kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'

¹¹ Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nān apono' ene'pu uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apurumu'pu ipiyapai, to' pata oton para ri iyesi'pu. ¹² Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pu uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mu'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amu' uta'koka'pu, miri awonsi'ki taron ni kareta uta'koka'pu, seri esi tūko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pu to' uya to' nukupu'pu pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri. ¹³ Parau uya takau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki oru iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'[§] uya tūna'si'pu ton nonka'pu, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pu to' kaisa ri to' nukupu'pu pikiri. ¹⁴ Miri tupo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pu to' uya apo' ku'piri ka'. Seri apo' ku'piri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'. ¹⁵ Inu' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' para iyesi yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pu apo' ku'piri ka'.

21

Emenna' Epun Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non

¹ Miri a'tai, emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pu uya. Wapiyaro' Epun miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non para iyena'pu, miri awonsi'ki parau para ri iyesi'pu. ² Miri a'tai, Waku Pata ene'pu uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epun apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tūatan'pu e'ma ta'. ³ Eke main usarokū eta'pu uya apono' winipai, “Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amu' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton. Tūmiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau,

20:4 Taniyeru 7:9, 22 20:8 Isi'kiyeru 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15 ‡ 20:9 eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe. 20:12 Taniyeru 7:9-10 § 20:13 Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apane Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 21:1 Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 21:2 Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12

itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe. ⁴ Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' para ri iye'to' oton, ta'uta'kwarakai' ukaran ni para ri, ukaran ni para ri, e'ne' para ri, penaro' ton para iyese weni," tawon.

⁵ Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, "Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe," ta'pu, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pu iya. "Seri imenuka', apune para seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyese," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, "Iu'ma'sa' si man," ta'pu iya. "Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke. ⁷ Inu' ri entakanin nu'pu uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton. ⁸ E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epoti' ku'puri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito'," ta'pu iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

⁹ 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pasau amu' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matu ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mare namari'manu' ino'pu ekamato' pe uya ipi'," ta'pu iya upi'. ¹⁰ Uyarip'pu iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, waku pata uyepu Epu' apai Papa winipai ekama'pu upi'.

¹¹ Irentasa' Papa karoreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pu epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nai ti' kurestaru tato' kasa. ¹² Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri imara'tai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mara'ta amu' airi'ne. Mara'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu. ¹³ Imara'tai amu' esi'pu osorawau'ne, osorawau iyese'pu wai enu uye'to' wini, osorawau iyese'pu wai enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osorawau iyese'pu wai enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osorawau iyese'pu wai enu utito' wini. ¹⁴ Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pu 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mare nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.

¹⁵ Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'pu enau yui koru pun konekasa' esi'pu pata i'tuto' ike, imara'tai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton. ¹⁶ Pata esi'pu isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pu. Inseru uya pata i'tu'pu tayii ke; miripan e'seporo'pu 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano,* ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'pu ikusano kaisari ri mari. ¹⁷ Inseru uya iwekupiri i'tu'pu, miripan e'seporo'pu 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono,†† miri esi'pu ka'pon napurinu airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri. ¹⁸ Iwekupiri esi'pu ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pu koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa. ¹⁹ Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pu i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pu ti' sa'paya tato', itosorawano esi'pu ti' isaru'setoni tato', S itasakiri'pano esi'pu ti' emiraru tato', ²⁰ 5 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' sarutone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kanerian tato',

21:3 Isi'kiyeru 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 **21:4** Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 **21:6** Aisaya 55:1

21:7 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27 **21:10** Isi'kiyeru 40:2 **21:13** Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 **21:15**

Isi'kiyeru 40:3 * **21:16** 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayiru. † **21:17** ikawono; miri pe para, iti'simu. †† **21:17** 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono; 144

kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'. § **21:19** Isaru'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nai miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru para.

7 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' pereru' tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' karisopares tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' ama'tes tato'. ²¹ 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' esi'pu 12 kaisaron mokon pun amu', tikin pa'ne mura'ta ekonekasa' esi'pu tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pu esukenan koru' pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

²² Use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwa' ene uya para iyese'pu pata yau, apune para use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwa' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi pi'. ²³ Miri pata esi wai enu i'se para ri, miri pe para kapui tawei'tinin pe, apune para Papa akwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi iraan'puui pe. ²⁴ Tapataron kon ka'pon amu' usato' oton iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'. ²⁵ Pata mura'taai ton amu' e'to' oton ta'kokai' ri wai tase, ita'koto' oton pen ni, apune para ewarupi para iye'to' oton miri yau. ²⁶ Tapataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' oton miri pata ya'. ²⁷ Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe para inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe para kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mare uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

22

Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai

¹ Inseru uya tau'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' karestaru' tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon winipai, ² miripan u'ti esi'pu pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wai'piya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapui yau, miripan are ton esi'pataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe. ³ Iri ri Papa napa'naku'pu e'to' oton pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon e'to' oton miri pata yau, miripan poitoru' ton uya apuripi'to' oton. ⁴ To' uya itema' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pi pi'ne. ⁵ Ewarupi para ri iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se para ri to' e'to' oton miri pe para wai enu ri, apune para Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' oton esa' wanni, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri. ⁶ Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyese. Itepuru Papa ta'kwaru' tunin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tapoitoru' ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man

⁷ "Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nu'pu pata piyau apuripi'se'na. ⁹ E'tane, "Ku'kupui," ta'pu iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kusenkurunpai, apune para a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man.

¹¹ Kari iri ku'nin nesii iri kupu pi' ri; kari iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kari

ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupu pi' ri; kari waku pe na'ne' nesii waku pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² "Etaki," ta Sises uya, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pu ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nakupu'pu pikiri ri. ¹³ Uri kari ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'mata; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'mata.

¹⁴ "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tapon kon korakasa' to' uya na'ne' waku pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mara'ta amu' awiri eke pata ya'. ¹⁵ Eke pata parorooi po pero amu'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisan, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki tuku'se esi.

¹⁶ "Uri, Sises uya uinseru enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amu' auro'kanin pe. Uri kari ri Tepi' Atu ru'pu miri awonsi'ki Ipa ru'pu, a'kwa, pata emaku a'taino Kaiyono'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Iya'kwaru miri awonsi'ki inmari'manu uri'san uya, "Isi'ki!" ta, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri etayai'ne', "Isi'ki!" nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nuyepai, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anamu.

¹⁸ Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inu' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nu'pu esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'. ¹⁹ Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporonu uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki waku eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

²⁰ Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nu'pu uya, "Tnapai ri iyese miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai'," ta.

Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

²¹ Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amu'* piyau. Amen.